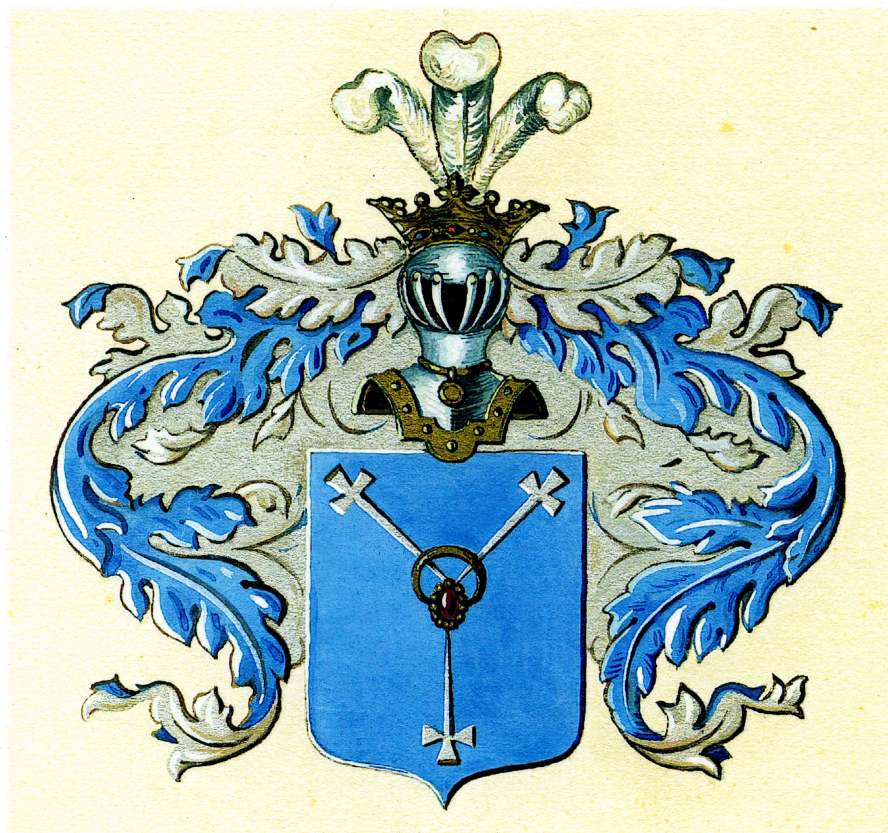


Catalogue of the Bunin, Bunina, Zurov and Lopatina Collections



Anthony J Heywood

Leeds University Press

**CATALOGUE OF THE I A BUNIN, V N BUNINA,
L F ZUROV AND E M LOPATINA
COLLECTIONS**

LEEDS RUSSIAN ARCHIVE
UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

ANTHONY J HEYWOOD

*

CATALOGUE OF THE
I A BUNIN, V N BUNINA, L F ZUROV
AND E M LOPATINA
COLLECTIONS

*

EDITED BY
RICHARD D DAVIES,
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF
DANIEL RINIKER

(REVISED EDITION)*

LEEDS
LEEDS UNIVERSITY PRESS

2011*

The preparation and publication of this catalogue was funded by the generosity of
The Leverhulme Trust.

The cover illustration is the Bunin family coat-of-arms (MS.1066/1229)

ISBN 0 85316 215 8

© Anthony J Heywood, 2000 & 2011*

© The Ivan & Vera Bunin and Leonid Zurov Estates/University of Leeds, 2000 & 2011*

* Indicates revisions to the 2000 catalogue

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise) without the prior written permission of the publisher. Any person who does any unauthorised act in relation to this publication may be liable to criminal prosecution and civil claims for damages.

Leeds Russian Archive,
Brotherton Library,
University of Leeds,
Leeds, W Yorks,
LS2 9JT,
Great Britain.

Printed by the Leeds University Printing Service

To the memory of Militsa Eduardovna Greene

(1908-1998)

Светлой памяти Милицы Эдуардовны Грин

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

I A BUNIN COLLECTION

V N BUNINA COLLECTION

L F ZUROV COLLECTION

E M LOPATINA COLLECTION

INDEX

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

Ivan Alekseevich Bunin (1870-1953)	xix
Vera Nikolaevna Bunina (1881-1961)	xxiii
Leonid Fedorovich Zurov (1902-1971)	xxv
Ekaterina Mikhailovna Lopatina (1865-1935)	xxvii
Provenance and History of the Collections	xxviii
Arrangement of the Collections	xxxii
Technical Note	xxxii
Access	xxxiii
Acknowledgements	xxxiv

THE CATALOGUE

I A BUNIN COLLECTION MS.1066

I A Bunin: Manuscripts and Typescripts (MS.1066/1-717)	1
Literary Works	1
Verse	1
Short Prose	5
<i>Zhizn' Arsen'eva</i>	13
Collections	13
Other Works	14
<i>Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo</i>	14
<i>O Chekhove</i>	14
Cultural and Political Articles	14
Memoirs and Autobiographical Notes	15
Diaries	17
Speeches	19
Notebooks	19
Notes	20
I A Bunin: Printed Matter (MS.1066/718-1228)	24
Literary Works	24
Verse	24
Short Prose	26
<i>Zhizn' Arsen'eva</i>	29
Collections	29
Collected Works	30
Other Works	32
<i>Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo</i>	32
Cultural and Political Articles	32
Letters to Newspaper Editors	38
Speeches	40
Newspaper Questionnaires	40
Notes (published posthumously)	41

Contents

Diaries (published posthumously)	42
Miscellaneous	42
Works in Translation	43
Croatian	43
Czech	43
English	43
French	43
German	45
Hungarian	46
Serbian	46
Swedish	46
I A Bunin: Personal and Family Documents (MS.1066/1229-1399)	47
Official Documents	47
Financial Papers	51
Medical Papers	51
Literary Evenings, Lectures	52
The Nobel Prize	54
Death, Funeral and Burial Plot	56
Apartment	56
I A Bunin: Correspondence (MS.1066/1400-6185)	57
Address Books	57
Correspondents A—Z	57
Anonymous and Unidentified Correspondents	131
I A Bunin and V N Bunina: Illustrative Material (MS.1066/6186-7976)	132
Photograph Albums	132
Framed Photographic Prints	132
Photographic Prints, Negatives, Transparencies and Autochrome of People	133
Photographic Prints, Negatives and Transparencies of Places	149
Paintings and Prints	150
Photographs and Caricatures in Newspapers and Journals	150
Television Films	150
Postcards and Cards	150
Printed and Other Material about I A Bunin (MS.1066/7977-9611)	152
Publishers' Literature in Russian	152
Cuttings and Offprints in Russian	152
Manuscripts and Typescripts in Russian	162
Publishers' Literature in Other Languages	164
Dutch	164
English	164
German	164
Swedish	164
Cuttings and Offprints in Other Languages	165
Croatian, Czech, German	165
Dutch	165

English	165
French	166
German	169
Hungarian	169
Italian	170
Japanese	170
Latvian	170
Lithuanian	170
Norwegian	170
Polish	171
Portuguese	171
Romanian	171
Serbian	171
Spanish	171
Swedish	172
Yiddish	172
Manuscripts and Typescripts in Other Languages	173
English	173
French	173
Papers Concerning Anniversary Celebrations, Conferences, etc	174
I A Bunin: Miscellaneous Printed Matter (MS.1066/9612-9805)	176
Books and Journals	176
Newspapers	179
Miscellaneous	181
Miscellaneous (MS.1066/9806-10060)	182
Travel Ephemera	182
Personal Possessions, Coins and Notes, etc	183
Lists of Archive Contents (MS.1066/10061-10148)	186
Lists Compiled by V N Bunina	186
Lists Compiled by M E Greene	186
Disposal of Archive Items	186
I A Bunin and V N Bunina Book Collection (MS.1066/10149-10763)	187
Works by I A Bunin in Russian	187
Collected Works	187
Separate Editions and Collections	188
Anthologies, Books and Journals with Works by I A Bunin	191
Translations by I A Bunin	193
Works by I A Bunin in Translation (Separate Editions, Anthologies, Journals)	194
Croatian	194
Czech	194
Danish	194
Dutch	194
English	194
Estonian	196

Contents

French	196
German	197
Hungarian	198
Italian	198
Latvian	198
Norwegian	198
Oriya	199
Polish	199
Portuguese	199
Sinhala	199
Slovene	199
Spanish	199
Swedish	199
Works about, or with References to, I A Bunin in Russian	201
Works about, or with References to, I A Bunin in Other Languages	207
Miscellaneous Books and Journals	208

V N BUNINA COLLECTION MS.1067

V N Bunina: Manuscripts, Typescripts and Printed Matter (MS.1067/1-566) 213

Memoir Articles and Other Short Works	213
<i>Besedy s pamiat'iu</i>	217
<i>Zhizn' Bunina</i>	219
Translations and Copies	220
Prose	220
Verse	221
Diaries	222
Notebooks	227
Notes	228

V N Bunina: Personal Documents (MS.1067/567-831) 230

Official Documents	230
Financial Papers	231
Medical Papers	232
The Nobel Prize	233
Literary Evenings and Fund-Raising Activities	234
I A Bunin	234
V N Bunina	234
Other Authors and Organisations	234
Obituaries and Appreciations of V N Bunina	236
V N Bunina's Funeral	236

V N Bunina Correspondence (MS.1067/832-8565) 237

Address Books, Address Notes	237
Autograph Albums	237
Correspondents A—Z	238
Notebooks with Copy Letters	286
Copy Extracts from Correspondence	287

Unidentified Correspondence	287
V N Bunina: Miscellaneous Printed and Typed Matter (MS.1067/8566-8635)	288
Cuttings	288
Religious Papers	289
Miscellaneous	290
Miscellaneous (MS.1067/8636)	290
Lists of Archive Contents (MS.1067/8637-8641)	290
 L F ZUROV COLLECTION MS.1068	
L F Zurov: Manuscripts, Typescripts and Printed Matter (MS.1068/1-1594)	290
Literary Works	291
Student magazines	291
Short Prose	291
Collection	298
Novels	298
Other Works	300
Scientific Reports	300
Book Review	300
Letter to Newspaper Editor	300
Autobiographical Notes and Memoirs	300
Notebooks	301
Notes	303
L F Zurov: Personal Documents (MS.1068/1595-1852)	306
Official Documents	306
The Bunina Estate	312
Financial Papers	312
Medical Papers	313
Scientific Expeditions, Travel and Maps	313
Literary Evenings, Lectures and Fund-Raising Activity	314
L F Zurov: Correspondence (MS.1068/1853-4055)	315
Address Books	315
Correspondents A—Z	315
Unidentified Correspondence	333
Il'ia Titov Papers (MS.1068/4056-4081)	334
L F Zurov: Illustrative Material (MS.1068/4082-4960)	335
Framed Picture	335
Photographic Prints and Negatives, Glass Negatives, Microfiches of People	335
Photographic Prints, Negatives and Microfiches of Places, Painting and Statue	340

Printed and Other Material about L F Zurov (MS.1068/4961-5125)	342
Booksellers' Publicity	342
Cuttings, Offprint, Journal and Book	342
Manuscripts and Typescripts	344
Miscellaneous Printed and Typed Matter (MS.1068/5126-5227)	346
Cuttings and Offprints	346
Newspapers	347
Typescript	347
Religious Papers	347
Miscellaneous	348
Miscellaneous (MS.1068/5228-5276)	349
Personal Possessions	349
Notes and Lists of Archive Contents	349
L F Zurov: Book Collection (MS.1068/5277-5308)	350
Works by L F Zurov	350
Other Works	350
 E M LOPATINA COLLECTION MS.1069	
E M Lopatina: Manuscripts and Typescripts (MS.1069/1-29)	353
E M Lopatina: Correspondence (MS.1069/30-242)	354
E M Lopatina: Biographical and Illustrative Materials (MS.1069/243-246)	354
 INDEX	 355
<i>including</i>	
Bunin I A	357
— Articles	358
— Collected Works	358
— Collections	358
— Diaries	359
— Letters to Newspaper Editors	359
— Memoirs	359
— Newspaper Questionnaires	360
— Notebooks	360
— Notes	360
— Prose	361
— Speeches	362
— Verse	362
— in MSS.1067-1069	364

Bunina (née Muromtseva) V N	364
— Diaries	364
— Memoir Articles	364
— in MS.1066 — except Illustrative Material Section — & MSS.1068-1069	365
Languages (except Russian)	372
Lopatina E M (El'tsova K)	374
Periodicals	378
Publishers	383
Zurov L F	393
— in MSS.1066-1067 & MS.1069	393

INTRODUCTION

IVAN ALEKSEEVICH BUNIN (1870-1953)

Born in Voronezh on 10/22 October 1870, Ivan Alekseevich Bunin was one of nine children of Aleksei Nikolaevich Bunin (1827-1906) and Liudmila Aleksandrovna Bunina (née Chubarova*, 1835-1910). His rural gentry family had a distinguished ancestry with Polish roots, and Bunin was especially proud of the fact that the poetess A P Bunina (1774-1829) and the poet V A Zhukovskii (1783-1852) were among his ancestors. By the 1870s, however, the family was relatively poor and living quietly on an estate at Butyrki in the Elets district, where the young Bunin spent his early years. In 1881 Bunin began attending the *gimnaziia* in Elets, but he failed to complete the school's programme, being expelled in March 1886 for not returning after the Christmas holiday. Bunin was then tutored by his elder brother Iulii (1857-1921), with whom he became very close and who was living under house arrest on a family estate, after serving a year in prison for participating in a revolutionary student group. Iulii later described the boy as very undeveloped yet gifted and capable of original independent thought.

Bunin's interest in writing developed rapidly from this juncture. He wrote a novel in 1886-7 and also began sending poems to literary journals. His first publication — a poem entitled 'Nishchii' — followed in May 1887. In January 1889 he was offered a position as an editorial assistant on a local newspaper, *Orlovskii vestnik*, and he took up this post during the following autumn. Soon he was frequently the *de facto* editor and was able to publish his short stories, poems, reviews and comments in the paper's literary section, until he resigned in the summer of 1891 after a row with the paper's owner. Fortunate not to be conscripted into the army at this point, Bunin had several brief jobs before, in August 1892, his brother Iulii helped him find employment in the *zemstvo* administration in Poltava. There he remained until January 1895, publishing literary works and articles in the newspaper *Poltavskie gubernskie vedomosti*, as well as in established journals such as *Vestnik Evropy* and *Mir Bozhii*. At this time he became a Tolstoyan, and he met the famous writer in Moscow in January 1894. He was even sentenced to three months in prison for illegally distributing Tolstoyan literature in the autumn of 1894, but he avoided jail thanks to a general amnesty proclaimed on the occasion of the succession to the throne of Nicholas II.

In the meantime his adult private life commenced inauspiciously. In 1890-1 he began an intimate relationship with a colleague from *Orlovskii vestnik*, V V Pashchenko (1870-1918), but her parents opposed marriage because of Bunin's impecunious circumstances, and Bunin himself was uncertain whether marriage was really appropriate. By 1892 relations between the couple were very tense. In July, for example, Pashchenko complained in a letter to Iulii Bunin that serious quarrels were frequent, and she begged for assistance in bringing the relationship to an end. On this occasion Bunin's elder brother managed to bring about a reconciliation, and even helped Pashchenko obtain a job at the *zemstvo* administration in Poltava. But the tension persisted, and eventually Pashchenko left Bunin in November 1894 to marry one of his friends, the actor and writer A N Bibikov. Bunin felt betrayed, and for a time his family feared the possibility of suicide.

The traumatic winter of 1894-5 was a turning point. Later Bunin would write that he started a new life at this time, as he began travelling and developing contacts and friendships in literary circles. For instance, having left his job in Poltava in January 1895, he visited St Petersburg for the first time, meeting the editors of the journal *Novoe slovo*, the writer A M Fedorov and

Introduction

the poet K D Bal'mont among others, and in the winter of 1897-8 he became a regular member of the 'Sreda' group in Moscow with the writer N D Teleshov and others. He first met A P Chekhov in 1896 and Maksim Gor'kii in 1899, strong friendships resulting in each case. Lacking a regular income, Bunin lived in straightened circumstances, but he continued to publish short literary pieces and reviews, and discussions began about the publication of a collection of his works. A book of verse entitled *Pod otkrytym nebom* duly appeared in the summer of 1898. However, arguably the most important literary product of this period was his translation into Russian of Longfellow's *Hiawatha*. First published in *Orlovskii vestnik* in 1896 and then in Moscow in 1898, this work would help to secure Bunin's place as one of Russia's foremost young writers.

While staying with Fedorov near Odessa in the summer of 1898, Bunin became acquainted with N P Tsakni, the publisher and editor of the Odessa newspaper *Iuzhnoe obozrenie*. Invited to contribute to the paper, Bunin became virtually a daily visitor to the Tsakni family dacha. A romance blossomed suddenly with Tsakni's beautiful eighteen-year-old daughter, Anna (1879-1963), and somewhat to Bunin's own surprise, their marriage took place on 23 September 1898. But by 1899 Bunin and his wife were already alienated from each other, and a final acrimonious separation followed in March 1900. By this time Anna was pregnant, and she gave birth to their son, Nikolai, in Odessa on 30 August 1900. Sadly, Bunin saw very little of his son, for the child lived with his mother and died on 16 January 1905 from a combination of scarlet fever, measles and heart complications.

Bunin's success and fame as a writer continued to grow during the first decade of the new century. Chekhov went so far as to predict for him a future as a great writer. A volume of verse entitled *Listopad* drew much acclaim upon its publication in 1901, and as many as five volumes of Bunin's works appeared under the auspices of Gorkii's publishing house 'Znanie' between 1902 and 1909. Among the most gratifying developments was the decision of the Russian Academy to award him its Pushkin Prize in October 1903 for *Listopad* and the translation of *Hiawatha*. This distinction was accorded once more in 1909, again for verse and translations, and the same year saw his election as a member of the Academy.

From 1906 a new phase in Bunin's life commenced through his relationship with a young student of chemistry at Moscow University, Vera Nikolaevna Muromtseva. The two had initially been introduced to each other by E M Lopatina some years earlier, but it was their encounter at the house of the writer B K Zaitsev in November 1906 which led quickly to an intense relationship. There was disquiet in the Muromtsev family over Bunin's marital status and his position as a writer, but social convention was defied, and the couple not only began living together, but left Russia in April 1907 for an extended tour of the Middle East. On this occasion Turkey and Palestine were the main destinations, inspiring many new poems and the story 'Roza Ierikhona'. Subsequent years saw the couple travel abroad extensively, including several sojourns on the island of Capri between 1909 and 1914, when they became quite close to Gor'kii and also met Leonid Andreev, Fedor Shaliapin and many other Russian visitors to the island. Particularly important was their four-month journey to Egypt and Ceylon in the winter of 1910-11, which inspired such stories as 'Brat'ia' and 'Gorod Tsaria Tsarei'. In Russia the couple divided their time mainly between Moscow and a Bunin family estate at Glotovo.

During the First World War Bunin lived mainly in Moscow or at Glotovo. Despite his anxieties about the war and Russia's future, he initially managed to continue working with considerable energy and success. In the winter of 1914-15 he finished a new volume of prose and verse entitled *Chasha zhizni*, which was published to wide acclaim in early 1915. He also completed the preparation of a six-volume edition of his collected works, which appeared in

the A F Marks publishing house in 1915. The same year saw the publication of his most famous short story 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko'. But by the spring of 1916 he was so pessimistic that he was writing very little. He complained to his nephew, N A Pusheshnikov, of the insignificance of his voice as a writer and of his inability to do more than be horrified at the millions of deaths being caused by the War.

However, Bunin was contemptuous of the revolutions of 1917. While dismissive of such politicians as I L Goremykin, the premier in 1914-16, Bunin also criticised opposition politicians like P N Miliukov as false defenders of the Russian people. His dismay was such that in April 1917 he broke off relations with the pro-revolutionary Gor'kii, a rift which would never be healed. In the spring of 1918, with the help of an acquaintance, the Bunins obtained official permission to leave Moscow for Kiev. After parting from their families on 26 May/8 June for what would be the last time, they had an eventful journey via Minsk and Kiev to Odessa, where they arrived on 3/16 June. By 1919 Bunin was working for the Volunteer Army as editor of the cultural section of the anti-Bolshevik newspaper *Iuzhnoe slovo*. But his lasting literary achievement of these years was his fictionalised account of life in Odessa during the civil war, based on his own experiences and diary, which was first published under the title *Okaiannye dni* in the Paris émigré newspaper *Vozrozhdenie* in 1925. The Bunins remained in Odessa during a period of Bolshevik occupation in 1919, but were evacuated by ship to Constantinople on 26 January/8 February 1920 just before the final fall of Odessa to the Red Army. Having settled permanently in France, Bunin finalised his divorce from A N Tsakni, and his marriage to Vera Nikolaevna took place in Paris in 1922.

The inter-war period saw Bunin at the height of his literary power and fame, though increasingly as a writer of prose rather than verse. Dividing his time between apartments at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach in the 16th *arrondissement* of Paris and rented villas in or near Grasse in the Alpes Maritimes, he first re-published many of his pre-revolutionary works and then began publishing new collections of short stories, while regularly contributing articles — often polemical in content — to the burgeoning Russian émigré press. There was also a volume of collected verse in 1929, and the Berlin publishing house Petropolis issued an eleven-volume edition of his collected works in 1934-6. But his most significant work was universally judged to be the novel *Zhizn' Arsen'eva* (1930). Its powerful evocation of the old Russia helped to secure Bunin's place as the doyen of Russian émigré literature and earn him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1933.

The Nobel Prize, which Bunin formally received from King Gustav V of Sweden on 10 December 1933, was widely seen by Russian émigrés as emphatic international recognition for both Bunin himself and the emigration as a whole. A political triumph was sensed in the rumoured rejection of the candidacy of the pro-Soviet Gor'kii. And although such feeling probably overstated the award's actual international political significance, the emigration's collective morale was undoubtedly boosted at a time when the Soviet regime seemed stronger than ever. Bunin himself, ever reluctant to become involved in politics, was fêted as both a writer and the embodiment of non-Bolshevik Russian values and traditions. Inevitably, his travels to such countries as Germany, the Baltic States, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia featured prominently on the front pages of the Russian émigré press for the remainder of the decade.

Bunin's domestic life during the inter-war period was strikingly unconventional. From the mid-1920s the Bunins shared their summer villa with many different guests, including several aspiring young writers. One of these, Galina Kuznetsova (1900-76), lived with the Bunins from 1927 and had a prolonged affair with Bunin, which ended dramatically in the mid-1930s,

Introduction

when she left Bunin for Margarita Stepun, the sister of Bunin's friend, the writer and critic Fedor Stepun. Although the atmosphere in the Bunin household during these years was, understandably, often very tense, Vera Nikolaevna reconciled herself to her husband's affair and accepted Kuznetsova, and later Margarita Stepun, too, as friends, with the result that once Bunin had recovered from such a painful blow to his very considerable male pride, *nashi*, as Bunina called Kuznetsova and Stepun in her letters of this period, returned to live with the Bunins for long periods until the middle of the Second World War. (In Germany and then New York, after the war, Kuznetsova and Stepun negotiated energetically with publishers on Bunin's behalf and maintained a regular correspondence with both the Bunins until their deaths.)

Other young writers who became long-term residents in the Bunin household were Leonid Zurov (1902-71), who arrived on a visit from Latvia at Bunin's invitation in late 1929 and remained with the Bunins for the rest of their lives, and Nikolai Roshchin (1896-1956), who returned to the Soviet Union after the Second World War.

The Bunins spent most of the war years at the Villa Jeanette in Grasse, being joined by Zurov in late 1940. Food shortages were a constant source of anxiety, and there was danger, too, when they sheltered fugitives from the authorities. Concern amongst Bunin's friends in New York resulted in officially endorsed invitations to travel there, and in 1941 the Bunins were each issued with Nansen passports for travel to the United States. But the couple remained in Grasse until after the Liberation. In fact Bunin completed a number of short stories in the early 1940s, some of which were published in New York, initially in the journal *Novyi zhurnal*, and then as the first edition of his celebrated collection *Temnye allei* in 1943.

In the early summer of 1945 the Bunins returned to 1, rue Jacques Offenbach. Apart from several spells convalescing at the Russkii Dom in Juan-les-Pins, Bunin was to remain in the French capital for the rest of his life. With his health deteriorating, especially after 1948, he concentrated his creative energies on writing his memoirs and a book about his old friend, Chekhov. He was extensively aided by Vera Nikolaevna in his research on Chekhov, and indeed she and Zurov completed the work after his death. Bunin also revised a number of stories for publication in new collections, spent considerable time looking through his papers and annotated his collected works for a definitive edition.

A major event of these last years was Bunin's quarrel in 1948 with Mariia Tsetlina and Zaitsev, following the decision by the Union of Russian Writers and Journalists in France to expel holders of Soviet passports from its membership, to which Bunin had responded by resigning from the Union. Loyal support by Vera Nikolaevna, Bunin renounced his close friendship with Zaitsev, and this wound was so deep that reconciliation proved impossible.

Bunin's last years were marred by bitterness, disillusionment and chronic ill-health. He died on 8 November 1953 and was buried in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.¹

¹ The graves of I A and V N Bunin and L F Zurov in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois are maintained at the expense of the University of Leeds in cooperation with the Comité pour l'Entretien des Sépultures Orthodoxes Russes du Cimetière de Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.

VERA NIKOLAEVNA BUNINA (1881-1961)

Vera Nikolaevna Bunina was the second of four children of Nikolai Andreevich Muromtsev (1852-1933) and his wife Lidiia Fedorovna (d 1923). The family was relatively affluent and well-connected, her father's brother, S A Muromtsev, being the Chairman of the First State Duma in 1906. She shared a happy childhood with her brothers Dmitrii, Vsevolod and Pavel, recalling it in detail in the unpublished first volume of her memoirs *Besedy s pamiat'iu*. After completing her schooling in Moscow, she studied chemistry at Moscow University, and she was still a university student when her lifelong relationship with Bunin commenced in late 1906.

Vera Nikolaevna's decision to accompany Bunin to the Middle East in the spring of 1907 was shocking and daring. Unmarried, she defied convention and the advice of her family, who feared that Bunin would not become a steady and reliable husband. But her decision also indicated the depth and intensity of her devotion to him. There was already no question of anything but a permanent commitment on her part. In effect she became not only his lover, but also his secretary and assistant. Already deeply interested in culture, she thus found herself at the heart of the Russian literary intelligentsia. Andreev, Gor'kii, Teleshov and Zaitsev were all frequent companions, and many months were spent on Capri with Gor'kii and others. She also became close to Bunin's elder brother, Iulii, whom Bunin himself loved and respected deeply. Sadly, it would fall to Vera Nikolaevna to tell Bunin of his brother's untimely death in 1921.

Bunina always remained close to her parents and brothers, despite the distress which she had caused them in 1906-7. In this respect, more than any other, the Bunins' departure from Moscow in 1918 and their subsequent emigration from Odessa in 1920 were a severe blow to her. The separation was softened only by very extensive correspondence with her parents and brothers Dmitrii and Pavel. The deaths of her mother in 1923, her father and Pavel in 1933, and Dmitrii in 1937 were among the greatest personal tragedies of her life, news of Pavel's suicide, for instance, notably overshadowing the joy of Bunin's Nobel Prize in late 1933.

Her relationship with her husband certainly experienced troubled times, too, especially in the 1920s and 1930s. Perhaps the most important issue was Bunin's affair with Kuznetsova. Bunina's position was potentially humiliating, but her love and resolve ensured that the marriage survived even this most potent of threats. She perhaps found comfort, too, in her friendship with Zurov, who arrived in Grasse at Bunin's invitation in 1929 and became almost a surrogate son for the childless Bunina. At times this friendship attracted Bunin's hostility, but it remained very important to Bunina for the rest of her life.

Bunina undoubtedly possessed talent as a writer, though in this respect she was inevitably very much in Bunin's shadow. She published a number of substantial literary translations before the 1917 revolutions. In particular, her translation of Flaubert's novel *L'Education sentimentale* appeared in 1911 and was reissued in 1915, and she worked with Bunin's nephew N A Pusheshnikov on a translation of Lamartine's 'Graziella'. During the 1920s and 1930s, she published many thoughtful short memoirs in the Russian émigré press about S A Muromtsev, N P Kondakov, Andreev and others. She also drafted a long memoir of several hundred pages about her childhood and youth, which was intended as the first of several volumes to be entitled collectively *Besedy s pamiat'iu*. However, this first volume was never published, while the short articles which appeared with the same title in *Novoe russkoe slovo* and *Novyi zhurnal* in the 1950s and 1960s were originally planned as chapters for a second volume.

Introduction

Nonetheless it is fair to say that, while ever faithful to Bunin's memory, Vera Nikolaevna's literary confidence and achievement grew after his death. Not only did she complete *O Chekhove* (1955), but she also wrote *Zhizn' Bunina, 1870-1906* (1958), which was widely acclaimed both within the emigration and among Soviet literary historians. As noted above, she also published short articles about her early years with Bunin under the collective title *Besedy s pamiat'iu*. Both of these major works were republished in a single volume in the USSR in 1989.

As Bunin's *de facto* secretary and later custodian of his archive, Bunina spent many hours corresponding with publishers, literary historians and well-wishers. She was always ready to share her memories about Bunin, responding as generously as she could to numerous requests for copies of her book. Her decision to give some of Bunin's papers to Soviet institutions in the 1950s resulted in the Soviet government awarding her a monthly personal pension, which was of considerable financial importance to her in her declining years.

Pious, faithful, determined and with a strong sense of justice and fairness, Vera Nikolaevna died of heart failure on 3 April 1961. She was buried with her husband at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.

LEONID FEDOROVICH ZUROV (1902-1971)

A native of the town of Ostrov in the Pskov *guberniia* of Western Russia, Leonid Fedorovich Zurov was the only child of Fedor Maksimovich Zurov, a merchant, and his wife Anna Iosifovna. Though under-age, he served as a volunteer machine-gunner and platoon commander in the Ostrov regiment of the anti-Bolshevik North Western Army in 1918-19, and these experiences were to provide the inspiration for much of his literary work. Wounded twice, he was eventually demobilised after a near-fatal attack of typhus, and as he was unable to rejoin his family, he settled in Riga to complete his schooling at the Lomonosov *gimnaziia*. He was a delegate to congresses of Russian émigré students in Prague in 1922 and 1923 and studied architecture at the Czech School of Technology for several months, until ill-health forced his return to Riga in 1923.

Zurov's earliest literary publications were contributions to student magazines in 1922-4, and these heralded his life-long pre-occupation with the themes of youth, revolution and the hostilities of 1914-20. Soon, while casually employed as a labourer and painter, he was publishing short stories on these themes in the Riga newspaper *Slovo* and the monthly journal *Perezvony*, and a collection of them appeared in 1928 as a separate volume entitled *Kadet*. An historical novel, *Otchina*, followed a few months later. Its subject was Pskov and the Pskov-Pechory Monastery in the time of Ivan the Terrible, and it was inspired by a short period of work registering the monastery's antiquities.

Within only a few weeks, in January 1929, Zurov's literary talent was praised by Bunin in the Paris newspaper *Rossii i slavianstvo*, and this recognition proved to be the turning point of Zurov's life. A short visit to the Bunin household turned into a stay of months and years, and Zurov ultimately settled in France for the rest of his life. Often he was living with the Bunins, yet his position there could be difficult, for while he became close to Vera Nikolaevna, his relations with Bunin were often tense and strained. Public acceptance as Bunin's protégé grated against his own independence of mind and literary interests, while Bunin resented his wife's tendency to treat Zurov virtually as an adopted son. According to N E Andreev, there were only two similarities between Zurov's prose and Bunin's: close attention to and a highly developed ear for language, with an understanding of the quality and feeling of words, and a sense of the external world as an eternally living cosmos, rather than a mere background for egocentric heroes.

Notwithstanding these tensions, the 1930s were relatively productive years for Zurov. Not only did he continue to publish short prose works, primarily in the Paris newspaper *Poslednie novosti*, but he also produced two novels, *Drevnii put'* in 1934 and *Pole* in 1938. So well did he become established as one of the leading writers of the Russian emigration's younger generation that he was elected chairman of the Union of Russian Writers and Journalists in France in 1937. Nor did he confine himself to literary work. He conducted ethnographic and archeological research in Estonia and Latgaliia during three trips in 1935, 1937 and 1938, funded by the Musée de l'Homme in Paris, and produced two substantial reports on his findings. His particular interest was sacred stones, but his work included archeological excavations and the transcription of folk songs and chants, and he also assisted with the restoration of the Pskov-Pechory monastery's St Nicholas church. At the same time he forged a number of strong friendships, notably with N E Andreev of Prague, whose family lived in Estonia, and with the Grinbergs (later Greene) family in Riga, whom he had first met in the 1920s.

Introduction

In 1939 Zurov volunteered for the French Army, but he was hospitalised with tuberculosis in the spring of 1940. He was subsequently permitted to join the Bunins in Grasse and spent the remainder of the war with them. His primary literary concern at this time was a novel entitled *Zimnii dvorets*, which was planned as the first volume of a trilogy about the Russian revolution and civil war, but which was fated to remain unfinished. Ironically, meanwhile, the war brought him closer to acceptance of the Soviet regime: several documents in his archive testify to his involvement in propaganda and resistance work with the Union des Amis de la Patrie Soviétique during the Occupation and to his position in 1945 as chairman of the Grasse branch of the organisation. There is no indication in his surviving papers, however, to suggest that he had any intention of moving permanently to the Soviet Union.

The post-war years were generally disappointing for Zurov in terms of his own literary output. He proved unable to complete *Zimnii dvorets*, despite investing vast effort in the project, and another novel, *Ivan da Mar'ia*, similarly remained unfinished. Bouts of ill-health combined with a profound crisis of confidence appear to have been the main problems. A volume of short prose works entitled *Mar'ianka* appeared in 1958. It included revised versions of stories first published in the inter-war period and proved to be the last major publication of Zurov's own literary work.

Zurov's post-war literary activity included close involvement with Bunin's archive. After the writer's death in 1953 Zurov became Bunina's lodger at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach. He assisted her with the completion and publication of Bunin's last major work, *O Chekhove*, and with the publication of many documents from Bunin's archive. After Bunina's death in 1961 Zurov became curator of the Bunin and Bunina archives, publishing documents in *Novyi zhurnal* and corresponding with literary historians, especially in the USSR.

Zurov also gained considerable fulfilment from several non-literary projects and friendships. One was the revision of his pre-war ethnographical reports for presentation to the USSR Academy of Sciences in the late 1950s, which led to extensive correspondence with Soviet historians, especially about the history of the Pskov region. Zurov also undertook research into the Scottish ancestors of the poet Mikhail Lermontov, during visits to the Greene family, who had been displaced from Latvia during the war and had settled in Edinburgh. Zurov formed such a high opinion of Militsa Eduardovna Greene, who held a PhD from and taught Russian literature at Edinburgh University, that he bequeathed his own archive to her along with the Bunin and Bunina archives.

From the late 1940s Zurov was afflicted by persistent ill health, both physical and mental, receiving treatment in various clinics and sanatoria and experiencing recurrent problems for the remainder of his life. Heart problems became increasingly troublesome during the late 1960s, and he died from heart failure on 9 September 1971. He was buried in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.

EKATERINA MIKHAILOVNA LOPATINA (1865-1935)

Ekaterina Mikhailovna Lopatina was born into a family at the heart of Moscow's intellectual élite. The house of her father, M N Lopatin, a leading Moscow legal official, was the venue for an important weekly cultural salon, while one of her four brothers, Lev, became a celebrated philosopher and professor of Moscow University. Another brother, Nikolai, became a collector of Russian songs and a colleague of N A Muromtsev, V N Bunina's father. Lopatina grew up in the company of the children of the historian S M Solov'ev, becoming a close friend of the future philosopher, Vladimir Solov'ev, and she also spent much time in the company of L N Tolstoi's children. She was mainly educated at home, but attended the Ger'e higher education courses for women when they began in the early 1880s.

Lopatina's acquaintance with the Bunins was of very long standing. She first met Vera Nikolaevna around 1894, when the latter was aged thirteen, and Vera Nikolaevna soon became friendly with the whole Lopatin family. Lopatina was introduced to Bunin in St Petersburg in about 1897, by which time she was establishing herself as a writer, using the pseudonym K El'tsova. A friendship soon developed between the two, as a result of which Bunin used to visit the Lopatin family when he was in Moscow. When Lopatina's first novel, *V chuzhom gnezde*, began to appear in *Novoe slovo* in 1898, Bunin helped her with the final revisions. According to Bunina, Bunin had romantic feelings for Lopatina, but their differing tastes and characters ensured that nothing came of this. Bunin would later jokingly tell his wife that if he had married Lopatina, he would either have murdered her or hanged himself, 'though she was nonetheless an amazing person'. For her part, Bunina speculated that Bunin's failure to pursue this relationship and his subsequent marriage to A N Tsakni were partly responsible for a long period of illness suffered by Lopatina. Ironically, it was Lopatina who first introduced Bunin to Vera Nikolaevna and her mother.

An old friend of Lopatina, Mariia Kallash, records that though *V chuzhom gnezde* was favourably received, its author became so agitated over its publication that she gave up literature. Only in emigration in the 1920s did she resume writing, and then only after considerable prompting by her friends. Her first significant publication at this time was an appreciation of Prince G E L'vov, which appeared in *Sovremennye zapiski* in 1925. A year later the same journal printed her memoir of Vladimir Solov'ev and his family. In 1930 she published a memoir about her brother to mark the tenth anniversary of his death, and she also produced a number of short memoirs about pre-revolutionary Moscow. Her most substantial work was a book-length memoir about the 1917 revolution, which she completed in the late 1920s. This was the first of a projected series of volumes about the revolutionary period of 1917-23, to be entitled *Dni sochtennye*. According to Zurov, the Bunin household was so enthusiastic about this work that it was immediately transcribed, but it was destined to remain unpublished.

A close friend of the Bunin household, Lopatina also corresponded with other well-known Russian émigré writers, such as Z N Gippius. However, most of her life in emigration was taken up by her work as director, with O L Eremeeva, of a sanatorium and orphanage for Russian children at Château de Clausonnes near Roquefort-les-Pins in the Alpes Maritimes.

PROVENANCE AND HISTORY OF THE COLLECTIONS

The I A Bunin, V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections were donated by Dr M E Greene to the University of Leeds to form part of the Leeds Russian Archive in the Special Collections division of the Brotherton Library. The collections were delivered to Leeds between 1983* and 1991, and they have been assigned the shelf marks MS.1066, MS.1067 and MS.1068 respectively. Papers of a friend of the Bunins, E M Lopatina, which were contained within the V N Bunina Collection, have been treated as a fourth, related collection and assigned the shelf mark MS.1069.

I A Bunin Collection (MS.1066)

I A Bunin's so-called 'Paris Archive' was mostly created between the writer's emigration from Russia in 1920 and his death in Paris in 1953. Its main features are literary manuscripts, typescripts and publications, notes, personal documents, correspondence, photographs and printed material about Bunin. The archive has a small amount of material dating from before 1920, including parts of certain literary manuscripts, newspaper cuttings, letters to P A Nilus, personal documents and photographs. It also has some posthumous publications of works by and about Bunin, as well as photocopies of certain materials, of which the originals were sold or given to other institutions or individuals by Bunin and his heirs.

Bunin considered several repositories as possible permanent homes for his archive. One was the Russian Historical Archive Abroad — the so-called Prague Archive — in the Museum of the Prague-based Russian Free University. He donated a manuscript, books, photographs, newspapers and other materials in 1935, but rejected this option for the rest of his archive after the Nazis occupied Czechoslovakia in 1938-39. His donation to the Prague Archive was later transferred to Moscow, along with all the other collections of the Prague Archive, after the Soviet Army first liberated and then occupied Prague at the end of the Second World War.

A second possibility which Bunin considered was the Turgenev Library in Paris. However, he had not taken a final decision to proceed by the time of the Nazi invasion of France in 1940. His papers remained stored in cases and hence escaped the Nazi confiscation of the library.

The donation or long-term loan of the papers to the Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture at Columbia University in New York was discussed after Bunin became a member of the Archive's Advisory Committee in 1951. In correspondence with Professor Philip Mosely and the Archive's first curator, L F Magerovskii, Bunin displayed interest in the terms of access and the possible eventual return of materials to him or his heirs, as well as in the notion that collections might be transferred to Russia after the overthrow of the Bolshevik regime. Columbia University provided a sum of \$500 towards the costs of sorting and packing the archive. However, in late 1952 or early 1953 Bunin changed his mind in favour of an outright sale of his archive to Columbia University. He was offered \$1000 inclusive of the money already paid, but evidently regarded this offer as derisory and allowed his contact with Columbia University to lapse.

In the event Bunin bequeathed his papers to his wife, who had already begun sorting them with the help of T I Aleksinskaia. Assisted by L F Zurov, Bunina completed and published Bunin's last major work, *O Chekhove*, and began publishing some of his literary manuscripts and notes, especially in *Novyi zhurnal*. Following approaches from Soviet representatives, she passed some papers to Soviet repositories. These were primarily literary manuscripts,

notebooks, newspaper cuttings, books and correspondence. Most of these materials were transferred to the State Lenin (now Russian State) Library, the Central (now Russian) State Archive of Literature and Art and the Turgenyev State Literary Museum in Orel.

On Bunina's death in 1961, the remaining Bunin papers and her own archive and household effects were inherited by L F Zurov, with an interest in the Bunin and Bunina Estates going to another long-standing family friend, Olga Zhirova, who died in 1964. Zurov was made responsible for administering the archives and combined estates. He declined to send more materials from the Bunins' archives to the USSR, but did sell M A Aldanov's letters to the Bunins to the library of the University of Edinburgh in 1964. He also reached agreement with G P Struve to return correspondence from P B Struve and other members of the Struve family, and he may have entered into similar arrangements with other correspondents or their descendants. In the meantime Zurov published further literary and other documents from Bunin's archive in *Novyi zhurnal*.

In his will Zurov named Dr M E Greene of Edinburgh as his heir. After his death in 1971, Dr Greene therefore inherited the Bunins' archives as well as that of Zurov and their combined household effects. The furniture was sold or put in store, most of the books were sold, and the archives were duly transferred to Edinburgh.

In addition to completing the sorting and listing of the papers, Dr Greene published a large number of documents from Bunin's archive, including diary entries and correspondence, notably in *Novyi zhurnal* and the three volumes of *Ustami Buninykh* (1977-82). She also donated certain literary papers, books, some furniture and other memorabilia to Soviet institutions, notably the Bunin museums in Elets and Orel. Dr Greene further agreed to a request from Kuznetsova for the return of her letters to Bunin. She returned letters from the Zaitsevs to Bunin to their daughter, N B Sollogub, and passed letters from Z N Gippius and D S Merezhkovskii to Bunin to the library of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Similar arrangements may also have been made with other correspondents and their heirs. In the late 1970s Dr Greene sent items of correspondence and annotated visiting cards by Bunin, K D Bal'mont, I S Shmelev, A N Tolstoi, M I Tsvetaeva and Zurov to Rome in response to a request from D V Ivanov for contributions of autograph material to an 80th birthday present for Pope Paul VI. This material is now in the Vatican Library. The dispersal of material was to some extent reversed in 1992, when photocopies of correspondence between the Bunins and the Zaitsevs were placed in the Leeds Russian Archive by N B Sollogub (MS.1235). At the same time, original correspondence between the Bunins and their neighbours at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Petr and Berta Nilus, was donated to the Leeds Russian Archive by Valentina Golubovskaia (MS.1220).

V N Bunina Collection (MS.1067)

V N Bunina's archive dates almost entirely from the period between her emigration from Russia in 1920 and her death in 1961. It comprises her literary works, notes, diaries, personal documents, correspondence and a variety of printed matter. Her surviving books, posthumous editions of her works, and photographs have been incorporated into the I A Bunin Collection (MS.1066).

As noted above, Bunina's papers were inherited by Zurov in 1961. He published a number of documents from Bunina's archive and sold M A Aldanov's letters to her to the library of the

Introduction

University of Edinburgh in 1964. He may also have agreed to return other letters to certain of Bunina's correspondents or their heirs.

The archive was subsequently inherited by Dr M E Greene in 1971. As she had done with Bunin's archive, Dr Greene published various documents and returned certain groups of letters to Bunina's correspondents or their heirs. For example, letters from the Zaitsevs to Bunina were returned to N B Sollogub, Kuznetsova's letters to Bunina were returned to her, and letters from Gippius, Merezhkovskii and, in particular, T I Manukhina to Bunina were passed to the library of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

The fate of the research notes for and manuscript of Bunina's *magnum opus*, her biography of Bunin up to the time they met, *Zhizn' Bunina, 1870-1906* (1958), is unknown.

L F Zurov Collection (MS.1068)

A photograph of L F Zurov taken in about 1905 is the oldest item in this collection, while the most recent items include papers and other personal effects found in his wallet after his death. The majority of the papers are literary works, notes and notebooks, personal documents, correspondence, photographs and books. Also incorporated into this collection are posthumous editions of Zurov's literary works, as well as several obituaries and other publications about him.

Zurov bequeathed his archive to Dr M E Greene. Dr Greene published some of his literary works and correspondence in *Novyi zhurnal* and re-issued some of his books. She donated to A I Solzhenitsyn a large amount of archive material which Zurov had collected from former members of the North West Army and others in the course of research for his unfinished novel *Zimnii dvorets*. Some of Zurov's correspondence and other papers may also have been included in this donation.

E M Lopatina Collection (MS.1069)

A small collection of E M Lopatina's papers was among the V N Bunina papers at the time of their delivery to Leeds. Dating mainly from the late 1920s and early 1930s, Lopatina's papers include a number of memoirs about her philosopher-brother, L M Lopatin, V S Solov'ev and the 1917 revolutions. There is also some correspondence and biographical material, notably obituaries. The papers were passed to V N Bunina by O L Eremeeva during the Second World War, with a request that the memoirs be published. According to a note made in 1966 by Zurov, the remainder of Lopatina's extensive archive of literary manuscripts, correspondence and books perished after Eremeeva's death.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE COLLECTIONS

This catalogue describes the archives of I A Bunin, V N Bunina, L F Zurov and E M Lopatina. These archives are basically treated as four distinct collections. However, given the inevitable overlap of material and subject matter between them, it was decided, in the interests of clarity and simplicity, to produce single combined listings of Bunin's and Bunina's books and illustrative materials.

The basic arrangement of the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections is:

— **Works** by each person, arranged by genre and alphabetically (by title or first line) in the case of literary works, and chronologically in the case of journalism. Bunin's manuscripts and typescripts have been listed separately from his printed texts. Diaries are listed chronologically.

— **Personal and official documents**, arranged chronologically, or, if undated, alphabetically by title, and concluding with funeral papers when present.

— **Correspondence**, including address books arranged chronologically and correspondence listed alphabetically by correspondent and chronologically within each entry. Entries list outgoing letters and copy letters, if any, first, followed by incoming letters. An exception in the L F Zurov Collection is the personal correspondence of Il'ia Titov — an army friend of Zurov — which forms a separate sub-section.

— **Illustrative materials**, arranged alphabetically and then chronologically within each sub-section: framed pictures are placed first, followed by photographs of Bunin, Bunina and the longest-standing members of their household, Kuznetsova and Zurov, photographs of these four with other people, photographs of other people, and other photographs, pictures and postcards.

— **Works about** each person, arranged by genre either chronologically or alphabetically by author or title.

— **Other** manuscript, typed and printed materials, arranged by genre or content, either alphabetically by author or title, or chronologically.

— **Miscellaneous** materials, arranged by content or physical character.

— **Books and periodicals**, listed alphabetically or chronologically in several sub-sections.

Certain materials have been relocated from one collection to another, as follows:

— **All printed matter about Bunin**, including books, cuttings and photocopies sent to Bunina, Zurov, Greene and the Leeds Russian Archive, has been included in the appropriate sections of the I A Bunin Collection.

— **All material relating to the funerals of Bunin and Bunina** has been assigned to their collections, rather than to the V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections respectively.

— **All letters written by Bunin, Bunina, Zurov and Lopatina to one another** have been placed in the collection of the writer rather than that of the recipient.

Introduction

— **All illustrative material and books belonging to Bunin and Bunina** have been concentrated in the appropriate sections of the I A Bunin Collection.

— **E M Lopatina's papers**, which formed part of Bunina's archive, have been treated as a distinct collection (MS.1069).

Certain materials have been relocated within a given collection, as follows:

— **Photographic prints and printed matter sent with correspondence** have in most cases been listed separately in the Illustrative Material and Printed Matter sections of the collections.

— **Some pages of literary texts and literary notes**, which were subsequently used by the writers for making miscellaneous notes, have been reinstated as literary works.

TECHNICAL NOTE

Transliteration

A simplified version of the Library of Congress system has been used for the transliteration of Russian names and titles. Names of Russian origin are listed according to this system regardless of the spelling and transliteration used on the original documents, unless it is clear that the person never used the Russian form of their name, or there would be a danger of bibliographical confusion.

Catalogue entries

Each catalogue entry comprises the following information:

— **Collection number and running number**, which are also marked on the items themselves.

— **Title**, usually as shown on the items, sometimes derived from such sources as letter-heads or official stamps. Provisional titles are enclosed in square brackets. Where appropriate, items are described as 'untitled'. In the Correspondence sections the names of correspondents and organisations figure in the title field. In the Illustrative Material sections the names of subjects are indicated. In the Printed Matter sections the names of authors, publishers and organisations, or newspapers and journals, are used, as appropriate.

— **Date** of creation of items. If the entry contains several dated items, the outside dates are shown. Dates not indicated on a document but reliably deduced from its contents or some other source are given in square brackets. The abbreviation 'n d' (no date) is used for undated material. Thus, for example, an entry describing a 1938 newspaper cutting with undated manuscript amendments on it would be dated '1938 and n d'. (Such undated manuscript amendments to items in the Correspondence sections are not recorded.) By the same token, in the Illustrative Material sections contact prints, microfiches and other modern versions of undated photographic material made by the Leeds Russian Archive in the course of cataloguing the collections bear such dates as '1996 and n d'. Undated authorial and other copies of poems, diary entries, etc, whose original dates are known, are recorded as 'n d', with original dates indicated in the titles or descriptions, as appropriate.

— **Description** of the items. In the correspondence sections 'letter' encompasses brief notes, notes on cards and greetings cards and printed announcements of weddings, as well as letters, but visiting cards, invitations to weddings, telegrams, postcards and greetings cards without notes are indicated separately. Co-signatories of letters and most printed letter-heads are recorded in the descriptions and listed in the index. Envelopes are only noted, if they are not attached to correspondence. Bibliographical details of newspaper and journal articles and offprints are indicated in various ways in different sections, as appropriate.

— **Technical information**, comprising the number of folios (f/ff) or volumes (vol/vols), the physical nature of items in the order MS (manuscript), TS (typescript) and printed, with an indication of amendments to that basic character, and the language or languages used. A typed letter with a printed letter-head and/or a handwritten signature is recorded simply as TS, whilst most receipts, forms, circular and pro-forma letters and telegrams are described as printed with MS and/or TS amendments. Postcards are not treated as printed items unless they are pre-printed French correspondence cards dating from 1940-42. The languages of addresses and letter-heads are usually ignored.

The **Index** lists names (and pseudonyms) of individuals and organisations and titles of unattributed works in a single alphabetical sequence. Within the Index there are discrete lists of works by Bunin, Bunina and Zurov, occurrences of their names in one another's collections, languages (except Russian), periodicals and publishers.

ACCESS

Under the terms of Dr Greene's gift, there was to be no general access to the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections until the publication of this catalogue, although permission for limited access was occasionally given to scholars on an individual basis. Following Dr Greene's death, her family made an additional extremely generous gift to the University of Leeds of the interest in the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Estates that Dr Greene had retained and her family had inherited. The University of Leeds is therefore responsible for the administration both of the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections, as bodies of documents, and of the copyrights and intellectual property rights associated with them, which extend to material written by Bunin, Bunina and Zurov held by individuals and repositories elsewhere.

The University of Leeds is concerned that the rights of the Bunin Estate in particular are routinely violated by publishers who re-issue Bunin's copyrighted works and researchers who publish his letters and other archival materials without permission. Consequently, while the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections are now accessible to *bona fide* researchers on the normal terms that apply in Leeds University Library, the question of establishing the *bona fides* of researchers wishing to work on these collections will be taken seriously.

Additionally, the Leeds Russian Archive is initiating a series of collaborative scholarly editions of large portions of the Bunin and Bunina Collections, including the material Dr Greene drew on for her *Ustami Buninykh*, which will therefore not be generally available to researchers until the publications in question have appeared.

Requests for access to the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections should be made in writing well in advance of any proposed visit to Leeds and should be addressed to the Leeds Russian Archive at the address on the reverse of the title page of this catalogue.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The late Militsa Greene's generous gift of the I A Bunin, V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections to the University of Leeds and her kindness and patient support over many years deserve very special thanks. It is a source of no small gratification that the penultimate draft of this catalogue reached Dr Greene some weeks before her death. Dr Greene's family also deserve warm thanks for their support and generosity.

The archival processing of the collections and the preparation and publication of this catalogue were funded by a substantial grant from the Leverhulme Trust in 1989-91. The Leverhulme Trust's support for the work of the Leeds Russian Archive is gratefully acknowledged.

The staff of Leeds University Library, members of the Leeds Russian Archive Committee and colleagues in the Department of Russian and Slavonic Studies have been consistently encouraging and supportive. Particular thanks are due to Peter Morrish and Christopher Sheppard for their unfailing patience and humour. Christopher Butcher, Eileen Mulholland and Audrey West gave invaluable assistance during the arduous process of counting, numbering and housing the items in the collections.

Advice and information were very generously provided by: Nina Azarova, the late Aleksandr Baboreko, Jean-Yves Bazin, Ilona Bílková, Michal Bron (Nobel Library, Stockholm), Wim Coudenys, Martin Dewhirst, George Estafy (New York Public Library), Alessandro Gallenzi, Elda Garetto, Tat'iana Gladkova (Bibliothèque de Documentation Internationale Contemporaine and Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev, Paris), Rostislav Gergel', Edythe Haber, Claire Hauchard, Dan Healey, Ben Hellman, Christian Hufen, Evgeniia Ivanova, Aleksandr Klement'ev, Silke Klöver, Magnus Ljunggren, Lev Mnukhin, Svante Nordin, Hélène Ravaisse, Hella Reese, Andrei and Ekaterina Rogachevskii, Robert Sansam (Information Systems Services, University of Leeds), Ellen Scaruffi (Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture, Columbia University, New York), Ray Scrivens (Cambridge University Library), Maxim Shrayer, Natal'ia Sollogub, Joseph Stremlin, Christine Thomas (British Library), Roman Timenchik and Carol Walder.

Apologies to any colleagues whose names have inadvertently been omitted from this list.

**I A BUNIN: MANUSCRIPTS
AND TYPESCRIPTS**

LITERARY WORKS

VERSE

MS.1066/1

'Bretan' ('Noch' ledianaia i nemaia...'

(n d) (copy of 1916 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2

'Chto pogibel'? Chto spasen'e?..' , 'Na zare tumannoi iunosti...'

(n d) (copy of texts)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3

'Chto vperedī? Schastlivyi, dolgii put'...'

(n d) (copy of 1922 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/4

'Ishchet trepetnym zhalom...'

(n d) (copy of draft of 1952 text 'Iskushenie', with notes on reverse, originally in

MS.1066/551 (1))

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5-9

'Iz temnoty, chto okruzhaet nas...', **'Nad**

skudnoi severnoi stranoi...', **'Pod**

khmuryim nebom, v sinem more...',

'Krugla i bledna, podnimalas' luna...',

'Gliazhu s kholma iz-pod sedykh oliv...',

'I snova noch' i snova pod lunoi...', **'S**

peskami smuglymi sravni...', **['Otvesnoi**

kamenistoiu tropoi...'], **'Otliv. Dusha**

obnazhena...', **'Petukh na etoi tserkvi**

drevnei...', **'Noch' i dozhd', v dome lish'**

odno...', **'Napolnila ty grob dubovyi...'**,

'Vodianistoi biriuzoi...', **'Listvoiu melkoiu,**

limonnoi...', **'Ia pomniu chistyī gul'kii**

vkhod...', **'Vnimaia mstitel'nomu zovu...'**

(n d) (copies of 1922 and undated texts, published (except last text) by V N Bunina and L F Zurov in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 62, 1960) 16ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10

Luna

(n d) (translation of 1917 text into English as 'The Moon')

1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/11-12

'Margarita prokralas' v svetelku...'

(n d) (copy of [1926] text, typed copy, including 'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...')

2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/13

'Mnogoe v mire ljubliu. Bol'she vsego mne

liubezen...', **'Khodit solntse oseenee**

nizko...', **'Cherez eli barkhatno-zelenaia...'**,

'V allee pered starym domom...', **'Sladkii**

zapakh goriashchei bumagi...'

(n d) (copy of texts, published in *Novyi*

zhurnal, no 60, 1960 — 1st text described in MS.1066/548 as 'Iz Gomericheskikh stikhov')

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/14

'My razdelilis' — mir i ia...'

(n d) (copy of 1917 text)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/15

Nad mogiloi S Ia Nadsona ('Ugas poet v rastsvete sily...'

(n d) (copy of 1887 text)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/16

Na rasput'e ('Na rasput'e v dikom drevnem pole...'

(n d) (copy of 1900 text)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/17

'Noch'iu, v temnom sadu, postoiial vdaleke...'

(n d) (copy of 1938 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 60, 1960)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/18-19

Novye basni Ezopa ('Minetka i ezh', 'Progulka kh-ia', 'Vysokomernyi otvet', 'Akula kapitalizma', 'Kit i akula')

(n d) (copy of texts, with reference to Homer on reverse and typed fragment of unidentified translation of *Slovo o polku Igoreve*)

2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/20

'Nynche noch'iu kto-to dolgo pel...', 'Tu zvezdu, chto kachalasia v temnoi vode...'

(n d) (copies of 1891 and 1899 texts)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/21

'Otchego ty pechal'no, vechernee nebo?..'

(n d) (copy of 1897 text)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/22

Otryvki iz opery 'Kurva-bliad' Olenushka'

(n d) (copy of text, with notes on reverse)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/23-24

Pervaia liubov' ('Pered zakatom nabezhalo...'), 'Otchego ty pechal'no, vechernee nebo?..'

(n d) (copies of 1897 and 1902 texts)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/25

Pesn' o veshchem Gruzine ('Kak nyne sbiraetsia veshchii Gruzin...')

(1948) (reworking, signed by I A Bunin as Ivan Pushkarev, of A S Pushkin's *Pesn' o veshchem Olege*, with part of Pushkin text on reverse)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/26

[Petukh na tserkovnom kreste]

(n d) (translation of 1922 text into English as 'The Weather-Cock on the Church Steeple')

1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/27

'Pishu kak budto kogtem...'

(n d) (copy of text)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/28-29

'Pomniu — dolgii zimnii vecher...', 'Otoshli zakaty na dalekii sever...'

(n d) (copies of 1887 and 1901 texts, with note)

2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/30

'Poryzheli kholmy. Znoem vyzhzheny...'

(n d) (copy of 1926 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 60, 1960)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/31

'Prishlos' kogda-to d'iavol'skomu rodu...'

(1949) (copy of text, with quotations from M Gor'kii)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/32

'Proshli dozhdi, aprel' tepleet...'

(n d) (copy of 1900 text)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/33

[Provody]

(n d) (translation of 1907 text into English as 'On Seeing Off a Friend')

1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/34-35

'Ranee utro — i na terrase...'

(n d) (manuscript copy of text in unidentified hand and typed copy)

2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/36-38

Russkie pisateli i izdateli v Parizhe ('Avtor k avtoru letit...')

(n d) (2 manuscripts and typed copy, text of announcement in *Russkaia mysl'*)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/39

'Shire, grud', raspakhnis' dlia priniatiia...',
'V temneiuschikh poliakh, kak v bezgranichnom more...', **'Vysoko polnyi mesiats stoit...'**, **'Pomniu — dolgii zimnii vecher...'**, **'Osypaiutsia astry v sadakh...'**, **'Liubil ia v detstve sumrak v khrame...'**, **'Pustynia, grust' v stepnykh prostorakh...'**, **'V polnoch' vykhozhu odin iz doma...'**, **'Kak vse vokrug surovo, snezhno...'**, **'Pod organ dusha toskuet...'**, **'Na podnebesnom utese, gde buri...'**, **'Sedoe nebo nado mnoi...'**, **Tsyganka ('Vperedi bol'shak, podvoda...')**, **'Ne vidno ptits. Pokorno chakhnet...'**, **'Kak flerom dal' polei zakryv na polchasa...'**, **'Odin vstrechaiu ia dni radostnoi nedeli...'**, **Rodina ('Pod nebom mertvenno-svintsovym...')**, **'V tuche, soltse zastupaiushchei...'**, **'Tu zvezdu, chto kachalasia v temnoi vode...'**, **'Znoi, — no iasno lazurnoe nebo gliaditsia...'**, **'Bushuet polaia voda...'**, **Solov'i ('To razrastaias', to slabeia...')**, **'Svezheiut s kazhdym dnem i molodeiut sosny...'**, **'Eshche ot doma na dvore...'**, **'Za rekoii luga zazeleneli...'**, **V poezde ('Vse shire vol'nye polia...')**, **'V storone dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia...'**, **Mat' ('I dni i nochi do utra...')**, **Kovyl' ('Chto shumit-zvenit pered zareiu?...')**, **'Nenastnyi den'. Doroga prikhotlivo...')**

(n d) (copies of 1886-94 texts)
26ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/40

Sirius ('Gde ty, zvezda moia zavetnaia...')
(n d) (copy of 1922 text, torn and incomplete, with notes on reverse)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/41

'Sokhnut, zharko pakhnut travy...'

(n d) (copy, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/42

[Sumerki]

(n d) (translation of 1903 text into English as 'Twilight')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/43-44

'Tikhoi noch'iu pozdnii mesiats vyshel...'

(n d) (2 copies of 1916 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/45

'To khodit gogolem-muzhchinoi...'

(n d) (copy of text, with notes about 1926)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/46

'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...'

(n d) (copy of [1926] text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/47-49

'Ty stranstvuesh', ty liubish', ty schastliva...', **'Kachaius', pleskaius' — i s shumom vstaiu...'**

(n d) (copies of 1916 texts, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 59, 1960)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/50

'Ty zhila v tishine i pokoe...'

(n d) (copy of 1938 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 59, 1960)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/51

'Uzh veter sharit po poliui pustomu...'

(n d) (copy, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 60, 1960)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/52-53

'V beloi zybi oblakov...', **'Duet veter, more khleba...'**, **'Ty vysoko, ty v rozovom svete zari...'**, **'Vysokie nezdesnie tsvety...'**, **'Step' moroznaia, pustaia...'**, **'V temnuu noch' gliazhu iz okna...'**, **'Okna vspykhnu li ognem...'**, **'Telom lunno-golubym...'**

(n d) (copies of 1917 and undated texts, first 4 published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 59, 1960, with 1907 copy note on reverse)

4ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/54

'Venkom iz mirta osvezhal ia...'

(n d) (copy of text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/55

'Vir' ('Gde El'nik sumrachnyi stoit...')

(n d) (copy of 1900 text)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/56

V karavane ('Pod lunoi na dal'nem iuge...')

(n d) (copy of 1917 text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/57

'V Koreisk[uii] voinu, pri vide uda Ali...'

(n d) (copy of text)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/58

V ot'ezhem pole ('Sumrak nochi k zapadu ukhodit...')

(n d) (copy of 1900 text)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/59-61

'V poludennykh moriakh, daleko ot zemli...', **'Tri chetverti lunny — kak pautina...'**, **'Tot kolokol, chto pel v rodnoi doline...'**, **'Dusha, po starine, eshche nadezhd polna...'**, **'Polnyi kolos dolu klonitsia...'**

(n d) (3 copies of 1922 texts, published in

Novyi zhurnal, no 59, 1960, with fragment of 1958 letter from V N Bunina to A K Baboreko on reverse)

3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/62

'V Russkoi mysli ia...'

(n d) (copy of text, addressed to 'insurance agent Tsvibak' — MS.1066/715 (10))

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/63

'Vse bolgary nam bratushki...'

(n d) (copy of text)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/64-65

'Zemlia polna istlevshimi grobami...'

(n d) (2 copies of text, possibly not by I A Bunin)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/66

'Zhili-byli sedye koty...'

(n d) (copy of text, with explanatory note by V N Bunina)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/67-68

'Zrel li ty, kak "Patrioty"...',

Evropeiskomu pevtsu ('Zrel li ty, kh nizkoi marki...')

(n d) (reworkings and copies of G R

Derzhavin poem 'Zrel li ty, pevets tarsiiskii...'

— MS.1066/67 originally in MS.1066/551

(1))

2ff; MS; Russian

SHORT PROSE

MS.1066/69-73

Akhmat

(1944-46 and n d) (manuscript and 4 typed copies)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/74-80

Alia

(1944 and n d) (manuscript and 6 typed copies)

7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/81

Antigona

(1940) (incomplete manuscript, initially entitled 'Anekdot', 'Flora' and 'Flora i fauna')

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/82-84

Aprel'

([1926?]-51) (notes, 2 typed copies)

29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/85-86

Au Secours

(1944 and n d) (2 manuscripts)

2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/87-89

Ballada

(1938) (notes, initially entitled 'Bozhii zver')

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/90

Baryshnia Klara

(1944) (manuscript)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/91-92

Blagovestie

(n d) (2 typed copies of 1925 text)

6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/93

Blazhennye

(n d) (typed copy of 1930 text)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/94

Boginia Razuma

(1924) (incomplete manuscript)

24ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/95-96

Chasovnia

(1944 and n d) (2 manuscripts)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/97

Chisty ponedel'nik

(1944) (typed copy, with fragments of texts of 'Zoika i Valeriia', 'Rusia', 'Pozdnii chas' and 'Natali' on reverse of 4 pages)

19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/98-103

Dalekii pozhar

(1944 and n d) (manuscript and 5 typed copies)

6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/104

[Delo korneta Elagina]

(n d) (copy text of official indictment against A M Elagin, 1890)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/105-107

Desiatogo sentiabria

(n d) (3 typed copies of 1903-51 text)

9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/108

Dubki

(n d) (typed copy of 1944 text, with note to M A Aldanov)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/109-110

Dura

(1943 and n d) (manuscript, initially entitled 'V rabochuiu poru' and 'Sancta Simplicitas', and typed copy)

5ff; MS, TS; Russian

(1930) (manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/111

Ego zapiski

(n d) (notes, initially entitled 'Zapiski khudozhnika')

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/123

Imeniny

(1923-24) (manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/112

Galia Ganskaia

(1940) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Gania Ganskaia')

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/124-126

Ivolga

(1943 and n d) (incomplete manuscript, typed copy, notes)

13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/113-115

Genrikh

(1940) (3 incomplete manuscripts)

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/127

Kamarg

(1944) (manuscript)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/116

[God]

(1945) (fragment of notes)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/128

Kanun

(n d) (typed copy of 1930 text)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/117

Gorod Tsaria Tsarei

(n d) (typed copy of 1924 text)

11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/129

[Kapital]

(1930) (manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/118

Gost'

(1940) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Pasha')

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/130-132

Kibitka

(1944 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed copies)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/119

Gotami

(1919) (incomplete manuscript, initially entitled 'Gorchichnoe semia')

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/133-135

Klasha

(n d) (incomplete typed copy, notes)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/120-121

[Idol]

(1930 and n d) (manuscript and incomplete manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/136

Kniazhna Saitanova

(n d) (manuscript)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/122

Iliushka

MS.1066/137-142

Kogda ia vpervye...

(1944-61 and n d) (2 manuscripts, notes, 3 typed copies, including 1 with text of 'Portret' and notes by L F Zurov)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/143-144

Konets

(1921 and n d) (manuscript and incomplete manuscript)
22ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/145

Korennoi*

(n d) (typed copy of 1930 text)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/146

Krasnye fonari

(1930) (incomplete manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/147-148

Krem Leodor

(1944 and n d) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Razgovory', and incomplete typed copy)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/149-153

Krym

(n d) (manuscript and notes, 4 typed copies)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/154

Kuma

(1943) (manuscript)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/155

Lapti

(1924) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Krasnye lapti' and 'Krashenye lapti')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/156

[Leibgusar Murav'ev], [Skariatin],

[Anichka]

(n d) (notes)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/157-159

Letnei noch'iu v sadu

(1930 and [1950-51]) (manuscript, initially entitled 'V shalash'e', typed copy, entitled 'V shalash'e', with on reverse a draft letter from I A Bunin to M E Veinbaum and text of 'My ne pozvolim' (cf MS.1066/1067-1070), typed copy, initially entitled 'V shalash'e' and 'Konek-Gorbunok', published as 'Skazki')
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/160-161

Lev

(n d) (2 incomplete typed copies)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/162-164

Lita

(1943 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed copies)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/165-167

Lizok

(1943 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed copies)
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/168

[Lovchii]

(n d) (fragment of typed copy)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/169

Madrid

(1944) (manuscript)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/170

Mamin sunduk

(1940) (manuscript, published as 'Krasavitsa')

- 1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/171-172
Mariia Stiuart
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1944 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/173
Maska
(n d) (typed copy of 1930 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/174
Mest'
(1944) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Nemezida')
10ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1066/175
Meteor
(1920) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Dalekoe')
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/176
Mistral'
(n d) (typed copy of 1944 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/177-180
Modest
(n d) (4 typed copies of 1944 text, initially entitled 'Na iarmarke', with fragment of typed copy of 'Molodost' i starost" on reverse of 1 page)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/181
Mukhi
(1923-24) (manuscript)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/182
Muza
(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/183-184
Muzyka
(1923 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/185
Nachalo
(1943) (manuscript)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/186-193
Nachalo
(n d) (3 incomplete typed copies, initially entitled 'K "Okaiannym dniem"' and published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 57, 1959, 2 typed copies of incomplete version entitled 'Moskva')
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/194-195
Na izvozchike
(n d) (manuscript, fragment)
8ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/196-197
Na postoialom dvore
(1942 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/198
[Neizvestnyi drug]
(1923) (incomplete manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/199-200
Nesrochnaia vesna
(1923 and n d) (2 manuscripts, 1 initially entitled 'Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit' and 1 initially entitled 'Pis'mo')
31ff; MS; German, Russian
- MS.1066/201-206
Noch'
(1916-25 and n d) (manuscript entitled 'Bezymiannye zapiski', published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 84, 1966, manuscript entitled 'Kniga moei zhizni', manuscript, initially

entitled 'Tsikady' and 'Nochnye tsikady',
incomplete manuscripts, incomplete
combined manuscript-typed copy)
73ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
German, Russian

MS.1066/207

[Nochleg]

(n d) (French translation by H el ene Bayan
entitled 'La Nuit ee')
13ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/208-210

Novaia shubka

(1944 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed
copies)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/211-212

Obrechennyi dom

(1930) (2 manuscripts)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/213

Obuza

(1925) (incomplete manuscript)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/214-216

O[tets] Nikon

(1944 and n d) (combined manuscript-typed
copy, 2 typed copies)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/217-218

[Otryvok ('Nachalo moei zhizni...')]

(1927 and n d) (2 incomplete typed copies)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/219-223

Otto Shtein

(1913-16 and n d) (5 incomplete manuscript
drafts of 1916 text, including 1 entitled
'Chelovek')
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/224-227

Palomnitsa

(n d) (manuscript and 3 typed copies, of
[1930] text, including 1 initially entitled
'Zapisi')
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/228

Parokhod Saratov

(n d) (incomplete typed copy of 1944 text)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/229

Pesnia o gotse

(n d) (typed copy of 1916 text)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/230-232

Pingviny

(1929 and n d) (manuscript, incomplete
manuscript, notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/233-235

Pis'ma

(n d) (3 typed copies of 1944 text)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/236

Pis'mo

(1930) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/237-238

Plach o Sione

(n d) (2 typed copies of 1925 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/239

Plemiannitsa

(1923) (manuscript, with title 'V nekotorem
tsarstve' added by V N Bunina)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/240

Pod serpom i molotom

- (n d) (incomplete typed copy, initially entitled 'Katakomba' and 'Iz zapisei neizvestnogo', with notes about A A Blok on reverse) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/241-243
Portret
(n d) (3 typed copies) 3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/244
Po ulitse mostovoi
(1940) (manuscript, published as 'Durochka') 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/245
Pozdnii chas
(1938) (manuscript) 6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/246-248
Progulka
(1924 and n d) (2 manuscripts, published as 'Sosed', incomplete typed copy) 33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, German, Russian
- MS.1066/249-250
Ptitsy nebesnye
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1909-27 text) 14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/251
[Putnik]
(n d) (notes) 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/252
Raisa
(n d) (manuscript) 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/253-254
Rasskaz N N
(1924 and n d) (manuscript, published as 'Tovarishch dozorni: Rasskaz N N', and typed copy) 19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/255-258
Riv'era
(1944 and n d) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Rendez-vous', 'Hôtel des Palmiers' and 'Hôtel des Palmiers et de la Plage', and 3 typed copies, including 1 incomplete) 12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/259
Roza Ierikhona
(1923-24) (manuscript) 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/260-261
Rus' grada vz[yskuiushchaia]
(n d) (typed copy, initially entitled 'Prorok', fragment) 3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/262-263
Schöne Aussicht
(1923-24) (manuscript, published as 'Nadpisi', notes) 9ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/264-267
Serp i molot
(1930 and n d) (manuscript and 3 incomplete typed copies, including 1 entitled 'Stranstviia') 28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/268
Sestra miloserdiia
(1930) (manuscript) 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/269-270
Skazka pro soldata
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1943 text) 4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/271
Slava
(1924) (incomplete manuscript) 14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/272-273

Slepoi

(1924 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/274

Smaragd

(1940) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/275-277

Sny

(n d) (3 incomplete typed copies of 1904 text)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/278-281

Son Presviatyia Bogoroditsy

(n d) (4 typed copies, initially entitled 'Son
Presviatoi Bogoroditsy')
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/282

Strashnyi rasskaz

(1926) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Samyi
strashnyi rasskaz')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/283

Sto rupii

(1944) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/284

Sviatitel'

(1923-24) (manuscript, initially entitled
'Neizrechenoe')
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/285-286

Tania

(1940) (2 manuscripts, including 1 initially
entitled 'Sluchainoe' and 1 with inconsistent
pagination)
21ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/287

Teliach'ia golovka

(1930) (manuscript)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/288

V derevne

(n d) (typed copy of 1897 text, sent by A K
Baboreko to V N Bunina)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/289

Vesnoi, v Iudee

(1946 and n d) (incomplete manuscript,
initially entitled 'Noch' and 'Kozii syr')
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/290-291

V kanavu

(n d) (2 typed copies of 1944 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/292

V odnoi znakomoi ulitse

(1944) (incomplete manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/293-294

Vody mnogie

(n d) (2 incomplete manuscripts, based on
1911 diary)
44ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/295-296

V strane prashchurov

(n d) (2 typed copies of 1937 text)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/297

Vtoroi kofeinik

(1944) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/298

Zamuzhestvo

(n d) (manuscript)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/299-301

Zaria vsiu noch'

(n d) (3 typed copies of 1903 text)
18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/302

Zheleznaia sherst'

(1944) (manuscript)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/303-304

Zimnii son

(n d) (2 typed copies of 1920 text)

8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/305

Zimnii zakat

(1944) (manuscript, also entitled 'Accident',
published as 'Un petit accident')

1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/306-307

Zoika i Valeriia

(1940) (2 incomplete manuscripts)

12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (1)

Untitled ('Eto chelovek vernyi...')

(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (2)

Untitled ('Shel v predzakatnyi chas...')

(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)

1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/308 (3)

Untitled ('Tumannaia poloska zemli...')

(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (4)

Untitled ('[...]i etikh postydneykh slov...')

(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)

3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/308 (5)-(6)

**Untitled ('[...]lye derev'ia. I vse eto
vmeste...')**

(n d) (2 typed copies of end of unidentified
1937 work)

6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/308 (7)

**Untitled ('[...]mnoi: da i u etoi, tozhe
molodoi zhenshchiny...')**

(n d) (fragment of unidentified work)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/308 (8)

**Untitled ('[...]on do uzhasa malo ispolniaet
svoi dolg...')**

(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)

2ff; MS; Russian

ZHIZN' ARSEN'EVA

MS.1066/309-314

Zhizn' Arsen'eva

(1938 and n d) (notes, including some relating to other works, fragments)

58ff; MS; French, Latin, Russian

COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/315

Krik

(n d) (copy of 1921 text ['Predislovie'])

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/316

Petlistye ushi

(1953 and n d) (text of collection published by Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova in 1954, formed from manuscript, typed and printed pages of 'Petlistye ushi', 'Boginia Razuma', 'Ioann Rydalets', 'Obrechennyi dom', 'Vesennii vecher', 'Ia vse molchu', 'K rodu otsov svoikh', 'Ermil', 'Pri doroge', 'Ignat', 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko', 'Aglaia', 'Tret'i petukhi', 'Pesnia o gotse', 'Nesrochnaia vesna', 'Notre-Dame de la Garde', 'Krik', 'Sverchok', 'Preobrazhenie', 'Khudaia trava', 'Aleksii Alekseich' and 'Vody mnogie', but missing text of 'Sny' and 1 page from 'Krik')

240ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/317

Petlistye ushi

(n d) (copy of 1954 text 'Ot izdatel'stva')

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/318-321

Petlistye ushi

(n d) (notes by I A Bunin and V N Bunina, some on reverse of typed copy of 'Kazimir Stanislavovich')

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

OTHER WORKS

OSVOBOZHDENIE TOLSTOGO

MS.1066/322

Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo

(n d) (fragment)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

O CHEKHOVE

MS.1066/323

O Chekhove

(1953-55) (incomplete typed copy produced by V N Bunina and L F Zurov)

288ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/324-329

O Chekhove

(n d) (notes by I A Bunin and V N Bunina, including draft introduction by V N Bunina)

16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1066/330-332

O Chekhove

(n d) (notes, including copies of correspondence between A P Chekhov and I A Bunin and between L A Avilova and I A Bunin and V N Bunina)

51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1066/333

O Chekhove

(n d) (notebook in V N Bunina's hand)

59ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/334-352

O Chekhove

(n d) (notes, partially in V N Bunina's hand)

145ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS

amendments; Russian

MS.1066/353

[O Chekhove]

(n d) (61 miscellaneous notes by I A Bunin and V N Bunina, including references to M A Aldanov, F D Batiushkov, N A Berdiaev, A A Blok, Giovanni Boccaccio, G I Chulkov, A I Ertel', S A Esenin, Z N Gippius, I A Goncharov, M Gor'kii, N S Gumilev, A I Kuprin, D P Makovetskii, Katherine Mansfield, D S Merezhkovskii, Skitalets, V S Solov'ev, N A Teffi, N D Teleshov, L N Tolstoi et al — see also MS.1066/715) 66ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Latin, Russian

CULTURAL AND POLITICAL ARTICLES

MS.1066/354

[Zapisnaia knizhka] ('Rasskaz X, perezhivshogo poslednie dni Rostova...')

(n d) (copy, edited by V N Bunina and L F Zurov, of text published in *Vozrozhdenie*, 13 February 1926)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/355

Moskva

(1930) (text published as last section of 'Zametki' ('Eto slovtso v svoe vremia vse povtoriali...') in *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1932 — cf MS.1066/1038-1045)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/356-357

Bosonozhka

(n d) (2 copies of text published in *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, 6 June 1936)

14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/358

[Rech' o Pushkine]

([1949]) (fragment of address delivered at celebration in Boulogne-sur-Seine of 150th anniversary of A S Pushkin's birth)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/359-360

Milye vydumki

(n d) (2 versions of text published in *Novoe*

russskoe slovo, 13 May 1951)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/361 (1)-(2)

Pis'mo Georga Brandesa

(n d) (2 copies of text published in *Novoe
russskoe slovo*, 22 March 1953)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/362-365

**Untitled ('Chudovishchnyi po khamskoi
naglosti pamflet...', 'Kakaia sila
izobrazitel'nosti...', 'Gor'kii s tekh por...')**

([1947] and n d) (3 copies, 2 incomplete, of
texts about M Gor'kii (cf MS.1066/9637),
notes from *Novyi mir*, no 6, 1947)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

**MEMOIRS AND AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL
NOTES**

MS.1066/366

[Avtobiograficheskie zametki]

(n d) (fragment of text published in *Novoe
russskoe slovo*, 26-28 December 1948)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/367-373

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragments of versions of
'Avtobiograficheskie zametki', "'Tretii
Tolstoi'", 'Maiakovskii' and 'Gegel', frak,
metel")
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/374

Vospominaniia

(n d) (copy of 'Repin')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/375

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragment of copy of 'Shaliapin')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/376

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragment of 'Voloshin')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/377-389

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
"'Tretii Tolstoi'" and 'Gegel', frak, metel", also
memoir texts 'O tom, kak preuspeval Tolstoi,
vozvrativshis' v Rossiuu...', 'Vo vremia voiny
s nemtsami Tolstoi pisal...', 'A N Tolstoi,
stolknuvshis' odnazhdy na ulitse litsom k litsu
s Gippius...')
25ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/390-395

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
'Maiakovskii')
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/396-399

[Vospominaniia]

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
'Gegel', frak, metel")
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/400-402

K moim Vospominaniiam

(n d) (2 versions, fragment)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/403-408

Untitled

(1951 and n d) (miscellaneous memoir
fragments and notes concerning L N
Andreev, A I Andreeva, E M Lopatina, A L
Tolstaia, L N Tolstoi, et al)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/409

Pis'mo k Bossaru

(1921) (autobiographical article, published in
Novyi zhurnal, no 107, 1972 — cf
MS.1066/410-411 & 1143)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/410-411

Préface

(n d) (translation of autobiographical article, initially entitled 'Notes autobiographiques', incomplete copy of article — cf MS.1066/409)

11ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/412

Untitled ('Ia ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat' tomu nazad...')

(n d) (copy of autobiographical note)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/413-415

Untitled ('Inogda mne kazalos'...', 'O Voronezhe, gde ia rodilsia...')

(n d) (autobiographical note and typed copy, version)

3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/416-417

Untitled ('Moi otets pel pod gitaru...')

(n d) (autobiographical note and typed copy)

2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/418

Untitled ('Ne raz slyshal ia v detstve...')

(1951) (autobiographical note)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/419-420

Untitled ('Pisatelem ia stal, veroiatno, potomu...')

(n d) (2 copies of autobiographical note)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/421

Untitled ('V golove u menia...')

(n d) (copy of autobiographical note)

1f*; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/422

Untitled ('V iunosti, v molodosti...')

(n d) (incomplete copy of autobiographical note)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/423

Untitled ('V rannei iunosti...')

(n d) (autobiographical note)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/424

Untitled ('Milyi Iulin'ka. Vyekhal ia iz Odessy...')

(n d) (copy of 1903 letter to Iu A Bunin)

(See also MS.1066/2036-2037)*

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/425-446

Untitled

(n d) (autobiographical notes and copy notes covering period 1881-1929, including A P Chekhov references)

45ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/447-453

Avtobiograficheskii konspekt Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina s 1881 goda po 1907 god, na otdel'nykh listochkakh, vyrvannykh iz uchenicheskoi tetradi

(n d) (fragments of copies)

19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/454-455

[Iz literaturnogo nasledstva Bunina] ('Razbiraia arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha...')

([1959]) (copy of 1916 autobiographical note with texts of 'Oval'nyi stol, ogromnyi. Vdol' po zalu...' and 'I vnov' morskaiia glad' bledna...')

prepared by V N Bunina and published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 58, 1959)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/456-467

Untitled

(1945-53 and n d) (miscellaneous autobiographical notes and copy notes, including some prepared by I A Bunin for letter to Iu L Sazonova — MS.1066/456 cf MS.1066/671 f6)

18ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/468-471

Untitled

(n d) (miscellaneous memoir and autobiographical notes, including some about A N Bibikov, A P Bunina, P A Kropotkin, P P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii, A N Tsakni and N P Tsakni)
7ff; MS; Russian

DIARIES

MS.1066/472-476
[Diary, 1885-87]
(n d) (copy entries)
18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/477-480
[Diary, 1893]
(n d) (copies of entry)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/481-483
[Diary, 1894]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/484-487
[Diary, 1896]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/488-492
[Diary, 1897]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/493-495
[Diary, 1902]
(n d) (copies of entry)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/496
[Diary, 1905]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/497-499
[Diary, 1906]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/500-501
[Diary, 1907]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/502
[Diary, 1909]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/503-504
[Diary, 1911]
(n d) (copy entries)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/505
[Diary, 1912]
(n d) (copy entries)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/506
[Diary, 1913]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/507-509
[Diary, 1914]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/510-512
[Diary, 1915]
(1915 and n d) (incomplete entries, copy entries)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/513
[Diary, 1916]

- (n d) (copy entries)
28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/514
[Diary, 1917]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/515
[Diary, 1918]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/516
[Diary, 1919]
(1919) (entries, with newspaper cuttings
attached)
21ff; MS, printed; Russian
- MS.1066/517
[Diary, 1920]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/518
[Diary, 1921]
(n d) (copy entries)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/519
[Diary, 1922]
(n d) (copy entries)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/520
[Diary, 1923]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS; German, Latin, Russian
- MS.1066/521
[Diary, 1924]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/522-523
[Diary, 1928]
(n d) (copy entries)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/524
[Diary, 1929-33]
(n d) (copy entries)
7ff; MS; French, Latin, Russian
- MS.1066/525
[Diary, 1933]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/526
[Diary, 1934]
(n d) (copy entries)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/527
[Diary, 1935]
(n d) (copy entries)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/528
[Diary, 1936]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/529-530
[Diary, 1937]
(n d) (copy entry, note)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/531
[Diary, 1938-39]
(n d) (copy entries)
2ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1066/532
[Diary, 1940-41]
(1940-41) (copy entries)
76ff; MS; French, German, Latin, Russian
- MS.1066/533
Dnevnik, 1.2.41—10.8.41
(1941) (notebook)

86ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/534

Dnevnik, 11.8.41—28.2.42

(1941-42) (notebook, with 2 newspaper cuttings)

76ff; MS, printed; French, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/535

Dnevnik, 1.3.42—

(1942-45) (notebook)

139ff; MS; French, German, Russian

MS.1066/536-537

[Diary, 1942]

(1942) (entries)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/538

[Diary, 1945]

(1945) (entries)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/539

[Diary, 1946]

(1946) (incomplete entry)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/540-541

[Diary, 1949]

(1949) (entries)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/542-544

[Diary, 1953]

(1953) (entries)

3ff; MS; Russian

SPEECHES

MS.1066/545

Untitled ('Monsieur le Directeur de Cabinet...')

([1935]) (given at dinner organised by Amis de D S Merejkovsky — cf MS.1066/3840)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/546

Untitled ('Monsieur le Président...')

(n d)

1f; MS; French

NOTEBOOKS

MS.1066/547

[Notebook]

(n d)

23ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/548

[Zapiski, zametki]

(1944 and n d) (with several diary entries)

46ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/549

[Notebook]

([1953] and n d)

113ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/550

Kopilka

([1947-53]) (with several diary entries, calendar page)

52ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/551 (1)-(3)

[Notebook]

(1948-53 and n d) (with several diary entries and notes and lists by V N Bunina, associated loose notes)

74ff; MS, TS; French, Italian, Russian

MS.1066/552

[Notebook]

(n d)

27ff; MS; Latin, Russian

MS.1066/553

[Notebook]

(1951 and n d)

28ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/554

[Notebook]

(1950-51 and n d) (including notes dictated by I A Bunin to V N Bunina)

90ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/555

[Notebook]

(1951 and n d)

27ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/556

[Notebook]

(1952 and n d) (with 2 diary entries)

31ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/557

[Notebook]

(n d) (copy notes by V N Bunina)

75ff; MS; French, Russian

NOTES

MS.1066/558

Anna Petrovna Bunina

(n d) (extracts from memoirs by P P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii, corrected by I A Bunin)

11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/559-567

'"Atalanta": zubchatye kryl'ia...', **'Grekh tebe, Vaniusha...'** etc, **'Iz knigi sviashchennika Shchukina...'** etc, **'Mertvyi chas pozdnei nochi...'** etc, **'Narod, to est' bol'shevik...'** etc, **'O Shaliapine...'** etc, **'Ssora ili dva soseda...'** etc, **'Zakat, ostryi**

zapakh...' etc

(1948 and n d) (literary notes)

12ff; MS; German, Russian

MS.1066/568-579

'Bol'shoe kladbishche v stenakh...' etc, **'Do 15 let vyros ochen' nemnogo...'**, **'Na Fominoi, v aprele...'** etc, **'Noch', t'ma, bessonnitsa...'** etc, **'Samaia strashnaia v mire molitva...'** etc, **'Umerla 24 let...'** etc

(1945-48 and n d) (literary notes)

44ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/580-588

'Dal'neishie gody uzhe tumaniatsia...', **'I idut dni za dniami...'** etc, **'Je ne vis que pour écrire...'** etc, **'Kak rezko cherneit oni na nem...'** etc, **'Nubiiskaia rabbaba...'** etc, **'Ranee, no uzhe zharkoe solntse...'** etc, **'Raskryl okno i uvidal...'**, **'Tseilonom upravliaet gubernator...'** etc

(n d) (literary notes, including some autobiographical passages)

17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/589-607

'Dva storozha sada...' etc, **'Grozd' Pleiad...'** etc, **'Ia kogda-to zachel-to perekladyval v stikhi...'** etc, **'Let dvadtsat'. Vsiacheski mila...'**, **'Larenskie ostrova...'** etc, **'Mogila Mopassana na novom kladbishche...'** etc, **'Posle pokhlebki eli...'** etc, **'Ukus zmei...'** and **'Letom 23 goda my s Moiseenko...'** etc, **'Vesnoi v Khar'kove Arsen'evu shel 19-i god...'** etc

(1953 and n d) (literary and autobiographical notes)

87ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/608-613

'Ee khvatilo tol'ko na menia odnogo...', **'Ia vse zhe nemalo chital...'**, **'Nachalo moi novoi zhizni...'**, **'Rossiia — sfinks...'** etc, **'Staraiia, ogromnaia, liudnaia Moskva...'**

(n d) (literary notes, including some autobiographical passages)

6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/614

Iug ('Madame ne désire pas notre omelette...' etc, 'Moskva — Smolensk — Minsk...' etc, 'Nu, konechno, galerei Berlina...' etc, 'Otel' na Antibskom mysu', 'V shestom chasu sentiabr'skogo vechera...', 'Zheleznodorozhnaia vetka...' etc)

(1944 and n d) (literary notes)
30ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/615-625

Izдание Marksa etc

(n d) (lists, mostly compiled by V N Bunina, of contents of books by I A Bunin, published 1904-53)
48ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/626-638

K moei rodoslovnoi

(1946 and n d) (concerning ancestors and ancestry of I A Bunin, with copy of Iu S Rtishchev's 1946 pamphlet *Rodoslovnaia roda Buninykh*)
45ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/639

K Parizhu

(n d) (literary notes)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/640-643

'Kak vseгда, neizvestno, zACHEM...', 'Spal'nia byla v uglovoi komnate...', 'Spiat v odnoi komnate...' etc, 'V dva chasa, — bol'shoe okno na sever...'

(n d) (literary notes)
15ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/644-653

Moi rasskazy i povesti

(n d) (lists of works, notes of titles, typed copies of lists)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/654-655

'Nizkaia ochen' staraia tserkov'...' etc, 'V osennii teplyi vecher priezhaet v Parizh iz

Londona...'

(n d) (typed copy of notes, including 1 published as 'Zapis' in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 60, 1960)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/656

Predrevoliutsionnoe

(n d) (notes)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/657-662

'Privezli so stantsii vecherom...' etc, 'Vernulsia v usad'bu pozdno...' etc, 'Zimniaia noch', ochen' snezhno...' etc

(n d) (literary notes)
61ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/663-668

[Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov]

(1944 and n d) (concerning origins of 'Bozh'i liudi', 'Brat'ia', 'Chisty i ponedel'nik', 'Den' za den', 'Dva strannika', 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko' 'Melkopomestnye', 'Nefedka', 'Sootechestvennik' and 'Vizitnye kartochki')
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/669

Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov

(n d) (typed copy, including duplicate pages, concerning origins of 'Ballada', 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko', 'Kavkaz', 'Kostsy', 'Legkoe dykhanie', 'Muza', 'Natali', 'Pro obez'ianu', 'Stepa', 'Temnye allei' and 'Vtoroi kofeinik')
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/670-672

Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov

(n d) (fragments of 3 typed copies, possibly prepared by V N Bunina for use in her *Zhizn' Bunina*, fragment 'Ia otmechen etim svoistvom...')
35ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/673-699

Spisok perevodov na raznye iazyki moikh veshchei

(n d) (concerning translations of I A Bunin's

works, including notes on cover of *Arsenjevs irrfärder* in Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition) 44ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Czech, Dutch, English, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Polish, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/700-701

Vospominaniia o Zhukovskom

(n d) (extract from memoirs by I S Turgenev, copied from vol 12 of 1898 St Petersburg: A F Marks edition of collected works) 8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/702

Zhenshchiny, devushki, devochki

(n d) (literary notes) 22ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/703

Untitled

(n d) (literary notes, possibly associated with 'Lovchii') 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/704

Untitled

([1960-61]) (list of works and notes by I A Bunin published in *Novyi zhurnal*, nos 57-58 and 60, 1959-60) 1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/705-711

Untitled

(n d) (notes of reviews and comments on I A Bunin and his works, autobiographical notes) 9ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1066/712-713

Untitled

(n d) (French-Russian vocabulary list, Italian phrases, notes about A A Akhmatova, N A Mel'gunov, A S Pushkin, B K Zaitsev) 11ff; MS; French, Italian, Russian

MS.1066/714

Untitled

(n d) (fragmentary autobiographical and bibliographical notes)

32ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/715

Untitled

([1953] and n d) (fragmentary notes about, references to and quotations from works of: G V Adamovich, also K V Denikina, [N D?]; Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii, A A Volkov (1-2); S Agrell, A Karlgren (3); L N Andreev, also K D Bal'mont, M P Chekhova, M Gor'kii, V I Lenin, F I Shaliapin, J B Tito, L N Tolstoi (4-5); K D Bal'mont, also R Tagore, I S Turgenev (6-7); H Barbusse, also [A?] Gol'shtein (8); A Belyi, also A A Blok, M Gor'kii, Skitalets, I V Stalin, I D Sytin (9); N N Berberova — cf MS.1066/62 (10); A A Blok, also G Byron, I Duncan, [? ?] Fedorov, J W Goethe, [? ?] Gol'denveizer, N S Gumilev (11-16); V Ia Briusov, also A Belyi, V M Garshin, V I Lenin (17); G Byron (18); G V Catullus (19); M de Cervantes (20-21); Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova, also M A Osorgin, A M Remizov, [V P?] Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii (22); Ioann Chekolosov (23); A S Cheremnov (24); G R Derzhavin (25); F M Dostoevskii, also A A Grigor'ev, N N Strakhov (26-29); M T Drozdova (30); S S Dubnova (31); I Duncan, also G D'Annunzio, S Prszybyszewski, K Tetmajer, S M Volkonskii (32-33); S A Esenin, also I Duncan (34-37); Fedor Ioannovich (38); [G P] Fedotov, also M Gor'kii, V V Ivanov, [O Wilde] (39); A A Fet (40); G Flaubert (41); A France (42); A I Gertsen (43); Z N Gippius and D S Merezhkovskii, also G A Aleksinskii, S A Andreevskii, I F Annenskii, D Bednyi, N A Berdiaev, A A Blok, [?] Bossard, V Ia Briusov, Jesus Christ, Dante, A M Dobroliubov, F M Dostoevskii, I A Goncharov, M Gor'kii, N S Gumilev, A D Kaun, G N Kuznetsova, E M Lopatina, N A Mel'gunov, K V Mochul'skii, B Mussolini, A S Pushkin, A M Remizov, F K Sologub, F A Stepun, F I Tiutchev, Tutankhamen, M E Veinbaum, L da Vinci (44-62); F N Glinka (63); J W Goethe, also K D Bal'mont, Mme de Stein (64-66); A N Golitsyn, also K P

Briullov (67); M Gor'kii, also L N Andreev, M F Andreeva, I E Babel', K D Bal'mont, F D Batiushkov, Iu A Bunin, L A Bunina, A P Chekhov, F M Dostoevskii, [? ?] Fal'tsfein, V A Giliarovskii, Z N Gippius, J W Goethe, H Heine, A I Kuprin, V I Lenin, M Iu Lermontov, D S Merezhkovskii, V M Molotov, V V Muizhel', M A Osorgin, K P Piatnitskii, B A Pil'niak, V A Posse, A S Pushkin, A Sobol', I V Stalin, M Talyzin, A N Tolstoi, L N Tolstoi, K E Voroshilov, [G A?] Zakhar'in, V A Zhukovskii (68-82); A O Gukasov (83); R B Gul' (84); A Hitler (85); N M Karamzin (86); V F Khodasevich, also M Gor'kii (87); N A Kliuev, also S A Esenin (88); A V Kol'tsov (89); M M Koriakov (90); V G Korolenko, also P L Lavrov (91-94); V P Krymov (95); G N Kuznetsova (96); V I Lenin (97-98); M Iu Lermontov, also A S Pushkin (99); E M Lopatina (100); V V Maiakovskii, also V I Briusov, Nad G L'vova, S Muni, N I Petrovskaia (101-102); N A Mel'gunov, also A A Bestuzhev-Marlinskii, N M Iazykov, A S Pushkin, S P Shevyrev (103); N M Minskii (104); B Mussolini, also A N Pypin (105); S A Naidenov, also M Gor'kii, V S Miroljubov, L S Mizinova (106); N A Nekrasov, also K D Bal'mont, [N K Bunina?], G N Kuznetsova, V V Pashchenko, A N Tsakni (107-108); I S Nikitin, also A P Chekhov (109); M A Osorgin (110); I J Padarewski (111); V V Pashchenko (112); [St Peter] (113); [Peter the Great] (114); B A Pil'niak, also A Sobol' (115); Ia P Polonskii, also Dante, [D S Merezhkovskii], B Mussolini (116); Dmitrii Prilutskii, also Sergii Radonezhskii (117); A S Pushkin, also I F Annenskii, [N S Gumilev], T Mann, Iu L Sazonova, [A N?] Tolstoi, P A Viazemskii (118-122); Ramses II, also P Loti (123); H de Regnier, also E Jaloux, O Wilde (124); A M Remizov, also G V Adamovich, L N Andreev, A P Chekhov, [Z N Gippius], M Gor'kii, B V Savinkov, P E Shchegolev, F K Sologub (125-133); [? ?] Rostovtsev (134); O P Semenova, also P P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii, V P Shneider (135); I S

Shmelev, also [Iu A Bunin?], A P Chekhov, Z N Gippius, A M Remizov, A S Suvorin, B K Zaitsev (136-138); Skitalets, also L N Andreev, M Gor'kii (139); V S Solov'ev (140); H B Stendhal, also D Bednyi, [M Gor'kii] (141); F A Stepun, also V Ia Briusov, S A Esenin, B Mussolini, G Papini (142); G P Struve, also I E Babel', F D Batiushkov, A I Kuprin, V V Maiakovskii, B A Pil'niak, I S Shmelev (143); T G Terent'eva, also P N Miliukov (144); A N Tolstoi, also A P Chekhov, V V Maiakovskii, F D Roosevelt, L N Tolstoi (145-146); I L Tolstoi, also Bers family, T L Sukhotina-Tolstaia, A L Tolstaia, M L Tolstaia, L N Tolstoi, S L Tolstoi (147); L N Tolstoi, also [? ?] Golovin, I S Nikitin, A F Khriakov, Ia P Polonskii (148-152); A F Troitskii (153); E N Trubetskoi (154-155); Tutankhamen (156); I S Turgenev, also F M Dostoevskii, S Z Fedorchenko, J W Goethe, M E Saltykov-Shchedrin, F A Stepun (157-163); L da Vinci, also St Martin (164); M A Voloshin (165); B K Zaitsev, also N E Andreev, A P Chekhov, V F Khodasevich, SS Kirill & Mefodii, M A Osorgin, A M Remizov, V F Zeeler, V A Zhukovskii (166-171); V A Zhukovskii, also A P Bunina, W S Churchill, Dante, G R Derzhavin, E Drashusova-Karlgof, G Flaubert, A I Gertsen, N M Karamzin, B K Zaitsev (172-179); Ioann Zlatoust (180); L F Zurov (181) 183 ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/716

Untitled

(n d) (fragmentary lists, quotations, phrases) 68ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/717

Untitled

(n d) (miscellaneous fragmentary notes, including references to A P Chekhov) 59ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**I A BUNIN: PRINTED
MATTER**

LITERARY WORKS

VERSE

MS.1066/718-721

Izgnanie ('*Temneiut, svishchut sumerki v pustyne...*')

(1963) (4 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 74, 1963)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/722

Iz Krymskikh sonetov Mitskevicha: Akkermanskie stepi ('*Vykhodim na prostor stepnogo okeana...*'), **Chatyrdakh** ('*Skloniaius' s trepetom k stopam tvoei tverdnyi...*'), **Alushta noch'iu** ('*Poveial veterok, prokhladoiu laskaia...*'), **Kanareika** ('*Kanareiku iz-za moria...*'), **Kobylitsa** ('*Ia snial uzdu, sedlo — i vol'no...*'), **'K vecheru more shumnei i mutnei...'**, **Mogila v skale** ('*To bylo v polden', v Nubii, na Nile...*'), **Moskva** ('*Temen', kholod, predrassvetnyi...*'), **'Prosypaius'* v polumrake...**, **'U vorot Siona, nad Kedronom...**, **Volny** ('*Smotrit na more staryi Sultan...*'), **Vesna 1886 g** ('*Byla vesna i zhizn' byla legka...*'), **Petukh na tserkovnom kreste** ('*Plyvet, techet, bezhit lad'ei...*'), **'V melkoles'e pelo glukho, strogo...**, **V tsirke** ('*S zastyvshimi v bleske zrachkami...*')

(n d) (11 book and journal fragments of 1900-22 texts)

11ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/723-724

Kapri ('*Prosnilis' nad ostrovom zimnie shkvaly i buri...*'), **Mikhail** ('*Arkhangel v siiaiushchikh latak...*')

(n d) (2 book fragments, mounted on paper)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/725

Luna ('*Chalma na mudrom — vot luna...*'), **'V nore, domami sdavlennoi...'**, **'Dni bliz Neapolia v aprele...'**, **Durman** ('*Durmanu devochka naelas'...*'), **Pamiati materi** ('*Ia pomniu spal'niu i lampadku...*'), **Sviatilishche** ('*Sverkala Stupa snezhnoi beliznoiu...*')

(n d) (4 newspaper cuttings and 2 book fragments, mounted together on paper)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/726

'L'et bez kontsa. V lesu tuman...'

(1938 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Russkii invalid*, no 115, May 1938)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/727-736

'Nastanet den', kogda opiat' voidet...'

(1970) (10 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 98, 1970)

10ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/737-744

Neizvestnye stikhi I A Bunina ('*I shli veka i steny Raia pali...*'), **'Bledna primorskaia strana...'**, **'Zhizn' promel'knula kak vo sne...'**, **'V roshchakh Urvely'**, **'Venchik'**, **'Nikogda vy ne voskresnete, ne vstanete...'**, **'Na vsiakoi vysote prel'shchaet Satana...'**, **'Luna i Nil. Po beregu, k peshcheram...'**

(1968) (8 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 91, 1968)

24ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/745-750

Neizvestnye stikhi I A Bunina ('*Sneg dymilsia v raskrytoi mogile...*'), **'Snova ia na perevale, v nebe...'**, **'I snova vecher, step' i chetko...'**, **'Luna polnochnaia gliadit...'**, **'Luna nad shumnoiu Kuroiu...'**, **'Otdai!' — I shlepnulsia v volnu...'**, **'V kofeiniakh pozdnie ogni...'**, **'Net Kolesa na svete, Gospodin...'**, **'Ikonku, chernuiu doshchechku...'**

(1967) (6 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 89, 1967)

18ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/751-755

Neizvestnye stikhotvoreniia I A Bunina ('Po drevnemu unyvnomu raspevu...', 'V stoletnem mrake chernoii eli...', 'Somknulas' step' siiaiushchim kol'tsom...')
(1968) (5 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 93, 1968)
5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/756-762

'Odin ia byl v polnochnom mire...', 'Pod oknom brodila i skuchala...'
(1967) (7 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 87, 1967)
7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/763

Portret ('Brodia po zalam, chistym i pustym...')
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 23 July 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/764

Raduga ('Svod radugi — Tvoritsa blagovolen'e...'), 'Zaros krapivoi i bur'ianom...'
(n d) (2 book fragments, mounted together on paper)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/765-766

Rozhdestvenskaia noch' ((Liutsifer) 'Sbros'te! Sbros'te!..')
(1928 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper and combined with typed translation of opening of H W Longfellow's 'The Golden Legend', *Rossia i slavianstvo*, 22 December 1928)
8ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/767

Smert' ('V aprel'skii zharkii polden', po kremnistoi...')

(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Rossia*, 14 April 1928, including article by K I Zaitsev about I A Bunin's *Zhizn' Arsen'eva*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/768

Stikhotvorenie I A Bunina ('I v etot chas, — glasit predan'e...')
(1897) (journal cutting, *Sever*, no 14, 6 April 1897)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/769

'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...'
(1926) (newspaper cutting, *Zveno*, no 194, 17 October 1926)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/770

Zametki ('Kanareika', 'Na severe', 'Odinochestvo')
(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Obshchee delo*, 16 May 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/771

Zvezda morei ('Na dikikh beregakh Bretanii...')
(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Russkii invalid*, 22 May 1929)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

SHORT PROSE

- MS.1066/772
Belaia loshad'
(1929) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 13 October 1929)
2ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/773-775
Damask — Nazaret
(1938 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1938)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/776
Dva rasskaza ('V odnoi znakomoi ulitse', 'Kacheli')
(1945 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Russkie novosti*, 9 November 1945)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/777
Ermil
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 7 January 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/778
Ida
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 7 January 1926)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/779-781
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Alia', 'Palomnitsa')
(1962) (3 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 69, 1962, including poem 'Vysokii belyi zal, gde chernaia roial'...', 1929 letter to A Sedykh (cf MS.1066/1132) and note 'Ia ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat' tomu nazad...')
15ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/782-789
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Korennoi', 'Lev')
(1962) (8 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 70, 1962)
- 8ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/790-793
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Modest', 'Palomnitsa')
(1962) (4 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 67, 1962)
16ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/794-795
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Riv'era', 'Tuchi')
(1962) (2 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 68, 1962)
9ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/796
Kholodnaia osen'
(1945 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Russkie novosti*, 18 May 1945)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/797-798
Kniga
(1938 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Litovskii vestnik*, 23 April 1938)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/799
Krasnyi general: Rasskaz N N
(1924 and n d) (journal proof page, *Sovremennye zapiski*, no 22, 1924)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/800
Kratkie rasskazy ('Raspiatie', 'Mar'ia', 'Koster' and 'Nadezhda')
(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 10 April 1932)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/801
Krem Leodor
(1947 and n d) (2 journal pages, *Novosel'e*, nos 31-32, January-February 1947)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/802

Lirnik Rodion

(1926 and n d) (newspaper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 2 May 1926)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/803

Lita

(1964) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 77, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/804

Lovchii

(1946 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 14, 1946)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/805

Malen'kii roman

(1926 and n d) (2 sets of newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 23 September 1926 and unidentified)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/806

Meliton

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 6 July 1930)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/807

Mistral'

(1945 and n d) (journal cutting, *Vstrechi*, no 1, July 1945)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/808

Nochleg

(1949 and n d) (6 journal proof pages, *Vozrozhdenie*, no 3, 1949)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/809-812

Otryvok ('Nachalo moei zhizni...')

(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, *Rossia*, 24 December 1927, unidentified

Soviet journal cutting)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/813-814

[Palomnitsa]

([1930] and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 21 September 1930)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/815

Pamiatnyi bal

(1947 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, with G V Adamovich review of I A Bunin's *Temnye allei* on reverse, *Russkie novosti*, 3 January 1947)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/816

Plach o Sione

(1929) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Segodnia*, 25 December 1929)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/817

Poludennyi zhar

(1949 and n d) (3 journal pages, *Vozrozhdenie*, no 1, 1949)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/818

Pro obez'ianu

(1936 and n d) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 20, 9 May 1936)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/819-820

Provansal'skie pereskazy ('Taraskon', 'Iunyi piligrim')

(1931 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 28 June 1931)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/821-824

Provansal'skie pereskazy ('Volkhvy', 'Sviatochnyi vecher')

(1931 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 25 December 1931)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/825

Provansal'skie pereskazy ('Zvezdy', 'Metr vsekh metrov')

(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1931)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/826

Ptitsy nebesnye

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, [*Vozrozhdenie*, 22] January 1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/827-829

Rus' grada vzyaskuiushchaia

(1963) (3 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 72, 1963)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/830

Schast'e

(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 24 May 1928)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/831

Slova, videniia

(1937 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 10 October 1937)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/832

Sny

(1953 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, *Grani*, no 18, 1953)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/833

Solnechnyi udar

([1938]) (incomplete newspaper cutting, [*Litovskii vestnik*, 22? April 1938])
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/834-836

Son Presviatyia Bogoroditsy

(1963) (3 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 73, 1963)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/837

S vysoty

(1904 and n d) (6 journal pages, including part of cover, frontispiece, contents page and poem 'Skazka' ('...I snilos' mne, chto my, kak v skazke...'), 2 mounted on paper, *Pravda*, January 1904)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/838-841

Tretii klass

(1934 and n d) (2 incomplete journals, 2 journal cuttings, 1 mounted on paper, *Zolotoi petushok*, no 1, 1934)
26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/842

V Malorossii: Iz Zhizni Arsen'eva

(1933 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Segodnia*, 12 November 1933)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/843

V nektorom tsarstve

(1924) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 1, 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/844-845

Vody mnogie

(1937 and n d) (2 incomplete newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 25 December 1937)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/846

Vosem' let

([1927]) (newspaper cutting, *Rossiia*, 22 October 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/847

Zerkalo

(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 29 December 1929)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/848-856

Zimnii son

(1963) (9 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 71, 1963)

18ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/857-882

Zoika i Valeriia

(1946 and n d) (26 offprints, including 14 incomplete, with G V Adamovich article on I A Bunin and photographic plate, *Russkii sbornik*, no 1, 1946)

147ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/883-891

Untitled

(1948-58) (11 desk-calendar pages, with quotations from works by I A Bunin)

11ff; printed; Russian

ZHIZN' ARSEN'EVA

MS.1066/892

Zhizn' Arsen'eva

(1935-51) (corrected text, formed from galley proofs of vol 11 of *Sobranie sochinenii* in Berlin: Petropolis edition and *Lika* in Brussels: Petropolis edition)

352ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/893

Lika

(1939) (pages from Brussels: Petropolis edition)

2ff; printed; Russian

COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/894

Delo korneta Elagina

(1927) (cover of Khar'kov: Kosmos edition)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/895-896

Grammatika liubvi: Izbrannye rasskazy

(1929-30 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of Belgrade: Russkaia biblioteka edition)

124ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/897

Izbrannye stikhi

(1929 and n d) (pages of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)

37ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/898

Mitina liubov'

(1925 and n d) (pages of Paris edition)

20ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/899

Nachal'naia liubov'

(1921) (pages of Prague: Slavianskoe izdatel'stvo edition)

10ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/900

Rasskazy

(1909-29 and n d) (pages of vol 5 of St Petersburg: Znanie edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to I A Bunin) 123ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/901-902

Solnechnyi udar

(1927 and n d) (pages of Paris: Rodnik edition, including one typed page) 78ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/903

Stikhotvoreniia

(1906-52 and n d) (pages of vol 3 of St Petersburg: Znanie edition) 108ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/904

[Temnye allei?]

([1943?] and n d) (pages, possibly of New York: Novaia zemlia first edition) 7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

COLLECTED WORKS

MS.1066/905-906

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915 and n d) (pages of vol 1 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition, cover of vols 1-4) 55ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/907

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 2 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition) 106ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/908-909

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 3 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition) 119ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/910-911

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 4 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition) 36ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/912-913

Sobranie sochinenii

(1936 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 1 of Berlin: Petropolis edition) 32ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/914

Sobranie sochinenii

(1934 and n d) (pages of vol 3 of Berlin: Petropolis edition) 105ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/915

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (pages of vol 4 of Berlin: Petropolis edition) 70ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/916

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (pages of vol 5 of Berlin:
Petropolis edition)
90ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/917

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (pages of vol 6 of Berlin:
Petropolis edition)
83ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/918-920

Sobranie sochinenii

(1934 and n d) (pages of 3 copies of vol 7 of
Berlin: Petropolis edition)
120ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/921-922

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 9 of
Berlin: Petropolis edition)
106ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/923-926

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (pages of 4 copies of vol 10 of
Berlin: Petropolis edition)
44ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/927

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (page of vol 11 of Berlin:
Petropolis edition)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

OTHER WORKS

OSVOBOZHDENIE TOLSTOGO

MS.1066/928

Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo

(1937 and n d) (cover of Paris: YMCA-Press edition)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

CULTURAL, POLITICAL AND AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ARTICLES

MS.1066/929-930

Zametki ('Opiat' evreiskie pogromy...')

(1919 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Iuzhnoe slovo*, 20 October[/2 November] 1919)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/931

Zametki ('25 oktiabria 1917 goda...')

(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Iuzhnoe slovo*, 25 October[/7 November] 1919)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/932

Zametki ('Perelistyvaiu mnogo, mnogo raz...')

(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Russkoe slovo*, 7/20 November 1919)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/933-934

Zametki ('Sobaki laiut, znachit, edem...')

(1919 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Iuzhnoe slovo*, 12[/25] November 1919)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/935

O Gor'kom

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 24 September

1920)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/936

Krasnyi gimn

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 24 October 1920)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/937

Preslovutaia svin'ia

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 30 October 1920)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/938

Mnogogrannost'

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 5 November 1920)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/939-944

Neskol'ko slov angliiskomu pisateliu

(1920 and n d) (6 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 24-25 November 1920)

13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/945

Zapisnaia knizhka ('V Sovr[emennykh] zapiskakh g Vishniak privodit...')

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 5 December 1920)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/946

Chekhi i es-ery

(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 24 December 1920)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/947

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Khodit veter i vozvrashchaetsia na krugi svoi...')

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Rul'*, 10/23 January 1921)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/948

Ego vechnoi pamiati

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 7 February 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/949

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Vspominaia kupe vagonov...')

(1921 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Novaia russkaia zhizn'*, 2 April 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/950

Samogonka i shampanskoe

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Rul'*, 16/29 May 1921)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/951

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Opiat' Gor'kii!..')

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 7/20 June 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/952-953

O pisatel'skikh obiazannostiakh

(1921 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Syn otechestva*, 21 June 1921 and *Ogni*, 12 September 1921)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/954

Ob Eifelovoi bashne

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 21 July 1921)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/955-956

Strana neogranichennykh vozmozhnostei

(1921 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Ogni*, no 8 August 1921)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/957

S novym godom

(1922 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 1 January 1922)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/958-959

Itogi

(1922 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Utro*, 6 January 1922)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/960

Gor'kii o bol'shevikakh

(1922 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 12 January 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/961

Gimn

(1922 and n d) (newspaper cutting, partially mounted on paper, *Utro*, 18 February 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/962-963

Velikaia poteria

(1922 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Obshchee delo*, 7 April 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/964-965

'Golub' mira'

(1922 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Slovo*, 31 July 1922)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/966-967

Literaturnye zametki ('V Kanossu, v Kanossu!..')

(1922 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, *Slovo*, 14 August 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/968-969

Literaturnye zametki ('Eto ne polemika, ne politika...')

(1922 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Slovo*, 28 August 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/970

Tem, kotorye "dali Bogu dushi svoi"

(1924 and n d) (journal cutting, including editorial and photographs of Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich and P N Vranghel', *Vestnik Gallipoliitsev*, 1924)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/971-972

Okaiannye dni: Iz odesskogo dnevnika 1919 goda ('Chitaiu Lenotra...')

(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, *Vozrozhdenie*, 12 August 1925)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/973-974

Inoniia i Kitezh

(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, partially mounted on paper, including 1 incomplete, *Vozrozhdenie*, 12 October 1925)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/975-976

Rossiiskaia chelovechina

(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 partially mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, *Vozrozhdenie*, 7 November 1925)

6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/977-979

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Moi otets govarival...')

(1926 and n d) (3 incomplete newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 23 January 1926)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/980-981

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Rasskaz X, perezhivshogo poslednie dni Rostova...')

(1926 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 13 February 1926)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/982

Andre Shen'e

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 20 February 1926)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/983

Kamill Demulen

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 17 March 1926)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/984-986

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Odessa, ianvar' 1920 goda...')

(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 1 April 1926)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/987

Chelovek, kotoryi umer ot strakha

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 10 April 1926)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/988-989

Sofiiskii zvon

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, and newspaper, *Den' russkoi kul'tury*, 8 June 1926)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/990

Dumaia o Pushkine

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 10 June 1926)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/991

K vospominaniiam o Tolstom

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 20 June 1926)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/992-994

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Kooperativnaia zaria. Kto poverit, chto byl i takoi zhurnal?..')

(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,

mounted on paper, including 2 incomplete,
Vozrozhdenie, 3 July 1926)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/995-997

Versty

(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 5 August
1926)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/998

**[Zapisnaia knizhka ('Utrom razgovor za
gumnom...')]**

(1926 and n d) (incomplete cutting,
Vozrozhdenie, 17 October 1926)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/999

**Zapisnaia knizhka ('Kogo tut ved'ma za
nos vodit?..')**

(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 28 October 1926)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1000-1001

Zapisnaia knizhka ('O muzyke...')

(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 13
February 1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1002

Sueta suet

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 24 February 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1003-1004

**Zapisnaia knizhka ('Boius', chto
proidet...')**

(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 26 May
1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1005-1006

'Bol'shie puzyri'

(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings,
including 1 mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*,
6 June 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1007

'Bezgramotnaia erunda'

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 11 June 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1008-1010

'K pisateliam mira'

(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,
including 2 mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*,
17 July 1927)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1011-1013

Nash poet

(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 4 August
1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1014-1016

Samorodki

(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, including 1 incomplete,
Vozrozhdenie, 11 August 1927)
6ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1017

**Zametki ('Lichnaia zhizn', blagorodnye
protesty...')**

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Rossia*, 12 November 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1018-1019

Don Aminado: Nasha malen'kaia zhizn'

(1927 and n d) (2 journal cuttings,
Sovremennye zapiski, no 33, 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1020

Zametki ('S mesiats tomu nazad...')

(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted

on paper, *Rossia*, 7 January 1928)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1021-1022

Konets Mopassana

(1928 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, *Poslednie novosti*, 4 November 1928)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1023

Na pouchenie molodym pisateliam

(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 20 December 1928)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1024

Leonid Zurov

(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Rossia i slavianstvo*, 12 January 1929)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1025-1030

Zametki ('Rasskaz moego domashnego vospitatelia...')

(1929 and n d) (6 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 19 September 1929)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1031-1036

Iz knigi *Serp i molot* ('Telo Lenina tseluiu nedeliu stoialo...')

(1931 and n d) (6 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 8 March 1931)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1037

Petr Aleksandrov

(1931 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 30 August 1931)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1038-1045

Zametki ('Eto slovtso v svoe vremia vse povtoriali...')

(1932 and n d) (8 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1932)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1046-1048

Zapisi ('Ch'i-to zamechatel'nye slova...')

(1932 and n d) (3 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 10 July 1932)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1049

Pamiati Ivana Savina

(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 14 July 1932)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1050

O Voloshine

(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 8 September 1932)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1051-1052

Zapisi ('Nobelevskoe torzhestvo...')

(1936 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, including 1 incomplete, partially mounted on paper, *Illustrirovannaia Rossia*, no 15, 4 April 1936)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1053-1054

Gor'kii

(1936 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, including 1 incomplete, *Illustrirovannaia Rossia*, no 28, 4 July 1936)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1055-1058

Oktiabr'

(1937 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 3 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 3 December 1937)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1059

O Shaliapine

(1938 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 19, 30 April 1938)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1060-1062

'Panorama'

(1946 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Russkie novosti*, 30 August 1946)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1063-1065

Avtobiograficheskie zametki

(1948 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper and 2 incomplete, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 26 and* 28 December 1948)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1066

Pis'mo Viach[eslava] Ivanova

(1949 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 4 September 1949)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1067-1070

My ne pozvolim

(1951 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 7 January 1951)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1071-1076

Milye vydumki

(1951 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, and 3 typed copies of P E Stepanova-Mel'gunova's 'Malen'kaia popravka', *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 13 May 1951)

6ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1077

Pis'mo Georga Brandesa

(1953 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 22 March 1953)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1078-1080

K moim Vospominaniiam

(1953 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 17 May 1953)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

LETTERS TO NEWSPAPER EDITORS

MS.1066/1081-1082

Sup iz chelovecheskikh pal'tsev: Otkrytoe pis'mo k redaktoru gazety *Taimy*

(1920 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Svobodnye myсли*, 27 September 1920 and *Russkoe delo*, 9 October 1920)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1083

Pis'mo v redaktsiiu: Ot russkikh materei

(1921) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Ogni*, 19 September 1921)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1084-1085

Proklatoe desiatiletie: Pis'mo Iv A Bunina

(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Rossiia*, 5 November 1927)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1086

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Nedavno kritik *Dnei*, v svoei zametke...')

(1928) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 16 June 1928)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1087

Iv A Bunin v Grasse: Iz pis'ma v redaktsiiu

(1934 and n d) (journal cutting, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, 25 August 1934)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1088

Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina ('Gospodinu Predsedateliu Soiuzu Russkikh Pisatelei i Zhurnalistov v Korolevstve Iugoslavii...')

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Rossiia*, 17 November 1934)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1089

Znamenitye russkie pisateli redaktsii 7 dnei

(1934 and n d) (newspaper, 7 dnei v *illiustratsiakh*, 29 September 1934)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1090

Desiatiletie *Vozrozhdeniia*

(1935 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 16 June 1935)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1091

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vsekh lits...'), Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Prinoshu moiui samuii goriachuii blagodarnost'...'), Pis'mo v redaktsiiu ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vsekh lits...')

([1935?]) (5 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, including 3 letters from I A Bunin and 2 articles about him)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1092-1095

Zlokliucheniia I A Bunina v Germanii...: Pis'mo v redaktsiiu

(1936) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 1 November 1936)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1096

I A Bunin rasskazyvaet o svoikh zlokliucheniakh v germanskom gorode Lindau

(1936) (newspaper cutting, *Segodnia vecherom*, 3 November 1936, incorporating extracts of I A Bunin's letter to *Poslednie novosti*)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1097-1098

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Pozvol'te pri posredstve Vashei gazety zakonchit' moiui istoriiu v Lindau...')

(1936 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 27 November 1936)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1099-1101

Pis'mo v redaktsiiu ('Pozvol'te vyrazit' v blizhaishem nomere vashei gazety moe nedoumenie...')

(1946 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 attached to newspaper page containing V A Kurilov's 'U I A Bunina', *Sovetskii patriot*, 28 June and 5 July 1946)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1102-1103

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Ia poluchaiu mnogo pisem po povodu moei zametki...')

(1946 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Russkie novosti*, September 1946)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1104-1105

Pis'mo Iv Bunina ('V Vashei gazete ot 21 sentiabria...')

(1947 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 26 October 1947)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1106-1108

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Sdelaite odolzhenie napechatat'...')

(1948 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 30 December 1948)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1109-1110

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('N A Teffi napechatala 8 oktiabria...')

(1950 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 29 October 1950)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1111-1112

Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Do menia uzhe doshli po vozdushnoi pochte...')

(1951 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 8 April 1951)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1113

O chem govoriat: Slukhi i fakty

(1951 and n d) (newspaper cutting of Argus article containing I A Bunin letter excerpt, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 12 June 1951)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

SPEECHES

MS.1066/1114-1115

**Missiia russkoi emigratsii: Rech',
proiznesennaia v Parizhe 16 fevralia**

(1924 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings,
including 1 mounted on paper, *Rul'*, 3 April
1924)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1116

Rech' I A Bunina na bankete

([1933?]) (newspaper cutting, mounted on
paper, *Russkii v Argentine*, [December
1933?])

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1117-1120

**Rech' I A Bunina na bankete Shvedskoi
Akademii nauk**

(1934 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings,
including 1 mounted on paper, also Lolo
poem and M Sisova article on I A Bunin and
L I L'vov article on Andrei Belyi, *Rossiia i
slavianstvo*, 1 February 1934)

6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1121

**I A Bunin ob istoricheskoi missii russkoi
emigratsii**

(1934 and n d) (journal, *Den' russkoi kul'tury*,
11 June 1934)

23ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

NEWSPAPER QUESTIONNAIRES

MS.1066/1122

**O Dobrovol'cheskoi armii: Anketa gazety
Syn otechestva**

(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, also A D
article on I A Bunin's 'Velikii durman' lecture,
Syn otechestva, 21 September 1919)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1123

**[Otvét na anketu o Dobrovol'cheskoi
armii]**

(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Iuzhnoe slovo*, 22 September/5
October 1919)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1124

**Untitled ('Kto iz pisatelei naibolee
vydvinulsia v emigratsii?..')**

([1923?]) and n d) (newspaper cutting,
mounted on paper, *Slovo*, [1923?])

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1125

I A Bunin, izvestnyi pisatel', akademik

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Segodnia*, 13 March 1927)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1126

Anketa 'Literaturnoi nedeli' Dnei

([1927]) (newspaper cutting, *Dni*, [October
1927])

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1127

Iv A Bunin, pisatel', akademik

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, *Segodnia*, 6 November 1927)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1128-1129

**Russkie pisateli na otdykhe: Anketa
parizhskogo korrespondenta Segodnia
Andreia Sedykh**

(1928 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings,
Segodnia, 26 August 1928)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1130

**Pozhelaniia russkomu zarubezh'iu na 1929
god: Nasha novogodniaia anketa**

(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Zaria*,
1 January 1929)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1131

**Chto budet s Rossiei cherez desiat' let?
Tol'ko ne bol'shevitskoi**

(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Segodnia*, 29 September 1929)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1132

Pisateli o svoikh knigakh: Anketa Andreia Sedykh

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Segodnia*, 1 January 1930 — cf MS.1066/779-781)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1133

Novogodniaia anketa Nashei rechi

([1931]) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Nasha rech'*, [January 1931])
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1134

Literaturnaia anketa: Vashe pervoe literaturnoe vystuplenie

(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Novaia gazeta*, 1 March 1931)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1135

Pis'mo I A Bunina pravleniiu Rossiiskogo Obshchestvennogo Komiteta

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Den' neprimirnosti: Pod russkim stiagom*, 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1136

Pisateli na otdykh: Poslednie otkliki na anketu Dlia vas 'Kak vy proveli leto?'

(1935 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Dlia vas*, 19 October 1935)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

NOTES (PUBLISHED POSTHUMOUSLY)

MS.1066/1137

'Rodit'sia, zhit' i umeret' v odnom i tom zhe dome...'

(1964) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 75, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1138

Zapisi ('Tak vsiu zhizn' ne ponimal ia nikogda...')

(1964) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 76, 1964)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1139

Zametki I A Bunina ('Chudovishchnaia nezhaia polnota...')

(1965) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 79, 1965)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1140

Zapisi ('Vesnoi v Khar'kove Arsen'evu shel 19-i god...')

(1965) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 80, 1965)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1141

Zapisi ('I idut dni za dniami...')

(1966) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 82, 1966)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1142

Zapisi ('Dni i gody: Skitaniia...')

(1967) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 88, 1967, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to [A K Baboreko])
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1143

Bunin o sebe i svoem tvorchestve

(1972 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 107, 1972 — cf MS.1066/409)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**DIARIES (PUBLISHED
POSTHUMOUSLY)**

MS.1066/1144

**Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Ot'ezd iz
Moskvy**

(1972 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 109, 1972)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1145-1146

**Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Frantsiia (1920-
1924)**

(1972 and n d) (typescript prepared by M E Greene, offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 110, 1973)

10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1147

**Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Dovoennyi
period**

(1973 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 111, 1973)

11ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1148-1149

Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina

(1973 and n d) (typescript prepared by M E Greene, offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 112, 1973)

10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1150

Iz dnevnikov i zapisei I A Bunina

(1973 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 113, 1973)

10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1151

Iz dnevnikov i zapisei I A Bunina

(1974 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 114, 1974)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1152

Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina

(1974 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 115, 1974)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1153

Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina

(1974 and n d) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 116, 1974)

12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1154-1164

Ustami Buninykh

(1976-[1982] and n d) (manuscripts and typescripts prepared for publication by M E Greene)

1858ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian.

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1066/1165-1166

Svetloi Pamiati Korolia-Rytsaria

(1934) (2 copies of pamphlet about murder of King Alexander I, incorporating 'Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina')

4ff; printed; Russian

WORKS IN TRANSLATION

CROATIAN

MS.1066/1167

Nedobrovoljni zajam

(1933) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Novosti Broj*, 17 December 1933)
1f; printed; Croatian

MS.1066/1168

Autobiografija I A Bunina

(n d) (journal page, *Vijenac*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian

CZECH

MS.1066/1169

List ruských matek

(1921) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Národní Listy*, 20 September 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Czech

MS.1066/1170

Život Arseněvův

(n d) (pages of Prague: Jos R Vilímek edition)
18ff; printed; Czech

ENGLISH

MS.1066/1171

Autobiographical Note

(1923-[28?]) (pages of *The Village* in London: Martin Secker 1923 edition)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1172

A Letter from Bunin

(1927 and n d) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, *New Republic*, 23 February 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/1173

A Simple Peasant

(1934 and n d) (journal pages, *Story*, vol 4, no 18, January 1934)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments;
English, Russian

MS.1066/1174

My Meetings with Tolstoy

(1934 and n d) (journal cover, *Contemporary Review*, May 1934)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
English

MS.1066/1175

Chekhov

(1951) (journal pages, *The Atlantic*, July 1951)
4ff; printed; English

FRENCH

MS.1066/1176-1180

Lettre ouverte au Times: A propos de doigts humains trouvés dans une soupe

(1920 and n d) (5 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *La Cause Commune*, 9 October 1920)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1181

Trêve de Turlupinades

(1920) (incomplete newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *La Victoire*, 5 November 1920)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1182-1183

Réponse à Wells

(1920 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *La Victoire*, 26 November 1920)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1184

Les "Services" de Gorki

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *La Victoire*, 21 June 1921)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1185

Un Appel tragique des mères russes

(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Le Matin*, 30 September 1921)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1186

[Appel des mères russes]

(1921 and n d) (2 journal pages, mounted on paper, *Etudes*, 20 December 1921)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1187

Le Troisième chant du coq

([1924?]) (incomplete newspaper cutting, [*Le Figaro*?])

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1188-1190

Notre-Dame de la Garde

(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 2 incomplete, unidentified, 12 September 1926)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1191

Appel des écrivains russes de la Soviétie: Réponses des écrivains russes émigrés Ivan Bounine et Ivan Chmelov

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *L'Avenir*, 3 November 1927)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1192

Une page inédite de Bounine: L'Etoile de l'Amour

(1928 and n d) (journal page, *La Revue Française*, 1928)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1193

Le Grillon

([1929] and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1194

Avdéli le Soucieux

(1933 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *L'Excelsior*, 11 November 1933)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1195-1197

Deux Contes

(1933 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, [1933?], 22 November 1933, incorporating 'Le Premier amour', 'Le Roman du bossu' and M L Slonim article about I A Bunin)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1198

La Fin

(1933 and n d) (journal cutting, [*Les Annales politiques et littéraires*?], 8 December 1933)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1199

Une question: Que pensez-vous de la France?

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *L'Intransigéant*, 14 January 1934)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1200

Que pensez-vous de la France?

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *L'Hôpital*, February 1934)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1201

L'Affaire du Cornette Elaguine

(1934) (journal, *La Petite Illustration*, 17 March 1934)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1202

Le Dernier rendez-vous

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Marianne*, 3 October 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1203-1205

Ma première rencontre avec Léon Tolstoï

(1935 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Le Soir*, 21 November 1935)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1206

Le Monsieur de San Francisco

([1935?] and n d) (cover and pages of Paris: Gallimard [1935?] edition)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1207

Mes rencontres avec Gorki

(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, 27 June 1936)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1208

Alexandre Kouprine

(1937 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Candide*, 1937)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1209

Amphise, la Taciturne

(1947 and n d) (journal, *Rêves*, 30 October 1947)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1210

Comment j'ai reçu le Prix Nobel

(1947 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, 4 December 1947)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1211

Les Allées sombres

(1954 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Le Figaro Littéraire*, 21 August 1954)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1212

Celle qui signait Henri

(1955) (newspaper cutting, *Le Figaro Littéraire*, 23 July 1955)
2ff; printed; French

GERMAN

MS.1066/1213

Der Herr von San Francisco

(1922) (journal cover, *Neue Rundschau*, January 1922)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1214

Ein schönes Leben

(1923) (journal pages, *Deutsche Rundschau*, July 1923)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1215

Auf nächtlichem Meer

(1924 and n d) (journal cover, *Deutsche Rundschau*, May 1924)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1216

Unbegrenzter Frühling

(1924 and n d) (fragment and journal cover, *Faust*, no 5/6, 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1217

Der rote General

(1925 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Unterhaltungsblatt*, 10 May 1925)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1225

MS.1066/1218

Temir-Axak-Khan

(n d) (newspaper cutting, *Unterhaltungsblatt*)
1f; printed; German

Kamarg

(1996) (copy of newspaper cutting, *Politika*, 8 June 1996)

1f; photocopy; Serbian

HUNGARIAN

MS.1066/1219-1220

A Sanfranciscói Úr

(1933 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Pesti Napló*, 29-30 December 1933)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Hungarian, Russian

SWEDISH

MS.1066/1226-1227

De Röda Bastskorna

(1933 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, also Kjell Strömberg article on I A Bunin, *Stockholms Tidningen*, 11 November 1933)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1221

Maxim Gorkij, barátom és ellenségem

(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Pesti Napló*, 28 June 1936)
1f; printed, with MS amendments;
Hungarian, Russian

MS.1066/1228

Kvällen den 27 Dec

(1935) (newspaper cutting, *Stockholms Tidningen — Stockholms Dagblad*, 22 December 1935*)
1f; printed; Swedish

SERBIAN

MS.1066/1222

Portret

(1996) (copy of newspaper cutting, *Politika*, 27 April 1996)
1f; photocopy; Serbian

MS.1066/1223

Un petit accident

(1996) (copy of newspaper cutting, *Politika*, 11 May 1996)
1f; photocopy; Serbian

MS.1066/1224

Imendan

(1996) (copy of newspaper cutting, *Politika*, 25 May 1996)
1f; photocopy; Serbian

I A BUNIN: PERSONAL AND FAMILY DOCUMENTS

departure of I A Bunin and V N Bunina for Kiev)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

MS.1066/1229

Gerb roda Buninykh: Vypiska iz Obshchego gerbovnika Rossiiskoi Imperii

(1925) (extract made by Russian Genealogical Circle, Nice, from vol 7 of *Obshchii gerbovnik Rossiiskoi Imperii*, envelope)

2ff; hand-painted, MS; Russian

MS.1066/1235

Passierschein*

(1918) (permit issued by Deutsche Fürsorgekommission für Kriegsgefangene, Zivilverschickte und Rückwanderer, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel across German lines into the Ukraine)

1f; MS; German

MS.1066/1230

Svidetel'stvo

(n d) (copy birth certificate of M M Iartseva, copy certificate of her marriage in 1885 to N N Ivanov)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1236

Udostoverenie

(1918) (permit issued by Glavnyi komitet Vserossiiskogo zemskogo soiuza pomoshchi bol'nym i ranenym soldatam, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel in hospital train to Baranovichi)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1231

Vypis' iz aktovoi knigi

(1900-03) (last will and testament of M V Bunina)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1237

Udostoverenie

(1918) (permit issued by Komissar po inostrannym delam pri Moskovskom sovete rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to take 1,500 roubles each to the Ukraine)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1232

Ukaz [...] iz Voronezhskogo sirotskogo suda

(1905) (Imperial ukaz, making K N Ivanova ward of M M Ivanova)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1238

[Travel permit]

(1918) (issued by Narodnyi komissariat po voennym delam, Tsentral'naia kollegiia o plennykh i bezhentsakh, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel to Kiev via frontier crossing at Orsha)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1233

Pasportnaia knizhka

(1909-22) (internal passport, issued to I A Bunin in Moscow by Pristav 1-go uch[astka] Arbatskoi chasti g[oroda] Moskvyy)

18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1239

[Letter of introduction]

(1918) (issued by Tsentral'nyi evakuatsionnyi komissariat, requesting passage for I A Bunin and V N Bunina on hospital train to Orsha)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1234

Udostoverenie

(1918) (permit issued by Komissar po inostrannym delam pri Moskovskom sovete rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, allowing

MS.1066/1240

Udostoverenie

(1918) (permit issued by Sovet narodnykh komissarov g[oroda] Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissii po evakuatsii g[oroda] Moskvy, entitling I A Bunin to re-enter Moscow for permanent residence after 1 July 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1241

Fahrkarte

([1918]) (railway ticket issued by Eisenbahnen im deutschen Militärbetriebe, Militär-Generaldirektion der Eisenbahnen in Warschau, for travel from Minsk to Gomel)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1242

Reiseschein no 735

(1918) (travel permit issued by Generalkommando III R K Verkehrsabteilung for train journey from Minsk to Kiev between 9 and 11 June 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1243-1247

Bunin I A

(1918-35 and n d) (5 visiting cards, including 1 with note by Commandant Debas recommending P N Kondakov, I A Bunin and 4 companions to Odessa passport office, and 1 with note from I A Bunin authorising payment to L F Zurov of royalty for 'Pervye stikhi')
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1248

[Membership card]

(1919) (for Professional'nyi soiuz stolichnykh i inogorodnykh deiatelei pechati in Odessa)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1249

Chlenskii bilet no 97

([1919]) (membership card for Professional'nyi soiuz zhurnalistov i

literatorov g[oroda] Odessa, signed by P Iushkevich, M Sheingauz and 1 unidentified person)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1250

Udostoverenie

(1919) (permit issued in Odessa by Chlen soveta upravliaiushchego Otdelom propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, for official journeys to Rostov-on-Don, etc)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1251

Dukhovnoe zaveshchanie

(1919) (last will and testament, witnessed by E I Bukovetskii, P A Nilus and 1 unidentified person, envelope)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1252

Udostoverenie

(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chasti, that I A Bunin is editor of cultural section of *Iuzhnoe slovo*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1253

Zagranichnyi pasport

(1919-38) (passport issued to I A Bunin in Odessa)
16ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Czech, English, Estonian, French, German, Latvian, Lithuanian, Russian

MS.1066/1254

Udostoverenie

(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii,

Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chasti, that I A Bunin is to work in Paris for cultural section of *Iuzhnoe slovo*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1255

Pasportnaia knizhka

(1919) (copy passport, issued to I A Bunin in Odessa)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1256

Udostoverenie

([1920]) (confirmation from Odesskoe otdelenie Otdela propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii that I A Bunin and V N Bunina have worked for department of propaganda)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1257

Udostoverenie

(1920) (evacuation permit issued by Otdelenie osvedomitel'noi organizatsii pri stavke Glavnokomanduiushchego vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1258

Objava/Laisser-passer

(1920) (issued by Consulat Général du Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Constantinople for travel to Belgrade)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Serbian

MS.1066/1259

Certificat

(1920) (medical certificate issued by Base navale russe de Constantinople, Section sanitaire)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1260

[Letter of introduction]

(1920) (issued by Bŭlgarsko Generalno Konsulstvo, Tsarigrad, requesting

cooperation from military and other authorities)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Bulgarian

MS.1066/1261

Extrait du registre d'immatriculation

(1920) (registration certificate issued by Préfecture de Police, Division du Cabinet, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1262

Bilet no 47

(1921) (entry ticket for S"ezd russkogo natsional'nogo ob"edineniia v Parizhe)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1263

Arrêté

(1922) (teaching certificate issued by Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1264

Brakorazvodnoe svidetel'stvo

(1922) (divorce certificate of I A Bunin and A N Tsakni issued by Eparkhial'noe upravlenie russkimi pravoslavnymi tserkvami v Zapadnoi Evrope)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1265

Vypis' iz metricheskoi knigi

(1922) (marriage certificate of I A Bunin and V N Muromtseva, issued by Sviato-Troitskaia Aleksandro-Nevskaia Tserkov' pri Rossiiskom posol'stve v Parizhe)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1266

[Testament]

(1924) (last will and testament)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1267

Nindal A A

(1925) (letter to Immeuble Ramirez

confirming I A Bunin's residence at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Paris since 24 June 1921) 2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1268

Nindal A A

(1926) (letter to Immeuble Ramirez confirming I A Bunin's residence at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Paris since 9 November 1926) 2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1269

Certificat

(1928) (identity certificate issued by Office des réfugiés russes) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1270

[Letter of introduction]

(1934) (addressed by Office central des réfugiés russes en France to Baron Gaiffier d'Hestroy, Belgian Ambassador in France) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1271

Sauf-conduit

(1940) (travel permit issued to I A Bunin by Gendarmerie Nationale, Section de Grasse) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1272

Sauf-conduit

(1940) (travel permit issued to G N Kuznetsova by Gendarmerie Nationale, Section de Grasse) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1273

Passeport Nansen

(1941) (issued by Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, for travel to the United States) 6ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1274

Mon testament

(1942) (last will and testament, envelope) 2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1275

K moemu zaveshchaniu

(1942 and n d) (notes) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1276

Carte de jardinage

(1942) (issued by Secrétariat d'Etat à l'Agriculture et au Ravitaillement) 32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1277

Fiche de recensement

(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1278

Carte individuelle d'alimentation

(1946-49) (loose coupons, ration card issued by Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVI^e arrondissement) 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1279

Carte de membre

(1947) (membership card for Cercle des Amis des Beaux-Arts et Lettres Russes) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1280

Carte de séjour de résident privilégié

(1947) (copy of information from I A Bunin's privileged residence card — cf MS.1066/6381-6384) 1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1281

Certificat

(1950) (certificate issued by Office central des réfugiés russes confirming I A Bunin's refugee status — cf MS.1066/6385-6386) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1282

K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniiu

(1951 and n d) (notes, envelope)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1283-1286

Procuration générale

(1951) (3 copies of power of attorney for V N Bunina, receipt
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1287-1290

K moemu zaveshchaniiu, K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniiu

([1953?]-61 and n d) (3 copies of notes prepared by L F Zurov and V N Bunina, offprint from *Novyi zhurnal*, no 66, 1961)
14ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1291

Dépôt de grosse d'envoi en possession

(1954) (probate concerning estate of I A Bunin)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

FINANCIAL PAPERS

MS.1066/1292

Swiss Bank Corporation

(1949-50) (statement)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; English

MS.1066/1293-1299

Banque Internationale de Commerce

(1952-53) (receipts, statement)
8ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1300-1303

Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie, Office des Changes

(1952 and n d) (receipts, notes)
4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1304

Untitled

(1950) (tax receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MEDICAL PAPERS

MS.1066/1305-1307

Untitled

(1927 and n d) (medical papers, notes)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1308

Etude Hémoleucocytaire

(1953) (blood test result from Laboratoire d'Analyses Médicales 'Microcosmos')
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

LITERARY EVENINGS, LECTURES

MS.1066/1309

Iz novykh rasskazov, O russkoi revoliutsii

(1920) (advertisement for recital by I A Bunin at Salle des Sociétés Savantes, Paris)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1310qq

Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves

(1922) (poster advertising lecture programme)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1311-1312

Missiia russkoi emigratsii

(1924) (2 advertisements, including 1 mounted on paper, for lectures by I A Bunin at Salle de Géographie, Paris)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1313

Programme for Ivan Bounine

([1925]) (programme of visit to London by I A Bunin, organised by PEN Club)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1314

Conférence littéraire, Večer I A Bunina 'Moi sovremenniki'

(1927-30) (invitation and advertisement for recitals by I A Bunin, mounted together on paper)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1315

Conférence

(1929) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1316-1317

Večer I A Bunina 'Moi sovremenniki'

(1930) (2 copies of advertisement for recital by I A Bunin)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1318-1319

Soirée

(1931) (invitation, ticket for recital by I A Bunin)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1320

Primernyi sudebnyi protsess 'Delo korneta Elagina'

(1931) (invitation to mock trial staged by Obshchestvo russkikh iuristov v Zagrebe)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian, Russian

MS.1066/1321

Chestvovanie I A Bunina

(1933) (programme for concert in Paris, 26 November 1933)

2ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/1322-1324

Programma

(1933) (2 versions of programme for meeting in honour of I A Bunin, 29 November 1933, report of proceedings)

12ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1325

Literaturno-muzykal'nyi večer obshchestvennoi biblioteki g[oroda] Chetatia-Alba

(1933) (programme for musical and literary evening in Cetatea-Albă in honour of I A Bunin — cf MS.1066/2734)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Romanian, Russian

MS.1066/1326

Nauchno-literaturnoe sobranie

(1933) (programme for literary evening in Cairo in honour of I A Bunin)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1327

Bal de la Presse Russe

(1934) (programme for ball organised by Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1328

Literaturnyi vecher

(1934) (programme for literary and musical evening organised in honour of I A Bunin by Obshchestvo 'Kul'tura i zhizn' in Kaunas, letter to I A Bunin from A I Tyminskii)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

MS.1066/1329-1330

Programma

(1934) (2 copies of programme for literary and musical evening in Liepaja in honour of I A Bunin)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian, Russian

MS.1066/1331-1332

Day of Russian Culture: Concert and Ball

(1934) (2 copies of programme organised by Russian Literary and Art Society, San Francisco)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/1333-1334

Den' russkoi kul'tury

(1934) (programme for event at Savoy Hotel, Nice, with ink portrait of N V Gogol' on cover)

6ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1335

Lektsiia

(1935) (ticket for lecture by I A Bunin in Brussels marking 25th anniversary of death of L N Tolstoi)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1336

Vecher chteniia

(1937) (advertisement for recital by I A Bunin, M A Osorgin, A M Remizov and B K Zaitsev, organised by Turgenevskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka, Paris)

1f; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/1337-1338

Blagotvoritel'nyi literaturno-vokal'nyi vecher po sluchaiu 50-letiiia tvorchestva I A Bunina

(1937) (programme of literary and musical evening in San Francisco, text of organisers' speech)

2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1339

Uzhin v chest' I A Bunina

([1938]) (invitation to dinner given by newspaper *Segodnia*, Riga)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1340qq-1341qq

Ivan Bunin'i Loeng

(1938) (2 copies of poster advertising recital by I A Bunin at 'Estonia' concert hall, Tallinn)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1066/1342

Conférence littéraire

(1945) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1343

Soirée littéraire

(1947) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1344-1345

Comité pour célébrer le 80me Anniversaire de l'Ecrivain Ivan A Bounine

(1950) (2 sheets of headed paper, with notes on reverse)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1346

Moi vechera

(n d) (paper document file)

2ff; MS; Russian

THE NOBEL PRIZE

MS.1066/1347

Menu du 7 Décembre 1933

(1933) (menu for banquet)

4ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1348

Inträdeskort

(1933) (ticket for presentation ceremony on 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1349a-1349b

[Certificate and Medal]

(1933) (certificate and medal for Nobel Prize for Literature, presented to I A Bunin, 10 December)

2ff, medal; MS, paintings; Latin, Swedish

MS.1066/1350

Untitled

(1933) (photograph of presentation of prize certificate to I A Bunin, envelope)

2ff; photographic print, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1351

Untitled

(1933) (fragment of photograph of heir to Swedish throne)

1f; photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1352

Memorandum

([1933]) (concerning arrangements for banquet on 10 December)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1353

Inträdeskort

(1933) (ticket for banquet, 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1354

Nobelstiftelsens Bankett

(1933) (seating plan for banquet, 10

December)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1355-1356

Nobelstiftelsens Högtidsdag

(1933) (2 copies of musical programme and menu for banquet, 10 December)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1357-1358

[Moia rech' na bankete posle polucheniiia premii]

(1933) (speech given at banquet on 10 December, envelope, journal cutting)

6ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1359

[Invitation]

(1933) (invitation to banquet, 11 December, on behalf of Gustav V, envelope)

2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1360

[Place card]

(1933) (place card for banquet, 11 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1361

Diner

(1933) (menu for banquet, 11 December)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1362

Programme de musique

(1933) (programme of music at banquet, 11 December)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1363

Soirée

(1933) (invitation to Nobel centenary soirée, 11 December)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1364

[Menu]

(1933) (menu for dinner given at Strand Hotel by Utländska Pressföreningen, 12 December, and signed by I A Bunin, E and I Collijn, B Constantinescu, S B Shessin et al)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1365

[Speech]

(1933) (text of speech given at dinner of Utländska Pressföreningen, 12 December, with notes by V N Bunina and S B Shessin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1366

Luciabalén

(1933) (invitation to ball organised by *Stockholms Tidningen*, 13 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1367

[Invitation]

(1933) (from Nils Geber to I A Bunin and V N Bunina for supper, 14 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

MS.1066/1368

Menu

(1933) (menu for meal, 15 December, handwritten by S B Shessin)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1369

Almanach des Postes et des Telegraphes

(1933) (calendar)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1370

Memorandum

([1934]) (about publication of official commemorative book)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1371-1373

Nobelstiftelsen

(1934) (3 letters about publication of commemorative book, envelope)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1374

Les Prix Nobel en 1933

(1935) (book)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English, French, German, Swedish

MS.1066/1375-1376

'V den' polucheniia prix Nobel...', 'Zatem opiat' tishina...'

([1953?] and n d) (notes by I A Bunin about receiving the Nobel Prize)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1377

Nobelevskie dni

(n d) (list of congratulatory messages from organisations and individuals)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1378

Komu vydana Nobelevskaia premiia s 1901 goda

(n d) (list of prizewinners for literature)
1f; TS; Russian

DEATH, FUNERAL AND BURIAL PLOT

MS.1066/1379-1380

[Condolences]

(1953) (signatures of P K Ivanov, V N Unkovskii et al offering condolences to V N Bunina, 9-11 November)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1381

[Condolences]

(1953) (signatures of P A Mikhailov, N [P?] Bologovskaia et al offering condolences, sent to V N Bunina on 12 November)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1382

Slovo Vysokopreosviashchennishego Mitropolita Anastasiia

(1953) (copy text of address at funeral of I A Bunin, 15 November, *Pravoslavnaia Rus'*, no 22)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1383

Slovo Vysokopreosviashchennishego Mitropolita Anastasiia

(1953) (text of address at funeral of I A Bunin, 15 November, *Pravoslavnaia Rus'*, no 22)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1384qq-1389qq

Aldanov M A, PEN Club des Ecrivains en Exil de Londres, Union des Ecrivains Russes, Vozrozhdenie et al

(1953) (6 funeral garlands)
French, Russian

MS.1066/1390

Mairie de Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois

(1953) (perpetual concession for burial plot for I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 30 November)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
French

MS.1066/1391

Untitled

([1953?]) (designs for cross on I A Bunin's grave)
1f; MS

APARTMENT

MS.1066/1392-1399

Kvartira Buninykh

(1961-62) (inventories and plans concerning Paris apartment and property of I A Bunin and V N Bunina, made by L F Zurov following death of V N Bunina)
66ff; MS, TS; Russian

**I A BUNIN :
CORRESPONDENCE**

ADDRESS BOOKS

MS.1066/1400

[Address book]

([1930s-40s])

60ff; MS; Czech, Danish, Dutch, English, Estonian, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, Spanish, Swedish

MS.1066/1401

[Address book]

([1940s-50s]) (also used by V N Bunina)
94ff; MS, TS; Danish, English, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, Swedish

CORRESPONDENTS A—Z

A

MS.1066/1402

Aavatsmark F

(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1403

Abendländische Verlagsanstalt

(1949) (letter)
1f; TS; French
Gilès de Pelichy

MS.1066/1404

Abramov S S

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Laboratoire de la Rive Gauche, Analyses Médicales)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1405

Action Orthodoxe

(1950) (telegram, co-signed by Mme Pilenko)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1406

Adamovich B V

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Direktor Pervogo russkogo velikogo kniazia Konstantina Konstantinovicha kadetskogo korpusa)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1407-1458

Adamovich G V

(1929-[56] and n d) (copy extracts from letters from I A Bunin, published in *Opyty*, no 6, 1956, also letter from Iu P Ivask; 50 letters and postcards, including letter of 1950 from Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei vo Frantsii signed by G V Adamovich, A V Bakhrakh, T B Brodskaia, L D Chervinskaia, I V Chinnov, A M El'kan, V N Emel'ianov, G S Evangulov, G I Gazdanov, A S Ginger, A S Golovina, M A Kallash, M L Kantor, N V Kodrianskaia, V L Korvin-Piotrovskii, S S Malevskii-Malevich, S K Makovskii, O N Mozhaiskaia, N [L?] Obolenskii, Iu P Odarchenko, S Iu Pregel', A S Prismanova, G A Raevskii, A M Remizov, A V Rumanov, Z A Shakhovskaia, S I Sharshun, E [Shcherbakov?], A S Shimanskaia, P S Stavrov, M I Stavrova, N A Teffi, Iu K Terapiano, V S Varshavskii, V V Veidle, T A Velichkovskaia, A [E Velichkovskii?], N B Vol'skaia, L F Zurov)
67ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1459-1460

Afonskii N P

(1933-50) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1461

Agafonov V K

(1945) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1462

Aikhenval'd Iu I

(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1463

Aitova M N

(1933) (letter, co-signed by A L Kupernik, with letter-head: Komitet pomoshchi bol'nym i nuzhdaiushchimsia studentam)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1464-1469

Aldanov (Landau) M A

(1928-52) (letter from I A Bunin; letter and 2 postcards, including 1 co-signed by M S Tsetlina and 1 by T M Aldanova, R G Osorgina, N V Makeev and Lolo, telegram, co-signed by A I Konovalov, B I Nikolaevskii and V M Zenzinov on behalf of Literaturnyi Fond committee, newspaper cutting with A M Remizov's 'Kochevnik', *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 3 February 1952)
5ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1470

Aleksandr I, King of Yugoslavia

([1931?]) (draft letter from I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1471

Aleksandr Mikhailovich, Grand Duke

(n d) (card with crest)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1472-1492

Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A

(1951-53) (draft letter from I A Bunin, postage receipts and notes; 15 letters and copy letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1493

Alekseev D

(1933) (letter, co-signed by M Alekseev, L Diachkov and V Preobrazhenskii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1494

Alekseeva A N

(1937) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1495-1499

Alekseeva O'lga

(1934) (4 letters and postcard, co-signed by pupils and staff of Lutskaia russkaia gimnaziia)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1500-1502

Aleksinskaia T I

(1933-53) (2 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by N A Cherskaia, M M Korableva and M Koshlenko, with letter-head: Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger/Zarubezhnyi soiuz russkikh sester miloserdiia)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1503-1508

Aleksinskii G A

(1920-53) (5 letters, copy extract from letter)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1509

Aleksinskii G G

(1949) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1510-1514

Aleksinskii I P

(1926-33 and n d) (5 letters, including 2 co-signed by S S Abramov and [A S Krapivin], and with letter-heads: Union des médecins russes à l'étranger/Ob"edinenie russkikh vrachei za granitsei, Société médicale russe en France/Obshchestvo russkikh vrachei imeni Mechnikova vo Frantsii and Obshchestvo byvshikh vospitannikov Moskovskogo universiteta)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1515

Alksnis A

(1938) (letter and envelope, with letter-head: Latvijas Sutnieciba/Légation de Lettonie [en France])

2ff; TS; French

MS.1066/1516-1524

Al'tshuler I [N?]

(1929-40 and n d) (9 letters)

12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1525

Amdurskii-Shubert Ia

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1526-1615

Amfiteatrov A V

(1922-37 and n d) (84 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete, title pages from 4*

A V Amfiteatrov books, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin, 1 S S Iushkevich book*, 1 unidentified book*, 3 fragments of [1920-21?] article by unidentified author*)

129ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/1616

Amfiteatrov A V

(n d) (incomplete letter to N A Teffi)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1617

Amfiteatrova I V

(1940) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1618

Anan'ina-Charskaia I

(1934) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1619-1623

Anastasi Mitropolit

(1920-34) (3 letters, with letter-head: Russian Ecclesiastical Mission in Jerusalem, 2 visiting cards, including 1 with note addressed to I A Bunin and N P Kondakov)

11ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1624-1626

Anderson P B

(1933-37) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by P F Kozlovskii and P N Finisov, and 1 by B P Vysheslavtsev, and contract, with letter-heads: Institut Supérieur Technique/Russkii vysshii tekhnicheskii institut, Khristianskii soiuz molodykh liudei/International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and Canada, Russian Service in Europe/Union chrétienne de jeunes gens and YMCA-Press/Knigoizdatel'stvo amerikanskogo khristianskogo souiza molodykh liudei)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1627-1629

Andre[e]nko L L

(1952) (letter, visiting card and draft text of article about I A Bunin)

8ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1630

Andreev V L

(1953) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1631

Andreeva A I

(1948) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1632

Andritch Yvo

(n d) (visiting card, Directeur du Département Politique au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/1633-1635

Anet Claude

(n d) (visiting card, title pages of C Anet's *Ariane* and *Quand la terre tremble...*, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1636

Anofriev V V

(1938) (text of speech)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1637-1638

Antsyferov A N

(1933) (letter and copy letter, co-signed by [Brovskii?], N A Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaia, E P Kovalevskii and S E Savich, with letter-head: Groupe académique russe)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1639

Apletin Mikhail

(1946) (telegram, signed as Vice-President, Foreign Commission, Union of Writers of the USSR)

1f; TS; French

MS.1066/1640

Arban Dominique

(1949) (letter, with letter-head: *Le Figaro Littéraire*)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1641

Arcos René

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1642-1646

Argus (Eizenshtadt M K, Zheleznov M K)

(1949-52) (5 letters, with letter-head:

Novoe russkoe slovo)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1647-1653

Argutinskii-Dolgorukov V N

(1921-24 and n d) (6 letters, visiting card)

8ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1654-1659

Artsybashev M P

(1923-26) (6 letters)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1660-1661

Artsybashev M P

(1926 and n d) (2 letters to [? ?] Losminskii)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1662

Artsybasheva I D

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1663

Artsybushev Iu

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1664-1667

Association des officiers russes anciens combattants sur le front français

([1948?] and n d) (letter, fund-raising brochure, 2 postcards)

5ff; TS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/1668-1669

Astrov N I

(1933-34) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by V N Chelishchev and A A Voevodin, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike/Svaz ruských spisovatelů a novinářů v Československé Republice)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1670

Atran Frank Z

(1950) (telegram)

1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1671-1672

Aubert Thomas

(1926-33) (2 letters, with letter-head: Entente internationale contre la IIIe Internationale)

2ff; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/1673

Aurell Tage

(1929) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1674

Aveline Claude

(1934) (letter to I I Fondaminskii, including covering note from I I Fondaminskii to I A Bunin, with letter-head: Cercle littéraire international, Section française de la Fédération PEN)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1675-1687

Avilova L A

(1922-23 and n d) (8 letters, 5 copy letters)
32ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1688-1689

Avksent'ev N D

(1933 and n d) (2 letters, with letter-head: Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet/ Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l'étranger)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1690

Avksent'ev N D

(1933) (letter to M M [Fedorov?], with letter-head: Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet/ Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l'étranger)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/1691

Avsitiiskaia A K

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

B

MS.1066/1692

Babkin B P

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: McGill University, Montreal)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1693

Baikalov A V

(1935) (letter, with letter-head: North Russian Association/Obshchestvo severian v Velikobritanii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1694

Balet R

(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1695-1700

Bakhrakh A V

(1944-53) (6 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Oy Timber & Pulp)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1701-1707

Bakst L S

(1921-23 and n d) (6 letters and cards, unidentified book page, with dedicatory inscription from L S Bakst to I A Bunin)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1708

Balakshin P P

(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1709-1710

Balameskul' (Eskul', Landau) Noemi

(1933 and n d) (letter, with text of her 'Pevets', envelope)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1711

Balin [V I?]

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1712

?Bal'kh Albert S

(1932) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1713-1760

Bal'mont K D

(1921-33) (47 letters and postcards, some consisting of or incorporating texts of his poems 'Dva Poeta', 'Dvenadtsatyi god', 'I A Buninu' ('Ty pobedil — svoeiu volei...'), 'Iv[anu] Buninu' ('Milyi drug, ia zavtra edu...'), 'Nevozvratimoe', 'Poetu-sledopytu I A Buninu', 'Po nelogichnosti obychnoi...', 'Sonet Iv Buninu', 'Veer', and visiting card) 61ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1761

Baltrushaitis M I

(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1762-1770

Banine Umm-el

(1946) (8 letters, envelope)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1771-1772

Banque Internationale de Commerce

(1951) (2 letters)
2ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1773

Baranov I*

(1933) (letter, co-signed by P M Bitsilli, with letter-head: Russkii akademicheskii soiuz v Bolgarii/Association académique russe en Bulgarie)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1774-1775

Baratov N N

(1930) (2 letters, with letter-head: Redaktsiia voenno-nauchnoi i literaturnoi gazety *Russkii invalid*)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1776

Barats L G

(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1777-1802

Bariatinskii V V

(1921-31) (25 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Régie des chemins de fer des territoires occupés, envelope)
42ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1803

Bartoshevich A

(1933) (letter, co-signed by N Strepalov, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov emigrantov v Pol'she/Centralny Zarząd Związku Rosyjskich Inwalidów Wojennych Emigrantów w Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1804

Basch Victor

(n d) (visiting card, Professeur d'Esthétique et de Science de l'Art à la Sorbonne)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/1805

Bashmakov A A

(1933) (letter on behalf of Parizhskoe obshchestvo byvshikh studentov Imperatorskogo Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1806-1807

Bastunov V I

(1938) (letter, co-signed by Ivan Gortsev, Aleksandr Kholmiskii and M Vainer, on behalf of Kovenskaia russkaia dramaticheskaiia trupka, visiting card, with letter-head: Artiste du groupe [*sic*] de Prague de Théâtre Artistique de Moscou)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/1808

Batov Boris

(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1809

Beckman Nils

(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1810-1816

Bel'govskii Konstantin

(1920-33) (7 letters)
14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1817-1819

Beliaev B N

(1933-50 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1820-1825

Belich A I

(1928-33) (6 letters, with letter-head: Srpska Kraljevska Akademija)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1826

Belin D

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1827

Belitts N R

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1828-1829

Belkin Vladimir

(1946) (draft letter from I A Bunin; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1830

Belkin Vladimir

(1946) (letter to [E A?] Fal'kovskii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1831

Bellin V E

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Polyclinique des Médecins spécialistes de Russie, Cairo)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1832-1836

Bellot C

(1939-43 and n d) (3 letters, including his poem 'Arfa' and his Spanish translation of M Iu Lermontov's 'Parus')
7ff; MS; French, Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/1837

Belostotskii I D

(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1838

Beneš Edvard

(n d) (visiting card, Ministerský předseda)
1f; printed; Czech

MS.1066/1839-1871

Berberova N N

(1928-45) (32 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V A Zaitseva)
42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1872-1875

Berezov R M

(1950 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 3 letters, with letter-head: Delo Publishing Company)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1876-1883

Bernatskii M V

(1921-34) (7 letters)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1884

Beucler André

(1944) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1885

Bezobrazov S

(1934) (letter, co-signed by V Bel'skii, Sergei Lavrov, Vladimir Rozenberg, P B Struve and F [V?] Taranovskii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1066/1886
Bibikov A N
(1921) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1887
Bilibin I Ia
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1888-1892
Bilimovich A D
(1927-29) (4 letters, with letter-head:
Russkaia matitsa, Ljubljana)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1893-1920
Bitsilli P M
(1931-51) (27 letters and postcards)
47ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1921
Blagov F I
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1922
Blokh A G
(1943) (letter, including 2 of his poems and
his French translation of A S Pushkin's
'Prorok')
1f; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1066/1923
Blokh G A
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1924
Blokh Ia N
(1938) (contract for publication by Petropolis
of I A Bunin's *Molodost' Arsen'eva*)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1066/1925
Bo (Beaux) Evgenii
(1930) (letter to Komitet po ustroistvu
literaturnogo vechera I A Bunina)
- 1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1066/1926
Bobchev S S
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified
person, with letter-head: Slaviansko
druzhestvo v Bŭlgariia)
1f; TS, with MS amendment;
Russian
- MS.1066/1927-1936
Boborykin P D
(1920-21) (9 letters and postcards)
15ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1937-1939
Boborykina S A
(1920-21) (letter and 2 postcards)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1940
Bodnarskii V
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1941
Bogaevskii A P
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Donskoi
Ataman/Ataman (chef) des Cosaques du
Don)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/1942
Bogedal Petersen Ella
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; English
- MS.1066/1943
Boev V N
(n d) (visiting card, Natsional'nyi soiuz
belorusov Litvy)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/1944
Bogolepov A A
(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Chekhov
Publishing House)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/1945

Bolan S A

(1951) (copy receipt for money received from Russian Institute, Columbia University)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/1946

Bolander Carl-August

(n d) (visiting card, *Dagens Nyheter*, Stockholm)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1947

Bonneau Sophie

(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1948

Borman Feliks

(1933) (letter, co-signed by Boris Belonozhkin)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1949

Borodin N A

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1950-1951

Borodina Natal'ia

(1937 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1952-1953

Borzov N V

(1936-37) (2 letters, with letter-head: Consolidated Committee of Russian National Organisations of San Francisco)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1954-1955

Bounin Mme

(1933 and n d) (letter, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed; French

MS.1066/1956

Bounine Georgette

(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1957

Boyer Paul

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Ecole nationale des Langues orientales vivantes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1958-1961

Bradley Jennifer S

(1949-51) (4 letters, with letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1962-1963

Bradley William Aspenwall

(1931-37 and n d) (2 draft letters from I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1964

Braga Dominique

(1925) (letter, on behalf of Cercle littéraire international)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1965

Brailovskii L M

(1933) (postcard, co-signed by Rimma Brailovskaia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1966

Brand V V

(1933) (letter, co-signed by L N Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Literaturnoe sodruzhestvo v Pol'she)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1967-1970

Brandes Georges

(1922-25) (4 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1971

Brandt

(n d) (visiting card, Méd-gymnaste de l'Institut central de Stockholm)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1972

Brasova N S

(1924) (receipt)
1f; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1973

Braun F A

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1974

Brazdžionis Bernardas

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Lithuanian?

MS.1066/1975-1976

Breshko-Breshkovskii N N

(1921-[34]) (letter, title page of N N Breshko-Breshkovskii's *Krasnye i belye*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1977-1980

Brianskii V D

(1928-29) (4 letters, with letter-head: Ruski kulturni odbor, Beograd)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/1981

Brianskii V [V?]

(1931) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1982

Brinton G E*

(n d) (copy extract from letter to Iu L Sazonova*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1983-1984

Britan I A

(1925-27) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1985-1990

Briunelli E M

(1930-33) (letter and 2 postcards, with newspaper cutting and 3 photographs of Dom russkoi devochki imeni Niny Briunelli v Parizhe/Nina Briunelli Russian Girl's Home in Paris)
6ff; MS, printed, photographic prints, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/1991-1992

Broch Olaf I

(1933-34) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1993

Buksgevdn (Buxhoeveden) Sof'ia

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1994

Bulatov A A

(1938) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1995

Bulatsel' (Shakhovskaia) A P

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1996

Bulgakov S

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1997-2011

Bulgakov V F

(1927-37) (14 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Russkii kul'turno-istoricheskii muzei pri Russkom svobodnom universitete v Prage)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2012

Bulygin P P

(1920) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2013-2016

Bunin E A

(1922-24) (letter, co-signed by N K Bunina, 2 postcards)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2017-2050

Bunin Iu A

(1918-19 and n d) (19 copy letters (1898-1901) from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko, copy letter (1903) from I A Bunin and duplicate (cf MS.1066/424); 14 letters and postcards, with letter-head:

Redaktsiia zhurnala Vestnik vospitaniia)

69ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1066/2051

Bunin Iu A

(1920) (letter to S A Skirmunt, with letter-head: *Tovarishchestvo 'Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve'*)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2052-5054

Bunin Iu A

(n d) (copy letter to N P Tsakni and copy amendments by I A Bunin (1900), sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)

8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2055-2056

Bunin K A

(1923) (2 letters)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2057

Bunina Anna

(n d) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2058

Bunina E

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2059-2061

Burnett Whit

(1949) (2 letters, with letter-head: *Story Press*)

4ff; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/2061-2083

Burov A P

(1933-46 and n d) (21 letters and postcards)

46ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2084

Burov A P

(1945) (letter to unidentified Valentin Vladimirovich)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2085-2088

Burtsev V L

(1920-33) (telegram and 3 letters, with letter-head: *Obshchee delo/La Cause Commune*)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2089-2091

Butkevich B V

(1927 and n d) (3 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2092

Bykov

(1933) (letter, co-signed by V G Kostetskii, with letter-head: *Union des musiciens russes en France/Soiuz russkikh muzykantov vo Frantsii*)

1f; MS; Russian

C

MS.1066/2093-2095

Caillé Pierre F

(1945-47) (contract for publication of I A Bunin's *La Calice de la Vie, La* (sic) *Cornette Elaguine, Le Monsieur de San Francisco* and *Allées sombres*; 2 letters, with letter-head: Editions du Pavois) 3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2096

Calmann-Lévy

(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Calmann-Lévy Editeurs) 1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/2097-2102

Carco Francis

(1922-23 and n d) (5 letters, visiting card) 10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/2103-2106

Cassirer Bruno

(1934-35) (4 letters, with letter-head: Bruno Cassirer Verlags-Buchhandlung) 4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French, German

MS.1066/2107

Catalogne Gérard de

(1930) (letter to unidentified translator) 1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2108-2109

Chaikovskii N V

(1920-21) (2 letters) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2110

Charollois Jules

([1933]) (letter) 2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2111

Chastain André

(1930) (letter) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2112

Chekhov A A

(1945) (telegram to M A Aldanov, co-signed by [? ?] Tamirov) 1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/2113-2134

Chekhova M P

(n d) (22 copy letters (1901-11 and n d), sent by A K Baboreko to V N Bunina) 22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2135

Chelnokov M V

(n d) (copy extract from letter to P B Struve) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2136

Chernov V

([1933]) (letter, co-signed by A Gusev, E Pliutsinskaia et al) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2137-2144

Chernyi A (Glikberg A M)

(1920-21) (8 letters, with letter-head: Verlag Russische Kunst) 8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2145

Chervinka (Červinka) V O

(1934) (letter, co-signed by Augustin Seifert, with letter-head: Obshchestvo slavianskoi vzaimnosti v Prage/Společnost slovanské vzájemnosti) 4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2146-2153

Chirikov E N

([1920]-23) (8 letters and postcards, 1 also to A I Kuprin, with letter-head: Vremennaia komissiiia dlia okazaniia pomoshchi russkim pisateliam i zhurnalistam v Konstantinopole/Commission provisoire ayant pour but de secourir les écrivains et les journalistes russes à Constantinople) 9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2154
Chirikova L E
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2155
Chlenov [B A?]
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
French

MS.1066/2156
Chudnov M N
(1922) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2157
Cirvel J
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2158
?Cluckberg
(1950) (telegram)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2159
Comité des repas économiques & de secours aux citoyens russes de Nice
(1933) (incomplete letter, with letter-head: Président du Comité des repas économiques & de secours aux citoyens russes de Nice, de la Société de secours par le travail aux émigrés russes de la Côte d'Azur, de l'Association des travailleurs chrétiens russes Région de Nice, de l'Association de Sainte-Anastasia à Menton)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2160
Commandeur Camille
(1950) (visiting card, envelope)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
Russian

MS.1066/2161
Controleur du Quartier de la Muette
(1950) (draft letter from I A Bunin, written

by unidentified person on I A Bunin's behalf)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2162-2163
Corbière Henri
(1927-31) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2164-2165
Creighton Thomas H
(1953) (letter, covering copy letter from Paul V Myron, with letter-head: Department of Justice, Office of Alien Property)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/2166-2169
Crémieux Benjamin
(1922-34) (4 letters, with letter-head: Cercle littéraire international, Section française de la Fédération PEN)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2170
Curtis Brown
(1948) (letter, with letter-head: Curtis Brown, International Publishing Bureau)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/2171
Cyon Mme Elie de
(1933) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

D

MS.1066/2172
Dakin Rodney G
(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Fairfield Whitney School)
1f; MS; English

MS.1066/2173
Damanskaia A F (Merich A)
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

- MS.1066/2174
Dancer J B
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; French
paroissial de l'Eglise russe Orthodoxe
d'Alexandrie)
4ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/2175
Daver Jean
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/2176
Davydov A [M?]
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2177
Davydov A V
(1949) (letter to L E Galich)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2178-2179
Davydov V A (Goriiskii Vladimir)
(1935 and n d) (letter, title page of V
Goriiskii's *Pesni solntsa*, with dedicatory
inscription from him to I A Bunin)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/2180
Dechamps E L
(1949) (letter)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2181
Degtereva Sof'ia
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2182
Deisha E A
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2183-2184
Dekhterev A P (Aleksei Arkhimandrit)
(1933-48) (2 letters, with letter-heads:
Internat 'Moia malen'kaia Rossiia', Russkaia
gimnaziia v g[orode] Shumen and Conseil
- MS.1066/2185-2192
Demidov I P
(1927-33) (8 letters, with letter-head:
Poslednie novosti)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/2193-2199
Denikin A I
(1922-24) (2 letters and copy letter,
photographs and negatives of title page of A I
Denikin's *Ocherki russkoi smuty* and page
from unidentified book, with dedicatory
inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments,
photographic negatives and prints; Russian
- MS.1066/2200-2203
Denikina K V
(1950-53) (4 letters)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/2204-2205
Denisov I K
(1933) (2 letters, co-signed by N M
Denisova)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2206-2208
Derman A B
(1918-19) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2209
Desjardins Paul
(1922) (letter)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/2210-2219
Dillon Plante Lilian
(1951-53) (letter from I A Bunin; 7 letters
and 2 contracts for publication of I A Bunin's
Zhizn' Arsen'eva and his 2 collections *Vesnoi
v Iudee* and *Mitina liubov'*, with letter-head:

Chekhov Publishing House)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

MS.1066/2220-2221

Dillon Plante Lilian

(1952-53) (2 copy letters to I V Kodrianskii,
with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
2ff; TS; English

MS.1066/2222-2230

Dioneo (Shklovskii I V)

(1921-33 and n d) (7 letters, page of
unidentified Dioneo book, with dedicatory
inscription from him to I A Bunin)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2231-2242

Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein V D

(1926-50 and n d) (11 letters, photograph
with poem on reverse)
13ff; MS, photographic print, with MS
amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2243-2244

Dmitriev N [V]

(1933) (2 letters co-signed by D M Odinet,
with letter-head: Université populaire
russe/Russkii narodnyi universitet)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2245

Dobranicki Paul

(n d) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/2246

Dobronravov L M

(1925) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2247-2249

Dobuzhinskii M V

(1933-38) (2 letters and postcard)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2250

Dolgopolov N S

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Optovyi
knizhnyi sklad tovarishchestva
ob"edinennykh izdatelei/Les Editeurs réunis)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2251

Dolgorukov P [D]

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2252-2293

Don Aminado (Shpolianskii A P)

(1920-52 and n d) (42 letters and postcards,
including 1 co-signed by M A Aldanov, A V
Bakhrakh, N V Makeev, R G Osorgina, F S
Shlezinger and N M Shpolianskaia, and with
letter-heads: *Zelenaia palochka* and
Satirikon/Satyricon)
50ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2294-2304

Donzel Maurice (Maurice, Parijanine)

(1921-36) (11 letters, including 1 co-signed
by Nadezhda Donzel)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/2305

Donzel Nadezhda

(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2306

Dorozhinskii A [V]

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2307

Dositei Episkop

(1920) (visiting card with note)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2308

Drabovich V V

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: *Mercure de
France*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2309-2310

Drizen N V
(1933-34) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2311

Drizo M A (Mad)
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2312-2315

Drozdov A M
(1921-22) (3 letters and postcard, with
letter-head: *Spolokhi*)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2316

**Dubenskii russkii blagotvoritel'nyi
komitet**
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Dubenskii
russkii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2317-2327

Duddington N A
(1924-35) (11 letters, including 2 incomplete)
25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2328

Dudkin Mikhail
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2329

Dumesnil de Gramont Michel
(1925) (letter, with letter-head: Ministère de
l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts,
Office National des recherches scientifiques
et industrielles et des inventions)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2330

Durov B A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S G Popich, with
letter-head: Ecole secondaire russe à Paris)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2331

Durov B A
(1933) (letter to V F Zeeler, with letter-head:
Ecole secondaire russe à Paris)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2332

Dymov Osip (Perel'man O I)
(1935) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

E

MS.1066/2333

Earley Gloria
(1949) (letter, with letter-head: E P Dutton &
Co)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/2334-2335

Efremov I N
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by
N V Teslenko and S G Svatikov, with letter-
head: Comité de secours aux écrivains et aux
savants russes en France/Komitet pomoshchi
russkim pisateliam i uchenym vo Frantsii)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2336

Egiz B I
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2337

Ehrenpreis Marcus
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

MS.1066/2338-2340

Ehrenwirth Verlag
(1947-48) (letter, 2 contracts signed on I A
Bunin's behalf by G N Kuznetsova,
including 1 concerning publication in German
of his *La Délivrance de Tolstoy*,
with letter-head: Franz Ehrenwirth Verlag)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/2341-2346

Eliasberg A S

(1921-23) (6 letters and postcards, including 2 incomplete)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2347

El'iashevich V B

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2348-2349

Emel'ianov V N

(n d) (postcard co-signed by V A Smolenskii, A S Ginger, I V Voinov and 4 unidentified people)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2350

Ender El'za

(1934) (letter incorporating poem dedicated to I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2351

Energie électrique du littoral méditerranéen

([1942]) (letter, with letter-head: Energie électrique du littoral méditerranéen)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2352

Eneri (Goriainova) I A

(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2353

Erastova Zinaida

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2354

Eremeeva O L

(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2355

Ermakov M P

(1950 and n d) (photograph with, on reverse, letter on behalf of Obshchestvo byvshikh vospitannikov Morskogo inzhenernogo uchilishcha imperatora Nikolaia I-go)
1f; photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2356-2357

Evangulov G S

(1933) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2358-2362

Evlogii Mitropolit

(1923-37) (letter from I A Bunin and V N Bunina; 4 letters, with letter-head: Métropolit Eulogios, Archevêque des Eglises Orthodoxes russes en Europe, Exarque du Patriarcat Œcuménique)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

F

MS.1066/2363

Faivishevich M I

(1933) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2364-2365

Farrère Claude

(1922-[50]) (letter, visiting card with note)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2366

Faussemagne Colonel

(1930) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2367

Fedin K A

(1946) (copy letter from I A Bunin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2368-2407

Fedorov A M

(1920-34 and n d) (39 letters and postcards,

including 1 co-signed by I Voloshin, 1 by [? ?] Ivanov and 1 by P A Nilus, with letter-heads: *Bucarestskia novosti* and *Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii/Sŭiuz na ruskitie pisateli i zhurnalisti/Union des écrivains et journalistes russes*)
49ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2408

Fedorov A M

(1921) (incomplete letter to P A Nilus)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2409

Fedorov Ia V

(1933) (letter on behalf of *Russkii emigrantskii komitet v Litve*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2410-2411

Fedorov M M

(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: *Président du Comité central de patronage de la jeunesse universitaire russe à l'étranger*)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2412-2414

Fedorov N Ia

(1922-25) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2415-2417

Fedorov Nikolai

(1931-33) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by Dmitrii Grudzinskii, with letter-head: *Russkaia dramatičeskaia studiiia v Zagrebe*)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2418

Fedorov Nikolai

(1950) (letter co-signed by Viktor Monkevich and 1 unidentified person)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2419

Fedorov Vasilii

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2420

Fedotov G P

([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2421

Fel'kner V M

(1933) (letter with cutting from *La Tribune de Genève*, 1 September 1932)
1f; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/2422-2423

Ferrell James

(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: *Slavic Languages and Literatures, Harvard University*)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2424

Fiala Vaclav

(1936) (title page of V Fiala's *La Pologne d'aujourd'hui*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1066/2425

Filippov A [I?]

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Teatr i zhizn'/Le Théâtre et la Vie*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2426

Filosofov D V

(1933) (letter, co-signed by S V Brand and 2 unidentified people, with letter-head: 'Mołwa')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2427

Finisov P N

(1933) (letter, co-signed by P F Kozlovskii, with typed letter-head: *Sobranie inzhenerov putei soobshcheniia vo Frantsii*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2428

?Finkov S A

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2429

Firsovskii V N

(1933) (letter, with 7 co-signatories, with letter-head: Société mutuelle des chauffeurs russes/Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi russkikh shoferov vo Frantsii)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2430

Flack Frank M

(1951) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/2431-2433

Fondaminskaia A O

(1931-33 and n d) (3 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2434-2541

Fondaminskii (Bunakov) I I

(1923-39) (108 letters and postcards, including some co-signed by A O Fondaminskaia and 1 by M O Tsetlin)

150ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2542

Fontaine Charles

(1948) (letter)

3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2543

Fosca François

(1942) (letter, with letter-head: Editions du Milieu du Monde)

2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2544

Foyle W & G

(1953) (letter, with letter-head: W & G Foyle)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/2545-2548

Frantsev V A

(1931-33) (3 letters, visiting card)

4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2549-2550

Freudenstein N B* (Fel'zen Iu)*

(1942) (2 postcards)

2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2551

Makhalov[sic]* (Razumovskii) S D

(1921) (letter)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2552

Fulgur

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Fulgur, Agence photographique de presse)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

G

MS.1066/2553-2554

Gabe-Peneva Dora

(1920) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2555-2609, 2610q, 2611-2667, 2668q, 2669-2705

Gabrilovich (Galich) L E

(1947-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 142 letters and telegram, including 7 incomplete and 2 with copy letters to A M Shul'man and I E Muromtsev, newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 14 August 1949)

265ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2706

Gabrilovich (Galich) L E

(1951) (letter to M A Aldanov)

1f; MS; Russian

- MS.1066/2707
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E
(1951) (letter to Jacques Debré)
2ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/2708-2709
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E
(1948-50) (letter and copy letter to B G Panteleimonov)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/2710
Gabrilovich N S
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2711
Gagarin E A
(1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2712
Gagel' Vera
(1950) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2713
Gakkel' A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2714-2715
Galich Iu I
(1929-33) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/2716
Galkin S
(1933) (letter on behalf of staff of restaurant 'Moscou')
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2717
Gallimard Gaston
(1935-36*) (contract with Librairie Gallimard for French translation rights to I A Bunin's *Souvenirs sur Léon Tolstoy*, with letter-head: Librairie Gallimard)
2ff; TS; French
- MS.1066/2718-2721
Gal'perin-Kaminskii I D
(1927-28) (3 letters, visiting card)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/2722
Galsworthy John
(1932) (letter)
1f; MS; English
- MS.1066/2723
Gandolfi Giovanni
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2724
Gandshin [A N and Ia Ia?]
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
French
- MS.1066/2725
Gannett Lewis
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *New York Herald Tribune*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/2726
Janzen A [V]
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2727
Gardner V D
(1935) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2728-2732
Garshin M Iu
(1936-38) (4 letters, including 1 with attached appeal for funds for war memorial)
6ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendment;
Russian

MS.1066/2733

Gassel'blat Anatolii

(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2734

Gasser K

(1934) (letter, co-signed by F P Ditiat'ev, I Gromikov, I Stepanov and V Zubovskii and 2 unidentified people, with letter-head: Akkermanskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka/Societatea Bibliotecei Publice din oraşul Cetatea-Albă, newspaper cutting, *Nasha rech'*, 24 December 1933 — cf MS.1066/1325)
2ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2735

Gatova L A

(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2736-2741

Gavriil Konstantinovich Grand Duke

(1924-47) (6 letters)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2742

Gavronskaia L S

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2743-2744

Gazdanov G I

(1938-48) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2745

Geber Nils

(n d) (visiting card, Hugo Gebers Förlag)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2746

Gebers Förlag

(1945) (letter, with letter-head: Hugo Gebers Förlag)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2747-2749

Gefter A A

(1933-48 and n d) (photograph of 1948 letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
3ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2750

Geil Estelle

(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Pocket Books)
1f; TS; English

MS.1066/2751-2752

Georgiev G S

(1930) (postcard, visiting card, Ministère de la Justice de Bulgarie)
1f; MS, printed; French, Italian, Russian

MS.1066/2753

Georgiev Konstantin

(n d) (visiting card, Légation Royale de Bulgarie)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Czech, French, Russian

MS.1066/2762 [*sic*]*

Gerell* Greta

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2754-2756

German I Ia

(1933-50 and n d) (letter, with letter-head: Maison 'Le Paon', 2 visiting cards, including 1 with note)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2757

Germanova M N

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2758

Gernandt A H

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2759

Gershun B L

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2760

Gertsen N A

(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2761

Gertsen (Monod) O A

(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2763-2766

Gessen I V

(1933-42) (4 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by F Enil', E A Fal'kovskii, S A Krechetov, I A Matusevich and [? ?] Viretskii, with letter-head: Verband russischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller in Deutschland/Soiuz russkikh zhurnalistov i literatorov v Germanii)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2767

Ghil René

(1924) (letter)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2768

Gibner Liubov'

([1933?]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2769

Gibson Bertil

([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2770-2783

Gide André

(1922-50 and n d) (copy extracts and notes by I A Bunin; 8 letters, including 1 co-signed by Roger Martin du Gard, François Mauriac and André Maurois, with letter-head: Comité pour célébrer le 80^{me} anniversaire de l'écrivain

Ivan A Bounine, summary of biography of I A Bunin, circular letter)

16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2784

Ginger A S

(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2785-2786

Ginzburg E

(1933) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2787

Gippius Z N

(n d) (44 1921-33 copy letters and postcards to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 2 signed as A Krainii, 1 letter to I S Shmelev)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2788

Gippius Z N

(1933) (letter to N K Kul'man, co-signed by D S Merezhkovskii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2789

Glebov Vladimir

([1920]) (letter, co-signed by 28 people, with letter-head: Redaktsiia gazety *Iuzhnoe slovo*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2790

Globachev N I

(1934) (letter, co-signed by I [Iakovlev?], with letter-head: Tsentral'nyi soiuz russkikh uvechnykh voinov v Germanii/Zentral-Verband russischer Kriegsbeschädigter in Deutschland)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2791-2792

Glukhova L P

(1931-34) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2793-2816

Gofman M A

(1948-53 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from I A Bunin; 18 letters, including 2 incomplete, 3 signed by Florence Delage and 1 with letter from Luis de Caralt to Agence Hoffman, with letter-head: Agence Hoffman, and sales statement addressed to M Hoffman by Doubleday & Company) 24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2817

Gofman M L

(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2818-2824

Gol'denveizer A A

(1953) (7 letters)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2825

Golen Henry de

(1933) (letter, with letter-head:
Sur La Riviera)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/2826

Golishevskaiia V

(1919) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2827-2828

Golitsyna M V

(1933-50) (letter, telegram co-signed by V Golitsyn)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/2829

Golovin D

(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2830

Golovin N N

([1933]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2831

Golovina (Shteiger) A S

(1942) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2832-2834

Gol'shtein A

(1925-33 and n d) (2 letters, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2835

Gorchakov M [K]

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2836

Gorchakov M [K]

(1938) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2837

Gor'kii M

(n d) (copy extract from letter to M A Osorgin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2838

Gorlov Valentin

([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2839

Gorn V [L]

(1933) (letter co-signed by 17 colleagues at Russkii zagranichnyi istoricheskii arkhiv v Prage)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2840-2853

Gornyi Sergei (Otsup A A)

([1932]-36 and n d) (14 letters and postcards, with letter-head: E Bergmann Stahl- und Maschinen-Gesellschaft)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2854
Gorodetskaia N D
(1936) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2855
Gostev Aleksandr
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2856
**Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo
khudozhestvennoi literatury**
(1946) (draft letter from I A Bunin)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2857-2858
Govi Georgii
(1946 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2859-2866
Graham (Grem) I [A]
(1946-47) (8 letters)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2867
Grard K S
(1950) (telegram, co-signed by T V
Muromtseva)
1f; printed, with MS and T S amendments;
French

MS.1066/2868-2890
Grebenshchikov G D
(1918-40) (21 letters, including 3 co-signed
by T D Grebenshchikova; page from G D
Grebenshchikov's *Step' da nebo*, with
dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
29ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2891
Grebenshchikov G D
(1920) (letter to P B Struve)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2892
Grechaninov A T
(1951) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2893
Greenway Cornelius
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: All Souls
Universalist Church)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1066/2894-2896
Grieg Harald
(1931-35) (2 letters, with letter-head:
Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, visiting card)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French

MS.1066/2897-2899
Grigor'ev B D
(1921-33) (2 letters, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/2900
Grigor'ev V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by M Dalov,
A [Domanovskii?], M Khmelinskii,
I [Kraevskii?], N Shakhmatov, I Vasil'ev and
A Vasil'eva, with letter-head: Bel'skoe
russkoe obshchestvo prosveshcheniia)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2901-2902
Grimm D D
(1921) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/2903
Grinberg R N
(1953) (letter, with letter-head:
Opyty/Experiments)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2904
Gritsova-Gorskaia A A
(1933) (letter, comprising poem dedicated to
I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2905-2911

Grondys L U

(1923-26) (7 letters)
13ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2912-2913

Gruzinskii A E

(1922 and n d) (2 title pages of A E Gruzinskii's translations of Nizami's *Sem' krasavits* and *Arabskie skazki*, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2914

Guadanini I Iu

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2915-2918

Guchkov A I

(1921-33) (4 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Comité parlementaire russe à Paris)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2919-2921

Gukasov A O

(1933-50) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by M V Bernatskii, with letter-head: Rossiiskoe* tsentral'noe ob"edinenie)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2922

Gulevich A A

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2923q

Gulla Anton

(1933) (letter, co-signed by 29 representatives of Russian organisations in L'vov, with letter-head: Stavropigiiskii institut vo L'vove etc)
1f; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2924-2935

Gul' R B

(1946-53) (draft letter from I A Bunin, address note; 11 letters, with letter-head: *New Review/Novyi zhurnal*)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2936

Gurvich Issar

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2937

Gurvits Simon

(1950) (telegram on behalf of management of 'Russkii Dom')
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/2938-2939

Gusev I V

(1933-34) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by B V Nedrigailov, with letter-head: *Au Volant/Za rulem*)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2940

Gusev P V

(1933) (letter, co-signed by P I Nozdrin, with letter-head: Parizhskaia studencheskaia kazach'ia stanitsa/Stanitza des Etudiants-Cosaques de Paris)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2941-2943

Gutman A

(1921) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 2 letters)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2944

Gutner M

(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2945

Gutnik S M

(1933) (letter, co-signed by V I Saront, with letter-head: Vzaimopomoshch': Evreiskoe obshchestvo vzaimnoi pomoshchi, blagotvoritel'nosti i kul'tury)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

H

MS.1066/2946

Hall A C

(1933) (postcard, with newspaper cutting attached)
1f; MS, printed; English

MS.1066/2947-2948

Harris W H T

(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by S A Konovalov and 62 people, with letter-heads: University College, Oxford and Oxford University Russia Club)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2949

Hauman E

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2950

Haut Commissariat de la République Française en Autriche

(1950) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2951

Hsü C M

(1953) (letter)
1f; TS; English

MS.1066/2952-2953

Hulleman Frans

(1934) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; French

I

MS.1066/2954-2963

Iablonovskii A A

(1922-33 and n d) (8 letters, with letter-head: *Vozrozhdenie/La Renaissance*, copy letter)
51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2964-2972

Iablonovskii S V

(1920-48) (9 letters)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2973

Iablonovskii S V

([1949]) (copy letter to I I Tkhorzhevskii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2974

Iadov O I

(1933) (letter, co-signed by E K Sokolov, with letter-head: Union des ingénieurs diplômés russes en France, Cercle des jeunes ingénieurs)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2975-2976

Ianovskii V S

(1942-50) (2 letters)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2977

Ianushkevich P

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Teriokskoe real'noe uchilishche)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2978

Iartsev P M

(1928) (letter, with letter-head: *Russkii golos*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2979

Ibañez V Blasco

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

- MS.1066/2980
Il'iashenko-Siniagovskii K Ia
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: Editions encyclopédiques et de grande vulgarisation scientifique)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2981-2990
Il'in I A
 (1926-34) (9 letters, with letter-head: *Russkii kolokol*)
 12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/2991-2992
Il'in V N
 (1933 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by A S Golovina)
 4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2993
Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia/La Russie Illustrée*)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/2994
Imbert E
 (n d) (address label for item sent by I A Bunin)
 1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/2995
Institut d'Etudes Slaves, Université de Paris
 (n d) (invitation to 2 lectures by B A Rybakov)
 1f; printed; French
- MS.1066/2996-2999
Irtel' P M
 (1933-34) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by E Gershel'man, K K Gershel'man, M Kendler, Nadezhda Lippinger and Vera Nunapu, with letter-head: Russkii literaturnyi kruzhek, pages of *Nov'*, no 6, 1934, with dedicatory inscription from P M Irtel' to I A Bunin)
 10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3000
Iungmeister A
 (1933) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3001
Iurasov Sergei
 (1953) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3002
Iushkevich A
 ([1933]) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3003
Iushkevich Ad
 (1950) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3004-3013
Iushkevich S S
 (1920-26) (8 letters and postcard)
 (See also MS.1066/1613)*
 13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3014
Ivan A M
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: Gyldendal Norsk Forlag)
 1f; TS; French
- MS.1066/3015
Ivanchov E V
 (1933) (letter, co-signed by Georgii-Ivan Kercha, with letter-head: Obshchestvo karpatorusskikh studentov 'Vozrozhdenie' v Prage/Spolek Karpatoruských Studentů 'Vozrozhdenie' v Praze)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3016
Ivanitskii B E
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: Direction générale de l'ancienne organisation de la Croix Rouge russe)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3017

Ivanka Milan

(1933) (letter, co-signed by V ?Posarkhosov, with letter-head: Slavianskaia beseda v Bratislave, address label)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/3018-3019

Ivannikov M D

(1938) (letter and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3020

Ivanov Boris

(1933) (letter incorporating poem 'Privet Laureatu')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3021-3022

Ivanov G V

(1929-48) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3023-3024

Ivanov Il'ia

(1938) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3025

Ivanov V I

(1933) (letter, co-signed by N B Fedoseev, on behalf of Kaiut-kampaniia morskikh ofitserov i chinov morskogo vedomstva v gorode Marseli)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3026-3028

Ivanov V I

(1937 and n d) (postcard, letter, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/3029

Ivanova E

(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3030-3034

Ivask Iu P

(1938-53 and n d) (note by I A Bunin; 4 letters incorporating poems 'Pechory' and 'Pskovshchina')
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3035

Izgoev (Lande) A S

([1924]) (note on newspaper cutting of his 'Obrusitel'nyi slovar' M P Iolshina', *Rul'*, 7 November 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
Russian

J

MS.1066/3036

Jameson Storm

(1951) (letter and French translation, co-signed by A I Gershun-Kolin and M Kunczewicz, with letter-head: International PEN Club, Centre for Writers in Exile)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3037

Jouffroy André

(1950) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

K

MS.1066/3038

Kagan

(1950) (telegram, on behalf of International Universities Press)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
French

MS.1066/3039-3054

Kallash M A

(1933-45 and n d) (letter, 4 postcards from I A Bunin, portrait from newspaper, with dedicatory inscription from I A Bunin to M A

Kallash, loose envelope; 8 letters, translation of N A Teffi's 'Le Chaperon Rouge (La vraie histoire)'
30ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/3055-3056

Kallinikov I M

(1920-21) (contract for I A Bunin to contribute to newspaper *Rodnoe slovo*; letter, with letter-head: *Zarnitsy*)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3057-3059

Kal'nitskii M N

(1933) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by S D Pozdnyshev and 1 by A A Gulevich and S D Pozdnyshev, with letter-heads: *Russkii invalid* and *Fédération des invalides mutilés de guerre russes à l'étranger/Zarubezhnyi soiuз russkikh voennykh invalidov*)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3060-3062

Kantor M L

(1934 and n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3063-3074

Kaplan M S

(1934-35) (contract and copy contract for publication of edition of I A Bunin's collected works by Petropolis; 10 letters, including 2 incorporating statements of sales, with letter-heads: *Knizhnaia torgovlia 'Dom knigi'/Maison du livre étranger* and *Petropolis-Verlag*)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3075-3077

Karabchevskii N P

(1925) (letter, postcard, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3078-3125

Karamzina M V

(1935-40 and n d) (41 letters and postcards,

including some incorporating or accompanying her story 'Aurora' (1938), an untitled 1938 story dedicated to I A Bunin ('*Ia dolzhna napisat' o starom, tikhom gorode...*') and 19 poems (1926-40 and n d): '*Bezhit, bezhit, i zybletsia trava...*', '*Byl les, obychnogo svetlee...*', '*Dvoe nas. I nepreodolima...*', '*Eshche bormochesh' Ty o zvezdakh...*', '*Eshche privychno dnia techen'e...*', '*Ia raskryla tugoe okno...*', '*Kosmatyi krai shatra ia otognula...*', '*Kovcheg*', '*Nikomu ne nuzhno, nikomu...*', '*Omar-Khaiamu*', '*Portret Tsaritsy v beloi robe...*', '*Pyl*', '*Rastrachikam bozhestvennykh darov...*', '*Rossia, rodina! Vekami...*', '*Slova? — Magicheskie znaki!...*', '*Sred' sonma slov, zvuchashchikh v etom mire...*', '*Vospominaniia? — Net, ne nado!...*', '*V postu*' and '*Zdes' chto ni noch' grokhochut grozy...*')
69ff; MS, photographs, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3126

Karasev S P

(1933) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: *Association nationale en France des ingénieurs diplômés russes/Natsional'noe ob"edinenie russkikh diplomirovannykh inzhenerov vo Frantsii*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3127-3135

Karpovich M M

(1947-53 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 7 letters and telegram, with letter-heads: *Harvard University* and *New Review/Novyi zhurnal*)
10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3136

Kartalis-Muromtseva Z

(1928) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3137-3175

Kartashev A V

(1920-34 and n d) (visiting card, 37 letters

- and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V L Burtsev, M M Fedorov, M L Kindiakov and L I L'vov, 1 by V L Burtsev, P D Dolgorukov, M M Fedorov, L I L'vov, G A Meingard and S V Vostrotin, and 3 by P P Kartasheva, and also 1 on reverse of letter from V Kh Davatts, with letter-head: Comité national russe) 43ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/3176
Kartasheva P P
(1923) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3177
Kashuk M E
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3178
Kasperovich L
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3179-3182
Kasprovich Mariia
(1926-35) (3 letters and postcard, co-signed by Dora Gabe-Peneva)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3183-3184
Kastor Robert
(1935) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3185-3186
Kataev V P
(1919) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3187-3200
Kaun A D
(1922-37) (14 letters, with letter-head: University of California, Department of Slavic Languages)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3201-3203
Kedrov N N
(1932-33 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3204-3205
Kedrova E N
(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3206
Keliutis Juozas
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Lithuanian
- MS.1066/3207-3215
Kel'nich S M
(1936) (8 letters, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo i knizhnyi magazin 'Dobro', visiting card)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3216
Kepinov L I
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V G Demchenko, V B El'iashevich, P A Mikhailov, A M Petrunkevich and D P Riabushinskii, with letter-head: Groupe académique russe)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1066/3217-3221
Kerenskii A F
(1933-39) (5 letters, with letter-head: *La Russie Nouvelle*)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3222-3224
Kessel Joseph
(n d) (3 letters, with letter-heads: *Journal des Débats politiques et littéraires* and *La Liberté*)
3ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/3225
Khabaev Ia V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Davydov, P V Iafimovich, A N Rezchikov and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Direction centrale de l'Union des mutilés et

invalides russes anciens combattants résidant en France/Tsentral'noe pravlenie Soiuza russkikh voennykh invalidov vo Frantsii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3226-3233

Khandamirov M F

(1922-33) (4 letters and postcard, 3 copy letters)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3234-3237

Khiriakov A M

(1933-36) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by L N Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol'she)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3238

Khmara G M

(n d) (letter, co-signed by N [P?]
Bologovskaia, L F Zurov and 4 unidentified people)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3239-3260

Khodasevich V F

(1927-39 and n d) (25 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by N N Berberova and 1 incomplete)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3261

Khokhlichev A

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: All Cossacks Stanitza)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3262-3263

Kholodnaia N K

(1950 and n d) (letter and card)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/3264

Khrapovich S

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Russkoe

blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she, Otdel v gorode Ostroge)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3265

Khripunov A S

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union des zemstvos russes[/Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz])
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3266

Kiappari M D

(1933) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3267

Kiema Sergei

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3268

Kiiashkin D T

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3269

Kindermans Marie-Laure

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3270

Kindiakov M L

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3271

Kipen A A

(1918) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3272-3298

Kiprian Arkhimandrit (Kern K E)

(1940-48 and n d) (photocopies of 10 letters and postcards from I A Bunin and of I A Bunin's 'Ballada' with amendments by I A Bunin; 13 letters and postcards, photocopy of letter; copy letters to and from I A Bunin,

- prepared for publication by M E Greene) 1f; MS; Russian
55ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS
amendments; French, Russian
MS.1066/3299-3300
Kirk Grayson
(1952) (letter and attached copy of
'Regulations of the Archive of Russian and
East European History and Culture of
Columbia University, with letter-head:
Columbia University in the City of New
York)
4ff; TS; English
- MS.1066/3301-3302
Kirill Vladimirovich Grand Duke
(1933) (telegram and letter)
3ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1066/3303
Kirlys Petras
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French
- MS.1066/3304
Kiurshin Nikolai
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3305-3307
Klenovskii D I
(1952-53) (2 letters and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3308
Kliagin A P
(1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3309-3310
Klimenko N K
(1919-50) (contract for I A Bunin to
contribute to newspaper *Iuzhnoe slovo*; letter)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3311
Knorring N N
(1950) (letter)
- MS.1066/3312
Knut (Skriabina) A N
(1941) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3313-3320
Knut Dovid
(1937-50) (8 letters, including 1 co-signed by
A N Skriabina)
10ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1066/3321
Kodrianskaia N V
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3322-3323
Kodrianskii I V
(1953) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3324
Koestler Arthur
(1951) (letter, also on behalf of James Farrell,
Graham Greene, Aldous Huxley, Richard
Rovere, Budd Schulberg and Stephen
Spender of Fund for Intellectual Freedom)
1f; TS; English
- MS.1066/3325
Kogan M G
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3326-3327
Koiranskii A A
(1933-38) (2 letters, with letter-head: Cornish
School)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3328
Kokoshkina Vera
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3329-3330

Kolyshko I I

([1934?]) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3331

Kondakov S N

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3332

Kongisser Polina

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3333-3334

Konovalov A I

(1941) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3335-3336

Konovalov E D

(1933-53) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3337

Konovalov S A

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: The University, Birmingham, and Taylor Institution, Oxford)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3338

Korchemnyi V

(n d) (letter)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3339

Korenchevskii V D

(1933) (letter to Soiuz pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii on behalf of Russkaia akademicheskaja grupa vo Velikobritanii)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3340

Korganov N

(1950) (letter, co-signed by P A Sokolov, with letter-head: Association des avocats

russes à l'étranger/Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitsei)

2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3341-3343

Koriakov M M

(1947-53) (3 letters, with letter-head: American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3344-3345

Korovin K A

(1933) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3346

Koshits N P

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3347

Kosinskii V A

(1933) (letter with letter-head: Oekonomische Fakultät, Universität Lettlands)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3348

Kosta Glasbruk

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Aktiebolaget Kosta Glasbruk)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3349-3351

Kostetskii I V

(1950) (letter with copies of 5 poems by I A Bunin in Ukrainian translation, visiting card)

8ff; MS, printed; Russian, Ukrainian

MS.1066/3352

Kostevich M M

(1933) (letter, co-signed by S Mordvinov, with letter-head: Korporatsiia akademikov-artilleristov russkoi emigratsii/Corporation des académiciens artilleurs de l'émigration russe)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1066/3353
Kovalevskii P E
(1950) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
press-biuro and Knigoizdatel'stvo Mednyi vsadnik/Medny Wssadnik Verlag)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/3354
Kovarskii I N*
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Editions 'La Source')
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3355
Kovarskii I N*
(1933) (letter to N K Kul'man, co-signed by L A Kovarskaia, with letter-head: Editions 'La Source')
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3356
Kovediaev S
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S Komylova, with letter-head: Obshchestvo russkikh studentov pri Derptskom universitete/Vene Üliõpilaste Selts Tartu Ülikooli Juures)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3357-3360
Krachkovskii D N
(1921-33) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3361
Krasheninnikov N A
([1907]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3362-3363
Krasnov P N
(1926-33) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3364-3382
Krechetov (Sokolov) S A
(1919-34) (19 letters and postcards, with letter-heads: Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vooruzhennymi silami na iuge Rossii, Spravochno-redaktsionnyi otdel, Literaturnoe
- MS.1066/3383
Krekman Aino
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3384
Kristo P
(1950) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Berger, L T Ermakov, O M Kristo, Nikolai Shaliia, L I Stekliarov and I I Stekliarova, with letter-head: Odesskoe zemliachestvo imeni S F Shterna)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3385
Kristy Kh P
(1933) (letter on behalf of Russkoe sodruzhestvo v gorode Oslo)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3386
Krivoshein A V
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French
- MS.1066/3387
Krubich M
(1933) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Margolies and R V Smesova, on behalf of committee of Biblioteka obshchestva imeni A I Gertsena v Nitstse)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3388-3390
Krutikov B M
(1943-49) (3 letters, with letter-heads: Les Editeurs réunis and YMCA-Press)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3391-3394
Krymov V P
(1949-51) (3 letters and telegram)

4ff; MS, TS, printed with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/3395

Kryzhitskii Mikhail

(1933) (letter, co-signed by Vasilii Runov,
with letter-head: Korporatsiia russkikh
inzhenerov, mekhanikov i elektrikov,
vospitannikov Politekhnikeskogo instituta v
Prage/Korporace ruských inženýrů,
absolventů české vysoké školy strojního a
elektrotechnického inženýrství v
Praze/Corporation des ingénieurs
mécaniciens et électriciens russes, anciens
élèves de l'Ecole supérieure technique de
Prague)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3396-3402

Ksiunin A I

(1925-[37]) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed
by P Tutkovskii, 1 by K Taranovskii and 1
by unidentified person, with letter-heads:
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v
Korolevstve S Kh S/Savez ruskikh književnika
i žurnalista u Kraljevini S H S and Soiuz
russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v
Korolevstve Jugoslavii/Savez ruskikh
književnika i novinara/Union des écrivains
et journalistes russes)

8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3403-3410

Küfferle Rinaldo P

(1927-36) (8 letters, with letter-heads:
Biblioteca russa a cura di Rinaldo Küfferle,
Casa editrice Bietti and ITE Istituto
bibliografico editoriale)

9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3411

Kulish Ivan

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3412-3416

Kul'man N I

(1944-53 and n d) (5 letters)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3417-3445

Kul'man N K

(1923-35) (26 letters, including 7 co-signed
by N I Kul'man, 1 by P O Gukasov, L I
Kepinov, E P Kepinova, N I Kul'man and
S G Lianozov, and 1 by Sergei Eniseev,
A Gulevich, A V Kartashev, G L Lozinskii
and L I Shestov, and including 1 on letter
from Iu F Semenov to N K Kul'man, with
letter-head: Université de Paris, Faculté des
Lettres russes, 2 copies of circular letter co-
signed by M A Aldanov, I P Demidov and
N A Teffi on behalf of Komitet po ustroistvu
literaturnogo vechera I A Bunina)

34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3446

Kulturbund

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Kulturbund,
Österreichische Gruppe des Verbandes für
kulturelle Zusammenarbeit)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3447

Kunz-Hutterstrasser Hermine

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3448

Kupčiūnas Petras

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian

MS.1066/3449

Kuprianiuk Aleksei

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3450-3454

Kuprin A I

(1920 and n d) (3 copy letters (1909-10)
from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K
Baboreko; cover of A I Kuprin's *Zvezda
Solomona* and journal cutting, with
dedicatory inscriptions from A I Kuprin to
I A Bunin)

5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/3455

Kuprin A I

(n d) (letter to P A Nilus)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3456-3457

Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K

(1920) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3458

Kurenko M M

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3459

Kurovskii V P

(n d) (copy letter (1914), sent to V N Bunina
by A K Baboreko)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3460-3491

Kuskova-Prokopovich E D

(1930-52) (31 letters, including 2 co-signed
by S N Prokopovich)

74ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3492

Kutyryna Iu A

(1933) (letter, co-signed by I I Novgorod-
Severskii, with letter-head: Detskii zhurnal
Ogon'ki)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3493-3501

Kuznetsova G N

(1939-53 and n d) (postage receipts for items
sent by I A Bunin, postcard; postcard, co-
signed by V [Borov?], I [Elachev?] and M A
Stepun), 3 letters, including 1 incomplete,
loose envelope)

9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

L

MS.1066/3502

Labry Raoul

(1922) (letter, with letter-head: Inspection
académique de la Vendée)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3503-3511

Ladinskii A P

(1926-46 and n d) (8 letters and postcard)

10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3512-3524

Ladyzhenskii V N

(1921-31) (note by I A Bunin; 12 letters)

14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3525

Landau G A

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3526-3527

Landau L

(1931-[33]) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3528

Landelius Dagmar

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3529

Lapinskii M N

([1933]) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3530

Lappo-Danilevskaia N A

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3531

Larionov K

(1933) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3532-3533

Larionov M F

(1933 and n d) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3534

Lasin F

(1933) (postcard, on behalf of group of factory workers)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3535-3542

Laskarzhevskia M A

(1923-25 and n d) (7 letters, including 4 co-signed by N I Laskarzhevskii and 1 incomplete)

18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3543-3554

Laskarzhevskii N I

(1922-26) (11 letters, including 1 incomplete)

26ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3555

Laskarzhevskii N I

(n d) (letter to N A [Pusheshnikov?])

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3556-3557

Laurent Charles

(1950) (letter from I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: *La Renaissance*)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3558

Lazarev I Z

(1934) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3559

Lazareva N A

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/3560-3601

Lazarevskii B A

(1921-35 and n d) (42 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)

52ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3602-3603

Lazarevskii V A

([1933] and n d) (letter, list of works translated by V A Lazarevskii)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3604

Lebedev I K

(n d) (address label)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3605

Lebedev S N

(1950) (letter)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3606-3608

Ledieu P

(1943-52) (draft letter from I A Bunin, written by M A Kallash; 2 receipts, with letter-heads: Cabinet Ledieu & Kindermans, Architectes and P Ledieu et J Kindermans, Architectes)

3ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3609-3611

Ledré Charles

(n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3612

Légation Royale de Bulgarie

(1932) (letter)

1f; TS; Bulgarian

MS.1066/3613-3614

Lehmann John F

(1931-46) (letter, with letter-head: Hogarth Press, contract for publication of I A Bunin's *Dark Alleys*)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; English, French

- MS.1066/3615
Leont'ev N A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Gimn[asticheskoe] obshchestvo Russkii Sokol 'Praga I' v Prage/Tělocvična Jednota Sokol Ruský 'Praha I' v Praze)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3616
Lermontov [O?]
(n d) (letter, with letter-head: Secrétariat général du Gouvernement, Direction de la documentation, Service de presse et radio étrangères)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/3617-3619
Leshetitskaia T F
(1933-50 and n d) (letter, postcard, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3620
Leskova O I
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3621
Levin S I
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3622-3623
Levina M G
(1922) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3624
Levinson A Ia
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3625
Lévis-Mirepoix Duchesse de
(1952) (invitation to function at Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)
- 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/3626
?Levitskii A
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3627-3629
Liatskii E A
(1933-38) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3630-3632
Lifar' S M
(1937-51) (letter, telegram, visiting card, with letter-head: Exposition Pouchkine)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/3633
Ligocki Edward
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3634-3635
Limbosch Raymond
(1925 and n d) (letter, 2 title pages of R Limbosch's *Vers et Versets*, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/3636
Lion A
(1950) (letter, co-signed by E Antik)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3637
Lippe Fritz von der
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Gyldendal Norsk Forlag)
1f; TS; French
- MS.1066/3638-3641
Lirondelle André
(1923-30) (3 letters, with letter-heads: Université de Lille, Faculté des Lettres and

- Université de Clermont-Ferrand, Cabinet du Recteur, visiting card) 1f; MS; Russian
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/3642-3643
Liszniewicz Teofan
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 with attached photograph and poem addressed to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, photographic print; Russian
- MS.1066/3644
Literaturnyi Fond
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French
- MS.1066/3645
Liubchenko N F
(n d) (letter, co-signed by A V Liubchenko)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3646
Liubimov Vladimir
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3647
Liublinskii P G
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3648
Liutsh (Lütschg) Vsevolod
(1942) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3649
Liven A P
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3650
Lo Gatto Ettore
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Università di Padova, Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere, Istituto di Filologia Slava)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3651
Lokhova M
([1933]) (letter, on behalf of Russian community in Tuscany)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3652-3669
Lolo (Munshtein L G)
(1920-33 and n d) (15 letters and postcard, including 3 co-signed by V N Il'narskaia, title page of Lolo's *O cherte lysom i o vsekh ego prisnykh*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
29ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3670-3671
Lomshakov A S
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by B Novgorodtsev, with letter-heads: Soiuz russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitse/Union des groupes académiques à l'étranger and Obshchestvo russkikh inzhenerov i tekhnikov v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike/Spolek ruských inženýrů a techniků v ČSR)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3672-3676
Lopatina E M
(1925-29) (4 letters and postcard from I A Bunin, including 3 additionally addressed to O L Eremeeva)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3677
?Loretts K M
(1928) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3678
Lovrić Božo
(1933) (text of poem 'Tajni glas', addressed to I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Croatian

MS.1066/3679

Lowrie D A

(1949) (letter, with letter-head: YMCA-Press)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3680

Lozinskii G L

(1933) (letter, co-signed by L A Grinberg, Ia B Polonskii and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Société des amis du livre russe/Obshchestvo druzei russkoi knigi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3681*

Luchinin Leonid

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3682

Lugrin Auguste E

(n d) (visiting card, Légation de Suisse)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/3683-3693

Lukash I S

(1925-36) (10 letters, with letter-head: Akts[ionernoe] obshchestvo pechatnogo dela 'Salamandra', Ezhednevnaia gazeta *Slovo*/ Spiestuves Akciju Sabiedriba 'Salamandra', Ikdienas laikraksts *Slovo*)
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/3694

Lukin A P

(1933) (letter, on behalf of Morskoe sobranie v Parizhe)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3695

Lukoshkov I V

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3696

Lundell J A

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1066/3697

Lunts family

(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3698*

Lushnikova L

([1934?]) (letter, co-signed by N V Borzov, V Smoliakov, M Taranik and 34 other people, from Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok v San-Frantsisko)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3699-3721

Luther Arthur

(1931-53 and n d) (2 envelopes addressed by I A Bunin; 21 letters and postcards)
29ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3722

Luther Arthur

(1949) (letter to G N Kuznetsova)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3723

L'vova Nina G

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3724

L'vova-Tolstaia [T M]

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed

MS.1066/3725

Lysenko

(1933) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person)
2ff; MS; Russian

M

MS.1066/3726

Maak Georgii

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3727

Magerovskaia O N

([1933]) (letter, co-signed by A Koponov and 6 other people, with letter-head: Sdružení rodičů při Ruském gymnaziu v Praze)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3728-3738

Magerovskii L F

(1933-53 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin, note; 9 letters, with letter-head: Columbia University, Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/3739

Maidel' E I

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Obshchestvo druzei russkikh skautov v Gel'singforsse/
Venäläisen Partiojoukkueen Ystävien Seura
Helsingissä)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3740

Maikapar F A

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian,
Russian

MS.1066/3741-3743

Makarov Sergei

(1933) (letter, with attached letter from S Tredez to Mme Makarova and copy of school report of Mila Makarova)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/3744

Makeev N V

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/3745

Maklakov Iu [N]

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3746-3775

Maklakov V A

([1933]-49 and n d) (28 letters and postcards, 1 co-signed by M A Maklakova, telegram, loose envelope, with letter-heads: Office central des réfugiés russes en France and Pushkinskii komitet)
36ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3776

Maklakova M A

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3777

Makletsov A V

(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3778-3779

Maksimov S S

(1948) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3780

Malenkov G

([1953]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3781

Maler E E

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3782-3783

Malevskaia-Malevich (Shakhovskaia) Z A

([1933]-49) (2 letters, including 1 incomplete)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3784-3785

Maliavin F A

(1928-33) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3786-3791

Malozemova E A

(1936-51) (5 letters, copy extract from letter)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3792

Mandel'shtam A N

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3793-3794

Mann Thomas

(1924-30) (postcard, letter)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
German

MS.1066/3795-3800

Manukhin I I

(1922-33 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-
signed by T I Manukhina, title page of I I
Manukhin's *Le traitement de la tuberculose
par la leucocytolyse consécutive à*

l'irradiation de la rate, with dedicatory
inscription from him to I A Bunin)

7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/3801

Margulies M S

(1923) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3802

Margulis A I

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Association
des ingénieurs russes à Paris)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3803

Marrio M

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3804-3805

Martin du Gard Roger

(1933-41) (letter, visiting card)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/3806-3808

?Martovin D

(1927) (3 letters)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3809

Matrosov P

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3810-3817

Mauriac François

(1931-52 and n d) (copy of telegram; 5
letters, copy letter, copy extract from
newspaper article, with letter-head: *Le
Figaro*)

9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/3818

Maurois André

(1935) (letter to I A Bunin and M A
Aldanov)

2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/3819

Maurois André

(1933) (letter to unidentified person)

1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3820

Mazé D M

(1950) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3821

Mazon André

(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Université de
Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3822

Medvedeva S

([1933?]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3823

Meingard G A

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3824-3830

Mel'gunov S P

(1924*-27 and n d) (2 letters, 2 copies of anonymous open letter to S P Mel'gunov, 3 typed copies, including 1 incomplete, of extracts from S P Mel'gunov 1923 article in *Na chuzhoi storone*)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3831

Mel'tev Iu P

(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3832-3835

Membré* Henri

(1948-50) (3 letters and circular letter, with letter-heads: Cercle littéraire international, Section française and La Maison internationale des PEN Clubs)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3836

Mendeleev P P

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Union de la noblesse russe/Soiuz russkikh dvorian)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3837-3838

Menschen und Menschenwerke

(1924-25) (2 letters, with letter-head: Redaktion des Lexicons *Menschen und Menschenwerke/Men of Today and Their Works/Hommes et Œuvres du Temps Présent*)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, German

MS.1066/3839-3840

Merezhkovskii D S

(1920-35) (loose envelope, banquet invitation from Les Amis de Dmitry Merejkovsky)
3ff; printed; French, German

MS.1066/3841

Mering Andrzej

(1922) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3842-3843

Merkulov M

(1934) (2 letters, co-signed by 40 other people, with letter-head: Obschestvo liubitelei russkoi knigi v Marsele/Société des amateurs du livre russe, Marseille)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3844

Meshcherskaia V K

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), Comité de secours aux enfants russes)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3845

Metal'nikov S I

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Institut Pasteur)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3846-3847

Meulenhoff J M

(1948) (2 letters, with letter-head: J M Meulenhoff, Amsterdam, Publisher)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3848

Miasnikov M

(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3849

Mikhailikov Anatolii

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3850-3858

Mikhailov P A

(1939-49) (9 letters and postcards)
14ff; MS; French, Russian

- MS.1066/3859
Mikhailova E
(1924) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3860
Mikheev M Ch
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Ruský Spolek Invalidů v Československu/Ruskii soiuz invalidov v Chekhoslovakii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3861-3871
Miliukov P N
(1923-37 and n d) (10 letters, including 1 co-signed by D M Odinets, with letter-heads: *Poslednie novosti/Les Dernières nouvelles*, Union académique russe and [Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii])
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3872
Mille Pierre
(1923) (letter)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/3873-3874
Miller E K
(1921-33) (2 letters, with letter-head: Fédération générale des associations des anciens combattants russes)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3875
Milliotti (Milioti) N D
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3876
Milokhov
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 34 other people, on behalf of Russian community in Tuzla, Yugoslavia)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3877
Miloslavskaja O
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3878-3883
Milovanov P A
(1922-27) (6 letters, with letter-head: Russkii bibliograficheskii institut brat'ev A i I Granat)
9ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3884
Mil'rud M S
(1927) (letter, with letter-head: *Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom, Ponedel'nik*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/3885
Minaev Sergei
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/3886-3887
Minařik Vladimír
(1945 and n d) (copy letter from I A Bunin; contract for Czech translation and publication rights to I A Bunin's *Lika, Mitina liubov'*, *Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo* and *Zhizn' Arsen'eva*)
7ff; TS; Czech, Russian
- MS.1066/3888
Ministre de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts
([1922]) (invitation to celebration of tricentenary of birth of Molière)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1066/3889-3890
Ministre des Affaires étrangères
(1922) (letter, with letter-head: République Française, Ministère des Affaires étrangères, visiting card)
2ff; TS, printed; French
- MS.1066/3891
Ministre de Suède [en France]
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Légation de Suède)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3892

Minořũ Bedřich

(1934) (letter, co-signed by Olga Zavrřelova, with letter-head: Slovenská škola robotnická v Kořiciach)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3893

Mirkin-Getsevich B S

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3894-3896

Miroliubov V S

(1925-26) (letter and 2 postcards, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo Plamia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3897

?Mitinskii A

(1933) (letter, co-signed by Ludmila Kličková and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Československo-ruska jednota v Příbrami)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3898-3899

Mochul'skii K V

(1931 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3900-3902

Mogilevskii V A

(1950) (2 letters, with letter-head: Société d'exploitation presse française & étrangère, receipt)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3903

Le Mois

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Le Mois*)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3904-3905

Monceaux Thérèse

(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/3906

Mondadori Arnoldo

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Casa Editrice A Mondadori)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3907

Mongault Henri F

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3908-3917

Mosely Philip E

(1952-53 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin, 2 copies of draft letter; appeal, co-signed by M A Aldanov, B A Bakhmet'ev, M M Karpovich, V A Maklakov, B I Nikolaevskii and A L Tolstaia, on behalf of Archive of Russian and East European Culture at Columbia University, 3 letters, payment order, description and regulations of Archive of Russian and East European Culture at Columbia University)
14ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/3918

Moskvin V N

(1934) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3919-3928

Muratov P P

(1929-33 and n d) (8 letters, 2 postcards)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3929-3931

Muratova E S

(1941-42) (3 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3932

Murav'eva-Loginova T D

(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/3933-3937

Muromtseva L F

(1918-22 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 incomplete)

11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3938-3939

Muromtseva M N

([1933]-34) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

N

MS.1066/3940-3943

Nabokov V D

(1920-21) (4 letters)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3944-3963

Nabokov V V (Sirin V)

(1921-39 and n d) (19 letters and postcards, including 1 incorporating 1922 poem 'Kak vody gor, tvoi golos gord i chist...', copy testimonial by M I Rostovtsev)

25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3964

Naef N

([1933]) (letter, with letter-head:

Zarubezhnoe obshchestvo
vzaimopomoshchi v Berline)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3965

Nakao Paul S

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with TS amendment; English,
Japanese

MS.1066/3966-3967

Naidenov S A

(1920) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3968

Nasvetevich Nikolai

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3969-3970

Naumov A N

(1933) (letter, copy letter, with letter-head:
Société de secours aux écoles russes de Nice)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3971-3974

Nazarov A I

(1931-51) (4 letters)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3975-3976

Nazarov I

(1920-25) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3977-4009

Nazhivin I F

(1919-[30]) (29 letters and postcards, with
letter-heads: Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo
'Detinets'/Russischer Bucherverlag 'Detinets'
and Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo 'Ikar'/
Russischer Bucherverlag 'Ikarus', title pages
of I F Nazhivin's *Vo mgle griadushchego:
Povesti*, 'Za Zhar-ptitse: Povest' and *Zelenia:
Rasskazy iz shkol'noi zhizni dlia detei*, with
dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A
Bunin)

44ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/4010

Nazimov G V

([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Association
nationale de boys-scouts russes)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4011

Nedachin V P

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4012-4020

Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V

(1921-37) (8 letters)

33ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4021-4022

Nedzel'skii V O

(1920-21) (2 letters)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4023

Nelidova Natal'ia

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4024

Němeček Zdeněk

(n d) (visiting card, Consulat de
Tchécoslovaquie)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4025

Nemirovich-Danchenko Vas I

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4026

Nemirovskaia Irina

(1931) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4027

Nesselrode A de

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/4028

Nevodovskii N D

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Soiuз
Dobrovol'tsev/Amicale des anciens
combattants de l'Armée volontaire russe)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4029-4030

Nikashin I A

(1921) (2 letters, with letter-head: *Ogni*)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4031

Nikitin B V

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union des
ingénieurs diplômés russes en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4032

Nikolaev S S

(n d) (letter, co-signed by S Pokatov and
others)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4033

Nikolaeva Ol'ga

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4034-4036

Nikolov M

(1931-51) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4037-4039

Nilsson Nils Åke

(1953) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters,
with letter-head: Stockholms Högskola,
Ryska Institutet)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4040-4235

Nilus P A

(1906-36 and n d) (110 letters and postcards
from I A Bunin, with letter-head: *Den'*
pechati v Moskve, 6 photographs of letters
from I A Bunin, 3 copy letters from I A
Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko,
photocopies of 48 envelopes from I A Bunin;
17 letters and postcard)
283ff; MS, TS, photographic prints, with MS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4236

Nindal A A

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4237

Nizheradze M N (Vega)

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4238

Nobel Rolf

(n d) (visiting card)

- 1f; printed, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1066/4239-4240
Nobel'-Oleinikova M L
(1936-50) (letter, telegram)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/4241
Nolden Mme
(1949) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/4242
Novakov S
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union patriotique russe d'Alexandrie)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4243-4244
Novikov M M
(1935) (letter, co-signed by V F Bulgakov and D N Ivantsov, with letter-head: Ruská Svobodná Universita/Russkii svobodnyi universitet, Russkii kul'turno-istoricheskii muzei, list of items donated to museum by I A Bunin)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4245-4247
Nyt Nordisk Förlag
(1953) (2 letters, statement of sales)
4ff; TS, printed, with TS amendments; English
- O**
- MS.1066/4248
Ob''edkova Zoia
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4249
Obshchestvo liubitelei iziashchnykh iskusstv, Kaunas
(1933) (letter)
- 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4250
Ochag russkikh shoferov, Parizh
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4251
Odarchenko Aleksandra
(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4252-4253
Odarchenko Iu P
(n d) (letter, with copy of poem 'Kaplia')
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4254
Odesskii birzhevoi komitet
([1918]) (invitation to dinner in honour of A I Denikin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4255
Odesskoe otdelenie Otdela propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii
(1919) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4256
Odinets D M
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V K Agafonov, Iu L Delevskii, E A Izvol'skaia, M L Zhozefson, N N Knorring, M A Osorgin and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Turgenevskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka/Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4257
Odynets-Spasskii A A
(1950) (letter)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4258-4261
Office des Changes, Service des avoirs

- étrangers**
(1949-52) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 3 letters, with letter-head: Office des Changes, Service des avoirs étrangers et du contrôle financier)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1066/4262
Ofrosimov Sergei
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4263
Ol'denborger Vladimir
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Vzlioty/Les Elans*)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4264-4291
Ol'denburgskii P A
(1921-24 and n d) (22 letters and postcards, telegram, 2 visiting cards, wedding invitation, copy of his 'Oдиноchestvo')
33ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/4292-4295
Oleinikov G P
(1933-36) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4296
Oleinikov N G
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4297
Ol'ga Aleksandrovna Grand Duchess
(1922) (letter, signed Kulikovskaia)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4298
Onu A M
(1925) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4299
Oppel Robert R
(1952) (letter)
1f; MS; English
- MS.1066/4300-4301
Oppenheimer Albert
(1934) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/4302
Orekhov V V
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *La Sentinelle/Tchassovoi*)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4303-4307
Oreshin I E
(1933-35) (5 letters)
8ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4308-4309
Orlov N A
(1952 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4310-4312
Orlova N O
(1934-38) (3 letters, including 1 on photograph)
3ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4313
Orlova Ol'ga
(1934) (letter on photograph)
1f; photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4314
Ose Keishi
(1922) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4315-4349
Osorgin M A
(1925-41 and n d) (34 letters and postcards, with letter-head: *Turgenevskiaia*)

obshchestvennaia biblioteka/Bibliothèque
russe Tourguénev)
40ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4350

Osorgin M A

(1934) (letter to Ia M Tsvibak, co-signed
by S I Gusev-Orenburgskii)
1f; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4351

Otsup N A

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Chisla/
Tchisla: Cahiers russes trimestriels*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4352

?Ovsen'skaia Ekaterina

(1933) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4353

Ovtukovenko (Perosio) Ol'ga

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4354

Ozarovskii Iu E

(1921) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

P

MS.1066/4355

Palei O V

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4356-4357

Paleolog S N

(1924) (letter, visiting card, with letter-head:
Pravitel'stvennyi upolnomochennyi po
ustroistvu russkikh bezhentshev v Korolevstve
Serbov, Khorvatov i Sloventsev/Commissaire
général pour l'organisation des réfugiés russes
dans le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et
Slovènes)

3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Serbian, Russian

MS.1066/4358

Paléologue Maurice

(1922) (visiting card, Ambassadeur de
France)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4359

Panina S V

(1933) (letter, co-signed by N Cheredeeva,
M Chernavina, Mariia Gordeeva, S A
Levitskii, Inna Sapozhnikova, Anna
Smirnova and N Zurova, with letter-head:
Ruský Domov/Russkii ochag)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4360-4537

Panteleimonov B G

(1946-50 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin; 169
letters and postcards, including 9 co-signed
by T I Panteleimonova, copies of his
'Golopuziki (Otryvok iz romana *Bunin*)',
'Poslednee slovo k "Maklaevu bratstvu",
'Son', 'Strashnoe interv'iu' and 'Voskresshii
Lazar')
195ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/4538

Panteleimonov B G

(1948) (letter to [N A Teffi])
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4539-4540

Parain Brice

(1948-49) (2 letters, with letter-head:
Librairie Gallimard)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4541-4544

Pashchenko V V

(n d) (copy extract of [1890] letter from I A
Bunin, 2 copy letters (1895) from I A Bunin,
sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1066/4545
Pasmanik D S
 (1925) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4546
Pasternak L O
 (1933) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4547
Patouillet L
 (1923) (letter)
 1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/4548
?Patrikeev Sergei
 (1933) (letter, co-signed by A Trembovetskii, with letter-head: Rowieńskie Rosyjskie Pravoslawnne T-wo Dobroczynność/Rovenskoe russkoe pravoslavnoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4549
Paul Prince Regent of Yugoslavia
 (1937) (letter)
 3ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/4550
Pavlov A I
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Edinyi front*)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4551-4552
Pavlov I P
 (n d) (2 copies of 1921 letter to unidentified Sergei Ivanovich)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4553-4559
Pavlov N A
 (1921-27 and n d) (5 letters, title page of N A Pavlov's *Absurdités: Questions russes*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
 18ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/4560
Pavlov V E
 (1933) (letter, co-signed by S Tiurin, with letter-head: Natsional'nyi soiuz novogo pokoleniia, Grenobl'skoe otdelenie)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4561-4562
Pavlovskii M N
 (1937-47) (letter from I A Bunin; letter)
 2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4563
Pel'tser Todor
 (n d) (visiting card)
 1f; printed; Serbian
- MS.1066/4564-4565
PEN Club
 (1937-51) (invitation from Président international de la Fédération PEN, copy telegram from XXIII Congress of PEN Club)
 2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/4566
Pensieri Ugo Astorre
 (n d) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4567-4570
Pereira Antonio Maria
 (1942-43) (letter and 3 postcards, with letter-head: Parceria Antonio Maria Pereira)
 4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/4571-4573
Pervukhin M [K]
 (1921-23) (3 letters)
 10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4574
Peschl Otto
 ([1953?]) (letter)
 4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4575-4578
Peschler Eric A

- (1948-49) (contract and copy contract with G N Kuznetsova for publication of I A Bunin's *Die Grammatik der Liebe*, contract with G N Kuznetsova for publication of I A Bunin's *Im Anbruch des Tages*, contract with M A Stepun for publication of I A Bunin's *Im Anbruch des Tages*, with letter-head: Abendländische Verlagsanstalt)
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; German
- MS.1066/4579-4581
Peshkov Z A
(n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)
4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1066/4582-4585
Petit Eugène
(1921-24) (4 letters, with letter-head: Présidence de la République)
5ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/4586-4588
Petropolis-Verlag
(1938 and n d) (2 letters and royalties statement, with letter-head: Petropolis-Verlag)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4589-4591
Petrovskaia N I
(1920-22) (3 letters, with letter-head: Comitato di Soccorso ai Russi Residenti in Italia)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4592
Petrushevskii V
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4593
Peucker Lidiia
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4594
Peunova A
(1933) (letter)
- 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4595
P'ianov F T
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie vo Frantsii/Russian Student Christian Movement in France)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4596-4597
Pierre André
(1933-50) (2 letters, with letter-heads: *Le Temps* and *Le Monde*)
2ff; MS; French
- MS.1066/4598
Pilenko A [A]
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *L'Intransigéant*)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1066/4599-4600
Pilkin V K
(1948 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 on behalf of group of naval personnel)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4601
Pilkina M
(1925) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4602-4630
Pil'skii P M
(1921-40) (29 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by M S Mil'rud, with letter-head: *Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom*)
35ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4631-4635
Pitollet Camille
(1934) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/4636
Plamenevskii Sergei
([1933?]) (letter to V N Bunina*)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4637

Platon Mitropolit

(1925) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4638

Plemiannikov N

(1936) (letter, co-signed by 2 unidentified people, with letter-head: Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4639-4640

Pleshchev A A

(1926-33) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4641

Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V

(1937) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4642

Pliutsinskaia Elizaveta

(n d) (loose envelope — cf MS.1066/2136)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4643-4645

Poggioli Renato

(1930-34) (3 letters, with letter-head:

Istituto di Cultura Italiana)

5ff; MS; French, Italian

MS.1066/4646

Poincaré Raymond

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4647

Pokrovskaiia Mariia

([1934?]) (letter to V N Bunina*)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4648

Pokrovskii B L

(1933) (letter, co-signed by L P Dol'skii,

with letter-head: Association russe de Clichy)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4649

Polevitskaia E A

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4650-4652

Poliakov A A

(1948-50) (letter, telegram, fragment of envelope, with letter-head: *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

2ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4653-4654

Poliakov S L

(1930-33) (2 letters)

2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4655-4656

Polner T I

([1921?]-22) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4657

Polonskaia L [A]

(1945) (incomplete letter, incorporating poem 'Na Klodlorennoi ulitse...')

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/4658-4661

Polonskii Ia B

(1944-49) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by L A Polonskaia)

8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4662

Ponedel'nik

(1934) (letter, with letter-head: *Ponedel'nik*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4663

Popov N [I?]

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii institut universitetskikh znanii)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4664

Popovskii Iu A

(1933) (letter, with 4 Danish postage stamps attached)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4665

Posev

(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4666-4667

Povolotskii I Ia

(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Jacques Povolozky & Cie Editeurs)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4668

Pozharskii P P

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Ob"edinenie russkikh tiazhelo-uvechnykh voinov vo Frantsii/Association des grands mutilés combattants russes résidant en France)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4669

Pozhedaev G A

([1935]) (invitation to opening of exhibition of Pozhedaev's paintings, with note)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4670

Pozner S [V?]

([1933]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4671-4672

Pronevich G

([1933]) (2 letters, co-signed by L Rozenovich et al, on behalf of Brestskaia russkaia gimnaziia Russkogo blagotvoritel'nogo obshchestva, Literaturnyi kruzhek im A S Pushkina)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4673

Protasov N I

(1951) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4674

Puchkov P

([1934]) (letter, co-signed by A Kalinin and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Centro de los Cosacos, Uruguay)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4675

Pukhal'skii D I

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkaia biblioteka inzhenera D I Pukhal'skogo)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4676

Pumpianskii A

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Cercle russe d'Anvers)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4677

Pusheshnikov A P

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4678-4742

Pusheshnikov N A

([1916-28] and n d) (64 letters and postcards, including several incomplete, copy extracts from letters used by I A Bunin in his 'Gegel', 'frak, metel', copy letters prepared for publication by M E Greene)

96ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4743

Pushkarev B G

(1950) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4744-4748

Pushkin N A

(1936-52 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by N A Pushkina, telegram)

4ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments;
Russian

R

MS.1066/4749

Raissignier Juan P

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Biblioteca
Municipal de la Union, Montevideo)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
Spanish

MS.1066/4750-4753

Rakhmaninov S V

(1924-27) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4754

Ramm M M fon

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4755-4756

Ratgauz D [M]

(1928-[33]) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4757

Réau L

(1921) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4758

Rein G E

(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4759-4761

Remizov A M

(1933-[52]) (draft letter from I A Bunin;
2 letters)
5ff; MS, printed with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/4762

Repin I E

(n d) (copy extract from 1928 letter to

V F Zeeler)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4763

Révesz André

(1924) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4764

Rexès J

(1951) (letter, with letter-head: Opera Mundi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4765-4766

Riabushinskii D P

(1933-50) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by
P E Kovalevskii, with letter-heads: Russkoe
nauchno-filosofskoe obshchestvo/Société
russe de philosophie des sciences and
Obshchestvo okhraneniia russkikh
kul'turnykh tsennostei/Association pour la
conservation des valeurs culturelles russes)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4767

Riabushinskii V P

(1933) (letter, co-signed by I V Shneider,
with letter-head: Obshchestvo 'Ikona')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4768

Rigana V

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkaia
reformirovannaia real'naia gimnaziia v
Prage/Ruské reformní reálné gymnasium,
Praha)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4769

Rivière Jacques

(1922) (letter, with letter-head: Editions de la
Nouvelle Revue Française)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4770

Rockport Press

(1947) (contract with Ia M Tsvibak for
publication of I A Bunin's *Dark Alleys*)

- 1f; TS, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/4771-4772
Rodichev A [I?]
(1933) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4773
Rodries Massimo
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/4774-4776
Rogalia-Levitskii Iurii
(1933-34) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4777
Rognedov A [P]
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Comité pour célébrer le 80me anniversaire de l'écrivain Ivan A Bounine)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4778
Rogovskii E F
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4779-4783
Rolland Romain
(1922-23) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 3 letters, visiting card)
8ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1066/4784
Romanov P A
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4785
Romanova A V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 10 people, with letter-head: Direction générale de l'ancienne organisation de la Croix Rouge russe)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4786
Rosenberg Käthe
(1931) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4787-4788
Rosenthal Léonard (Rozenal' L M)
(1921-22) (letter, telegram)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/4789-4833
Roshchin (Fedorov) N Ia
(1928-49) (44 letters and postcards, fragment of envelope, copy extract from letter)
80ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4834
Roshchina-Insarova E N
(1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4835-4844
Rostovtsev M I
(1921-[37?]) (10 letters and postcards, including 3 co-signed by S M Rostovtseva)
13ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4845
Rothstein Ruth Wedin
(n d) (fragment of letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4846-4849
Rozen-Meyer (Pushkina) E A
(1940-41) (4 postcards)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/4850-4853
Rtishchev Iu S
(1946) (4 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/4854
Rubinshtein I L
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4855
Rubisova E F
 (1951) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian

[MS.1066/4856 not used.]*

MS.1066/4857*-4872
Rudnev V V
 (1920-[40]) (16 letters, including 1 co-
 signed by V I Rudneva, with letter-heads:
Sovremennye zapiski and Comité des
 zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux
 citoyens russes à l'étranger)
 16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4873
Rusen E V
 (1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Svenska*
Dagbladet)
 1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4874
Russkii Dom
 (1948) (receipt)
 1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4875
Russkoe Delo
 (1920) (telegram)
 1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
 French

MS.1066/4876-4892
Rzhevskii L D
 (1951-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item
 sent by I A Bunin; 14 letters and postcard,
 including 3 co-signed by A S Shishkova)
 18ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
 French, Russian

S

MS.1066/4893
Sablina N I
 (1936) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4894
Saltykov A A
 (n d) (letter, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo
 Milavida/Milavida-Verlag München)
 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4895
Samoilova A
 (1933) (letter, co-signed by F Ia Samoilov)
 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4896-4997
Savin Ivan
 (1926) (2 letters)
 2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4898-4900
Savinkov B V
 (n d) (statement 'V tsarstve lzhi i obmana'
 issued by Russkii politicheskii komitet v
 Pol'she, visiting card)
 3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
 French, Russian

MS.1066/4901-4904
Savinkova (Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova) E I
 (1921-33 and n d) (4 letters)
 5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4905-4906
Savolainen Ivan
 (1928-29) (2 letters)
 2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4907-4908
Savolainen Liudmila
 (1927-33) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by
 Ivan Savolainen)
 3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4909-4939
Sazonova Iu L
 (1952-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item
 sent by I A Bunin; 30 letters, including 1
 incomplete)
 35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
 French, Russian

MS.1066/4940

Schlumberger Jean

(1942) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4941

Scialtiel Marguerite

(1934) (copy letter, on behalf of Curtis Brown)

1f; TS; French

MS.1066/4942-4948

Scott Marjorie Dawson

(1923-25) (7 letters, with letter-head: PEN Club)

10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/4949

Seifert Augustin

(1936) (letter, with letter-head: Národní Rada Československá)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4950

Semenov E P

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4951

Semenov Iu F

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Vozrozhdenie/La Renaissance*)

2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4952-4959

Semenov M N

(1950-51 and n d) (8 letters, also photocopy of incomplete 1952 letter used for notes — MS.1066/353 (42))

10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4960

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii A D

([1933]) (letter, co-signed by N D Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4961

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii N D

(1951) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4962-4995

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P

(1925-53 and n d) (18 copy letters and postcards from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by V P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii; 22 letters and postcard, 6 copy letters (1925-53), including 2 to and 1 from T G Terent'eva, Chekhov Publishing House, copy of 'Staryi sad (Istoricheskaia byl')')

57ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4996

Sentianin V E

(1926) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4997

Serebriakov A B

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/4998

Seroszewski Vatslav

(1920) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4999

Serov family

([1933]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5000

Severianin Igor'

(1939) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5001-5013

Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann Arkhimandrit and Episkop)

(1922-47 and n d) (12 letters and postcards, with letter-head: *Blagonamerennyi*)

14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5014-5015

Shaliapin F I

(1936 and n d) (2 visiting cards)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/5016

Shapiro Mariia

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5017

Shatokhin P P

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5018-5019

Shavel'skii G I

(1934) (visiting card, letter, co-signed by all
teachers and pupils of Sofiiskaia russkaia
gimnaziia)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/5020-5023

Shchepkina-Kupernik T L

(1919-20) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed
by A Filippovich and Evgenii Leitneker,
with letter-head: Ialtinskoe literaturnoe
obshchestvo imeni A P Chekhova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5024

Shebeko N N

(1933) (letter, co-signed by S N Tret'iakov,
with letter-head: Union financière et
commerciale russe/Rossiiskii torgovo-
promyshlennyi i finansovyi soiuz)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5025-5036

Shessin (Shershevskii) S B

(1931-34) (11 letters and postcard, with
letter-heads: Utländska Pressföreningen i
Sverige/Foreign Press Association of
Sweden and Légation de France en Suède)
22ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5037-5047

Shestov L I

(1929-36 and n d) (8 letters; title pages of L I
Shestov's *Tolstoi und Nietzsche* and *Potestas
clavium* and page from unidentified book,
with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A
Bunin)
14ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
German, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/5048

Shestova A E

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5049-5050

Shik A A

(1946-50) (postcard, letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5051

Shilling S M

(1933) (letter, with letter-heads: Russkii
narodnyi universitet v Estonii, Russkii
tsentral'nyi uchitel'skii soiuz v Estonii and
Russkii natsional'nyi sekretar' v Estonii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5052

Shishkin N N

([1951]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5053

Shklovskaiia Zinaida

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5054-5056

Shletser B F

([1922]-26) (2 letters and postcard, with
letter-head: *La Revue musicale*)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5057

Shlezinger F S

([1950]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5058-5187

Shmelev I S

(1918-45 and n d) (128 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by O A Shmeleva and 1 co-signed by E E Voznesenskii, drawing of I S Shmelev, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
189ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5188-5189

Shmelev I S

(1924) (2 letters to M S Tsetlina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5190

Shmidt

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5191-5197

Shmidt V V

(1940-43 and n d) (7 letters)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5198-5202

Shneur Zalman

(1936-51 and n d) (4 letters, visiting card)
7ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/5203

Shteinberg Ida

(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5204

Shtepanek (Štěpánek) V K

(1936) (letter to S I Varshavskii, on behalf of Vseslavianskoe edinenie v Prage, with letter-head: *Všeslovanská Jednota/Vseslavianskii vestnik*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5205-5207

Shtern S F

(1922-33) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by [P Kristov?]) and V Rytov, with letter-heads: *Slovo* and *Amicale des ressortissants de la*

ville d'Odessa et de sa région/Odesskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5208-5213

Shtrandtman V N

(1937-41 and n d) (4 letters and telegram, including 1 co-signed by P B Struve, visiting card)
8ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5214-5216

Shul'gin V V

(1927-[33]) (3 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5217

Shuvalova A I

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), Comité de secours aux tuberculeux*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5218

Shvarts A V

(n d) (loose envelope)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5219-5220

Simanskii P N

(1933-36) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: *Rossiiskii obshchestvennyi komitet v Pol'she/Rosyjski komitet społeczny w Polsce*)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5221

Simonov K M

(1946 and n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5222-5223

Simonov P T

(1933-[34]) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5224

Simonov Simon

([1933?]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5225

Sirotinin V N

(1930) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5226

Skii B P

(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5227-5231

Skitalets (Petrov S G)

(1924-25) (5 letters)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/5232

Skriabina K N

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5233

Skrynchenko D

(1933) (letter, co-signed by unidentified
person, with letter-head: Russkaia matitsa,
Novyi Sad)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5234

Skvortsov N A

(1918) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5235

Slatina Zinaida

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5236-5237

Sliusarenko Vladimir and K

(1934) (2 letters, including 1 incomplete)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5238-5240

Slonim M L

(1934) (2 letters, with letter-head: Bureau
littéraire européen/European Literary Bureau,
list of translations of I A Bunin's works into
foreign languages)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5241

Smagina Ol'ga

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5242

Smirnov D A

(1920) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5243-5247

Smolenskii V A

(1933-47) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5248

Snegirev V I

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Latvian, Russian

MS.1066/5249-5250

Sofiev Iu B

(1933-48) (2 letters, including 1 on behalf of
Ob"edinenie poetov i pisatelei v Parizhe)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5251

Sokol'nikova P

([1933?]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5252-5257

Sokolov-Mikitov I S

(1920-21) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5258

Solonevich I L

(1936) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1066/5259-5264
Somov K A
(1929-35) (6 letters and postcards)
6ff; MS; Russian
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5265-5266
Sorokin P A
(1924 and n d) (letter, with statutes and programme of Liga russkoi natsional'noi kul'tury 'Veche')
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/5267
Sorokina E
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 15 people)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5268
Soupault Philippe
(1923) (letter, with letter-head: *La Revue européenne*)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1066/5269-5272
Spektorskii E V
([1928]-33) (3 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by A V Makletsov, with letter-heads: Russkii nauchnyi institut and Russkaia matitsa/Ruska matica, Ljubljana)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5273
Speranskii V N
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5274-5277
Spiridonovich A I
(1928-37) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5278
Sredin Aleksandr
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5279*
Stakhovich A A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by O Stefanova, on behalf of Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Grodne)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5280
Stanskaia-Ottava Klavdiia
(1933) (letter, co-signed by O Stefanova, on behalf of Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Grodne)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5281-5284
Stavraki E P
(n d) (photocopies of 3 1945-46 letters and postcard from I A Bunin)
7ff; photocopies; Russian
- MS.1066/5285
Stelletsksii D S
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5286-5317
Stepun F A
([1924?]-52) (photocopy of publication of letters from I A Bunin, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 118, 1975; 26 letters, postcards and telegram, 2 copies of extracts from letter, copy letters prepared for publication by M E Greene)
84ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS amendments; German, Russian
- MS.1066/5318-5321
Stepun M A
(1948-53) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5322-5324
Stepun M F
(1934 and n d) (2 letters and postcard)
3ff; MS, photocopies; Russian
- MS.1066/5325
Stetskevich Georgii
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

- MS.1066/5326
Stiernstedt Marika
 (1940) (letter)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/5327-5328
Stockholms Tidningen
 ([1933]) (draft telegram from I A Bunin;
 letter, with letter-head: *Stockholms Tidningen*
 — *Stockholms Dagblad*)
 2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/5329-5333
Stolitsa L N
 (1920-21 and n d) (5 letters, including 1
 co-signed by R E Stolitsa)
 11ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5334-5335
Stolkind A Ia
 (1951-52) (postage receipt for item sent
 by I A Bunin; postcard)
 2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
 English, French, Russian
- MS.1066/5336
Stolpovskii Grigorii
 (1933) (letter, on behalf of S V Fedorova)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5337
Stopani I M
 (1934) (letter, on behalf of Ob"edinenie
 kavkazskikh grenader-artilleristov)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5338
Stroev Georgii
 (1952) (letter)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5339
Strömberg Kjell
 (1950) (telegram)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/5340
Struve A P
 (1949) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5341
Struve G P
 (1933) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5342-5343
Struve M A
 (1933-44) (2 letters)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/5344-5348
Struve P B
 (1925-56 and n d) (36 copy letters, postcards
 and telegrams from I A Bunin, 9 copy letters,
 postcards and telegrams from I A Bunin,
 sent to V N Bunina by G P Struve; 2 letters,
 1 with I A Bunin's answers to questionnaire,
 with letter-head: *Vozrozhdenie/La*
Renaissance, loose envelope; note by V N
 Bunina)
 24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
 Russian
- MS.1066/5349
Suarez de la Vega
 (1934) (letter, on behalf of Museo de
 Autografos, Las Palmas)
 1f; MS; Russian, Spanish
- MS.1066/5350
Subbotin S A
 (1933) (letter, co-signed by F P Mirkovich,
 with letter-head: Ob"edinenie studencheskikh
 organizatsii russkikh emigrantov v
 Germanii/Verband der Studenten-
 Organisationen russischer Emigranten in
 Deutschland)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/5351-5356
Sukhotina-Tolstaia T L
 (1933-37) (6 letters and postcards)
 8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5357

Sulimovskii I T

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5358-5362

Summereder Hans

(1950) (5 letters, with letter-head:
Abendländische Verlagsanstalt)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5363-5369

Surguchev I D

([1921?]-33 and n d) (7 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5370-5371

Suvorin B A

(1933-36) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5372

Suvorina A [I]

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5373

Svatikov S G

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5374

Svatikov S G

(1933) (letter to V F Zeeler)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5375

Sven-Kul'bitskii V B

(1953) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5376-5378

Svenska Akademien

([1933]-51) (draft telegram from I A Bunin,
postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin;
letter)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French

MS.1066/5379-5381

Sverchkov D I

(1933) (3 letters, with letter-head: Union des
mutilés et invalides russes anciens
combattants résidant en France)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5382

Sverchkov E P

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5383-5384

Svet Gershon

(1946) (2 letters)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5385-5386

Svetozarov V

(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by 26
people and 1 by 43 people, with letter-head:
Russkaia reformirovannaia real'naia
gimnaziiia v Moravskoi Trzhebove/Ruské
reformní reálné gymnasium v Moravské
Třebové)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5387-5388

Sviderskii N A

(1933) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5389

Svobodin B V

(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5390

Swiss Bank Corporation

(1949) (letter, with letter-head: Swiss Bank
Corporation)
1f; TS; French

T

MS.1066/5391-5393

Taliat-Kelpech Hedwige

(1948) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5394

Tamosaitis Isidorius

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Lithuanian

MS.1066/5395

Taranovskii F V

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii nauchnyi institut v Belgrade)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5396

Taranovskii V P

([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Association des officiers russes anciens combattants sur le front français)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5397-5399

Tartak I L

(1951) (3 letters, with letter-head: New School)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5400-5401

Tatarintsev I E

(1938) (letter, co-signed by Aleksandr Uspenskii and 1 unidentified person, on behalf of Ob"edinenie litovskikh grazhdan russkoi natsional'nosti and Russkoe obshchestvo v Litve 'Kul'tura i zhizn', visiting card)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5402

Tauber-Starova E L

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5403-5497

Teffi N A

([1923]-52 and n d) (90 letters, 2 postcards and telegram, including 1 co-signed by P A Tikston and 1 incorporating copy of poem

'Starik, pokhozhii na starukhu', loose envelope)

141ff; MS, TS, printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5498

Teffi N A

(1948) (letter to M S Tsetlina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5499

Teixeira de Mattos F

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Spanish

MS.1066/5500-5510

Teleshov N D

(1919-47) (7 letters and postcard; 3 offprints from *Novyi zhurnal*, nos 85-86, 1967)
16ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5511

Temnomerov V A

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Association nationale de boys-scouts russes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5512-5536

Terent'eva T G

(1952-53) (7 draft and copy letters from I A Bunin, postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 14 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
26ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5537-5540

Tereshchenko A N

(1924 and n d) (2 letters, 2 visiting cards)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5541

Tikhonov (Serebrov) A N

(1918) (letter, with letter-head: Knigoizdatel'stvo 'Parus')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5542

Timrot Elena

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5543

Tir Georgii

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5544q

Tir Georgii

(1934) (letter, co-signed by participants of special literary evening in honour of I A Bunin in Libava)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5545

Tiutiumov I M

(1933) (letter, co-signed by D D Grimm, with letter-head: Russkaia akademicheskaiia gruppā v Estonii, also on behalf of Russkii natsional'nyi soiuz, Iur'evskii otdel)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5546

Tizengauzen M N

(1934 and n d) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5547-5549

Tkhorzhevskii I I

(1933-50 and n d) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5550-5556

Tolstaia A L

(1940-47) (7 letters, with letter-head: Tolstoy Foundation)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/5557-5560

Tolstaia A L

(n d) (copy extracts from 1933 letters to T L Sukhotina-Tolstaia, loose envelope)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/5561-5576

Tolstoi A N

([1919-36] and n d) (13 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by A A Likhosherstov, with letter-head: Redaktsiia zhurnala *Griadushchaia Rossiia*, 2 visiting cards)
18ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/5577

Tolstoi I L

(n d) (copy extract from 1933 letter to S L Tolstoi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5578

Tolstoi L L

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5579

Tomara Sonia

(n d) (visiting card, *New York Herald Tribune*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

MS.1066/5580-5581

Trakhterev O S

(1933 and n d) (2 letters, with letter-head: Association des avocats russes à l'étranger)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5582-5584

Traz Robert de

(1942) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1066/5585-5589

Tréhard M

(1950-53) (5 letters, with letter-head: Nortex)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5590-5591

Trenev K A

([1919?]-20) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5592

Trofimov S

(1933) (letter, on behalf of Russian deputies in Latvian Seim)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5593-5594

Trotskii I M

(1933) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5595

Trotskii I M

(n d) (copy extract from letter to S L Poliakov-Litovtsev)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/5596-5599

Troyat Henri

(1946-50) (3 letters and telegram, with letter-head: *Cavalcade*)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5600-5624

Trubetskoi Iu P

(1948-51 and n d) (23 letters and postcard, including 1 incomplete with note on reverse by I A Bunin about N A Pavlov and Bunin family connections, text of poem 'Predki')
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5625

Trubetskoi N S

(1952) (letter, co-signed by Iu S Rtishchev, with letter-head: Iubileinyi komitet oznamenovaniia 250-letia S-Peterburga)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5626-5638

Tsakni A N

(n d) (letter, 15 copy letters (1898-1901 and n d), sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5639

Tsakni N P

(n d) (copy letter ([1900]) to Iu A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5640-5650*

Tsetlin M O

(1920-35 and n d) (9 letters and telegram, including 2 co-signed by M S Tsetlina and 1 incomplete, visiting card with address of Flora Solomon noted on reverse by V N Bunina)
26ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5651-5662

Tsetlina M S

(1920-52) (letter from I A Bunin; 6 letters, 3 postcards and telegram, copy letter)
23ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5663-5665

Tsion S A

(1936-42) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5666-5668

Tsurikov N A

(1925-33) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5669-5671

Tsvetaeva M I

(1934-37) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5672

Tsvetkov N A

(1947) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5673-5689

Tsvibak Ia M (Sedykh Andrei)

([1933]-53) (17 letters, with letter-head: *Novoye russkoye slovo*)

20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5690-5693

Tulub Z P

(1919-23 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 incomplete)

10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5694

Tulub'ev V V

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5695

Tumarkin A S

([1950]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5696

Tumarkina R S

(1950) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5697

Turgenevskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka

(n d) (incomplete text of fund-raising appeal for proposed Russkii literaturnyi arkhiv v Parizhe, published by committee composed of I A Bunin, M A Aldanov, P N Apostol, V L Burtsev, N A Bazili, A N Benua, B K Zaitsev, V M Zenzinov, N N Knorrning, S M Lifar', L I L'vov, G L Lozinskii, V A Maklakov, S P Mel'gunov, P N Miliukov, B I Nikolaevskii, D M Odinets, M A Osorgin, A M Remizov and I S Shmelev)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5698

Tverskii V

(1924) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5699-5701

Tyminskii A I

(1933-38 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by 11 people, visiting card)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

MS.1066/5702-5712

Tyrkova-Vil'iams A V

(1920-33) (10 letters and postcard, with letter-head: Russian Liberation Committee)

16ff; MS; Russian

U

MS.1066/5713

Ueinsdorf

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Kharbinskii komitet pomoshchi russkim bezhentsam/Harbin Relief Committee of Russian Emigrants)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5714-5716

Umov Ivan

(1950 and n d) (3 letters, incorporating poems 'Propoi mne vnov', starinnyi moi roial'...' and 'Les onze heures')

4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5717

Unbegaun E D

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5718

Union

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union librairie-papeterie, bibliothèq, Nice)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5719, 5720q, 5721

Unkovskii V N

([1933-50]) (3 letters, including newspaper cutting of his 'Pobeda russkoi literatury', *Rupor*, 17 December 1933)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5722

Upenieks Aleksandr

(1952) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5723

Uspenskaia O A

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

V

MS.1066/5724

Vaitenkov N V

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5725

Valéry Paul

(1933) (letter to [N K Kul'man?])

1f; MS; French

MS.1066/5726

Valkind Simon

(1950) (telegram)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5727

Varnava Patriarkh Serbskii

(1935) (letter)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5728-5734

Varshavskii S I

([1920-21?]-36) (7 letters, including 1 co-

signed by N I Astrov, V N Chelishchev,

Vas I Nemirovich-Danchenko, N Savitskii,

A A Voevodin and S V Zavatskii, and 1 by

A A Voevodin, with letter-head: Soiuz

ruskikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v

Chekhoslovatskoi respublike/Svaz ruských

spisovatelů a žurnalistů v Československé

Republice)

8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5735

Varsher T S

(1931) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5736-5737

Vasilevskii I M (Ne-bukva)

(1920) (2 letters, with letter-head:

Svobodnye mysli (Russkoe ekho)/Les

Pensées libres)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5738-5739

Veidle V V

(1933-44) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by

L V Veidle)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5740-5742

Veimarn Boris

([1936]) (letter, with letter-head: Anglo-

Russian Sports Club, text and Russian

translation of speech)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English,

Russian

MS.1066/5743-5751

Veinbaum M E

(1950-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item

sent by I A Bunin, photocopy of draft letter

from I A Bunin; telegram, co-signed by A A

Poliakov and Ia M Tsvibak, 6 letters, with

letter-head: *Novoye russkoye slovo)*

10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS

amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5752

Velikhov B A

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5753

Velikovskii I

(1938) (letter)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5754

Verbov S F

(1950) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5755

Vereshchagin V A

(1948) (letter, co-signed by M N Vereshchagina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5756

Verisotskii F I

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh shoferov/Union générale des chauffeurs russes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5757

Vetlugin A (Ryndziun V I)

(1921) (letter, with letter-head: *Obshchee delo/La Cause commune*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5758-5759

Vetterlund Fredrik

(1933) (letter, postcard)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/5760

?Vil'gel'm K

(1919) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5761-5765

Vinaver M M

(1926) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5766

Vishnevskaja M N

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5767

Vitkovskii V K

(1933) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Polianskii, with letter-head: Obshchestvo gallipoliitsev/ Association des anciens combattants russes de Gallipoli à l'étranger)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5768

Vladimir Arkhiepiskop

([1933?]) (letter, co-signed by representatives of Russian cultural organisations in Nice: A N Naumov for Ob"edinennyi komitet kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh organizatsii g[oroda] Nitsy and Obshchestvo pomoshchi russkim uchashchim i uchashchimsia v g[orode] Nitsse, Ekaterina Uvarova for Obshchestvo pomoshchi russkomu rebenku, Protoierei Ioann Tsereteli for Tserkovno-prikhodskaja chetvergovaia shkola, N A Tomilova for Kruzhok molodezhi po izucheniiu russkoi kul'tury; A G Timrot for Kruzhok revnitelei russkogo proshlogo v Nitsse, et al)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5769

Voinov I V

(1939) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5770

Voitsekhovskii S L

(1934) (postcard)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/5771

Vol'f S E

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Organisations unies des invalides russes résidant en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5772

Vol'fson Erna*

([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5773

Vol'fson Eva

(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5774

Vol'kenshtein O S

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5775-5777

Volkonskaia S P

(1949-[50] and n d) (telegram, letter, address card)

3ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/5778

Volkovskii N M

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Segodnia*)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5779

Vol'man Vera

([1950]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5780-5786

Voloshin G F

(1929-[34]) (7 letters, including 1 incomplete, with letter-head: *Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii/Sŭiuz na ruskitie pisateli i zhurnalisti/Union des écrivains et journalistes russes*)

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5787-5788

Voloshin M A

(1919) (letter and postcard)

2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5789

Volotskii Il'ia

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5790-5793

Volzhanin (Izrael'son) O A

(1932-34) (4 letters)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5794-5795

Vorotnikov A P

(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by L M Grebenshchikov)

4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5796-5799

Vrangel' L S

(1933-51 and n d) (3 postcards, co-signed by N [A?] Vrangel', visiting card)

4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5800-5806

Vrangel' M D

(1931-33) (6 letters and postcard)

9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5807

Vrangel' N [A?]

(1920) (letter to A I Kuprin)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5808-5815

Vreden N R

(1951-52) (2 postage receipts for items sent by I A Bunin, draft letter from I A Bunin; 4 letters and telegram, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)

9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5816-5817

Vyrubov V V

([1933]-50) (2 letters)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5818-5819

Vysheslavitsev B P

(1933 and n d) (letter, with letter-head: YMCA-Press, visiting card)

2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

W

MS.1066/5820

Wahlström & Widstrand

(1923) (letter, with letter-head: Wahlström & Widstrand)

1f; TS; French

MS.1066/5821

Wasiolek Edward

(1953) (letter)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments;

English, Russian

MS.1066/5822

Weiss Louise

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5823

White Agnes Tyrrell

(1933) (letter)

3ff; MS; English

MS.1066/5824-5833

White Alain C

(1927-35 and n d) (10 letters and postcards)

11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

French, Russian

Y

MS.1066/5834

Yan Henri

([1933]) (postcard)

1f; MS; French

Z

MS.1066/5835

Zadonskii A [V]

([1934?]) (letter)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5836

Zagrebel'skii Ivan

(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5837-5998

Zaitsev B K

(1922-78 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin; 93 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by N B Sollogub and 1 co-signed by [V M

Zenzinov?]), notes about Florence, Venice and Rome, visiting card, photocopies of 61 letters and postcards, copy letters to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, prepared for publication in *Novyi zhurnal* by M E Greene, with covering letter from M E Greene to R B Gul')

408ff; MS, TS, printed, photocopies, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5999-6034

Zaitsev K I

(1925-52 and n d) (copies of 9 letters and postcards from I A Bunin; 33 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S A

Zaitseva, with letter-heads: *Vozrozhdenie/*

La Renaissance, Rossiia i slavianstvo and Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr'/Holy Trinity

Monastery, Jordanville, New York)

42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/6035-6036

Zaitseva S A

(n d) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6037

Zalkind E F

(1950) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6038

Zamaraeva O

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6039

Zanarevskii N L

(1921) (letter)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6040-6041

Zeeler V F

(1929) (2 letters, with letter-heads: *Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet pomoshchi rossiiskim grazhdanam za granitsej and Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe/*

- Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris) 2ff; MS; Russian
- 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/6042
Zelinskii F F
(1933) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/6043
Zeliuk O G
(1945) (contract for publication rights to Russian-language edition of I A Bunin's *Temnye allei*, with letter-head: La Presse française et étrangère)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1066/6044
Zel'kina E [N]
([1922?]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/6045
Zembulatova N A
([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Union Aiguille en France)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/6046-6058
Zenzinov V M
(1931-53 and n d) (12 letters and postcards, telegram)
13ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1066/6059-6060
Zernov M S
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-heads: Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe/ Amicale de Moscou and Œuvre amicale d'assistance aux habitants de Moscou)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/6061-6062
Zernov V M
(1951-52) (2 letters, 1 used for notes about Z N Gippius, D S Merezhkovskii, Skitalets, N A Teffi, A N Tolstoi)
- 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/6063
Zernova S M
(1948) (letter, co-signed by V M Zernov)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/6064
Zhakovskii I I
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1066/6065-6070
Zhdanovich V G
(1933-[36]) (5 letters, co-signed by between 1 and 12 others, with letter-head: Société amicale des ressortissants de la ville de Voronège et de sa région)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/6071-6073
Zhigalova (Noiburg) O M
(1948-[52]) (letter, telegram, page of O M Zhigalova's *Veter vetku klonit*, with dedicatory inscription from her to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/6074-6082
Zhirova O A
(1964 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin, used for notes about A A Blok, 8 offprints from *Novyi zhurnal*, no 76, 1964)
25ff; MS, printed; Russian
- MS.1066/6083
Zhivotovskii S V
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters and Scientists of Russia)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/6084-6086
Zhukov E [A?]
(1933-34) (3 letters)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6087-6088

Zhukovskii S V

(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Soiuz deiatelei russkogo iskusstva vo Frantsii)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6155-6156

Zvezdich P [I]

(1928-33) (2 letters, with letter-head: *Otkliki*)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6089

Zhuravskaia-Portugalova Z N

([1933]) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6090

Zinghaus V

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/6091-6100

Zlobin V A

(1922-41 and n d) (10 letters and postcards,
including 1 incomplete)
10ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/6101

Znosko-Borovskii E A

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6102

?Zolorusskii Ivan

(1934) (letter, co-signed by A and I Bekker
and [Kiuzis?])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6103-6154

Zurov L F

(1928-[71] and n d) (44* letters and postcards
from I A Bunin, including 1 co-signed by
V N Bunina and 1 by V N Bunina, M A
Kallash, S M Serov, M Serova, Irina Serova*
and an unidentified couple, 1 incomplete note
to [G N Kuznetsova?]*, 2 newspaper
cuttings, 3 loose envelopes, fragment of 1947
draft letter from I A Bunin to V F Zeeler,
used for notes about N N Miklukho-Maklai,
copy letters from I A Bunin, prepared for
publication by M E Greene)
78ff; MS, TS, printed with MS amendments;
French, Russian

**ANONYMOUS AND UNIDENTIFIED
CORRESPONDENTS**

MS.1066/6157-6162

Unidentified

(1929-[50?] and n d) (5 draft letters and notes from I A Bunin to unidentified persons, postage receipt)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6163-6184

Unidentified

(1920-53 and n d) (17 letters and 1 postcard from anonymous and unidentified persons, including 3 incomplete, 3 loose envelopes)
34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/6185

Unidentified

(n d) (copy extract from letter from unidentified correspondent)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

I A BUNIN AND V N BUNINA : photograph albums)
ILLUSTRATIVE MATERIAL 16ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS
amendments; Russian

PHOTOGRAPH ALBUMS

MS.1066/6186

[Photograph album]

(1891-1954)

14ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6187

V B[unina]

(1921 and n d)

13ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6188

[Photograph album]

(1927-28 and n d)

24ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6189

[Photograph album]

(1929-30 and n d)

19ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6190

[Photograph album]

(1931-34 and n d)

18ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6191

[Photograph album]

(1932-38 and n d)

20ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6192

Nobelevsk[ie] dni, XI-XII 1933

(1933) (including 3 journal cuttings)

19ff; MS, printed, photographic prints;
Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/6193-6209

Untitled

(1923-33 and n d) (loose pages from

FRAMED PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS

MS.1066/6210

Bunin I A

(1895) (portrait, sprig of heather)

1f; print, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1066/6211

Bunin I A, Bunina V N

(1887-1907) (3 portraits)

1f; prints

MS.1066/6212

Bunina V N

(n d) (portrait with 4 unidentified people)

1f; print

MS.1066/6213

Laskarzhevskaja M A

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1066/6214

Lopatin L M, Lopatina E L

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6215

[?Muromtsev N A]

(1915) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6216

[?Muromtsev P N]

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1066/6217-6218

Unidentified

(n d) (2 portraits)

2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS,
NEGATIVES, TRANSPARENCIES
AND AUTOCHROME OF PEOPLE**

MS.1066/6219-6380

Bunin I A

(1895-1995 and n d) (92 portraits)
162ff; prints, with MS amendments,
negatives, contact prints; French, Russian

MS.1066/6381-6386

Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (1947 residence permit and
1950 refugee certificate — cf MS.1066/
1280-1281)
6ff; glass negatives, contact prints; French

MS.1066/6387-6391

Bunin I A

(1935 and n d) (4 drawings and paintings of
I A Bunin (1900-35 and undated) by E I
Bukovetskii, P A Nilus, G A Pozhedaev and
unidentified)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/6392-6563

Bunina V N

([1899?]-1995 and n d) (96 portraits)
177ff; prints, with MS amendments, glass
negative, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6564-6565

Bunina V N

(n d) (paintings of V N Bunina by E I
Bukovetskii and [M M? Zaitsev])
2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6566-6595

Bunin I A, Bunina V N

(1907-95 and n d) (15 portraits, including 2
with 2 unidentified ladies and unidentified
gentleman)
28ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives,
contact prints; French, Russian

MS.1066/6596-6615

Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N

(1934-95 and n d) (9 portraits)
20ff; prints, postcard, negatives, contact
prints

MS.1066/6616-6619

Bunin I A, Zurov L F

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6620-6658

Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

(1933-95 and n d) (18 portraits)
39ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6659-6680

Bunina V N, Zurov L F

(1936-95 and n d) (14 portraits)
22ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives,
contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6681-6722

Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

([1928]-95 and n d) (20 portraits, including
large group in Stockholm in 1933)
42ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives,
contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6723-6731

Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F

(1995 and n d) (5 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6732-6747

**Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (8 portraits)
16ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6748-6763

Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F

(1995 and n d) (8 portraits)
18ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6764-6773

Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F

(1995 and n d) (4 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6774-6969

Kuznetsova G N

(1926-95 and n d) (105 portraits)
196ff; prints, glass negative, negatives,
contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6970-7001

Zurov L F

(1957-95 and n d) (22 portraits)
32ff; prints, negatives, contact prints;
English, Russian

MS.1066/7002-7027

Zurov L F, Kuznetsova G N

(1995 and n d) (13 portraits)
26ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7028-7031

Adamovich G V with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7032-7033

**Adamovich G V with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7034-7037

**Adamovich G V with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7038

**Adamovich G V, Veidle [L V] with
Bunin I A**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; photograph

MS.1066/7039-7040

**Adamovich G V, [Kuznetsova G N?] with
Bunin I A**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7041

Afonin L N, Nazarova L N, Shmidt V V

et al

(1970) (portrait at I A Bunin centenary
conference in Orel)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7042-7043

Aldanov M A

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7044-7050

Aldanov M A with Bunin I A

(1931-95 and n d) (4 portraits)
7ff; postcard, negatives, contact prints, with
MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7052*-7053

**Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N**

(1928-95) (portrait*)
2ff*; postcard, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7054-7055

**Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with
Bunina V N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7056-7057

**Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunin
I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7058-7059

**Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7060-7061

**Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7051[sic]*, 7062-7063

Aldanov M A with Bunin I A, Bunina

V N, Kuznetsova G N

(1928) (portrait)

3ff*; postcards, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/7064-7065

**Aldanov M A with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7066-7067

**Aldanov M A with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7068-7069

**Aldanov M A, Fondaminskaia A O,
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7070-7071

**Aldanov M A, Fondaminskaia A O,
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7072-7073

**Aldanov M A, Fondaminskaia A O,
Fondaminskii I I with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7074-7075

**Aldanov M A, Fondaminskii I I with
Bunin I A**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7076-7077

**Aldanov M A, Muromtseva M N,
Rakhmaninov S V, Rakhmaninova T S,
unidentified lady and gentleman with**

Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

([1930]-95 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7078-7081

**Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with
Bunin I A**

([1930]-95 and n d) (2 portraits)

4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7082-7083

**Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N**

([1930]-95 and n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7084

**Aldanov M A, unidentified gentleman
with Bunin I A**

(1928) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7085-7086

Amfiteatrov A V

(1927 and n d) (2 portraits)

2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7087

Amfiteatrov A V, Amfiteatrova I V

(1934) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7088

**Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M,
Naidenov S A, Piatnitskii K P, Shaliapin
F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D with
Bunin I A**

(n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)

1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7089

**Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M,
Shaliapin F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D
with Bunin I A**

(n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)

1f; copy print

MS.1066/7090-7094

Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M, Shaliapin F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)
5ff; print, copy negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7095-7096

Berberova N N with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7097-7099

Berberova N N with Bunin I A and Kuznetsova G N

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7100-7101

Berg Anna Lisa

(1933) (portrait)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/7102

Bernatskaia-Savich O M, [Savich O N?]

(1925) (4 portraits)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7103

?Brianskii V D

(1927) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7104-7111

Bulgakov S N, Berdiaev N A et al

(n d) (8 portraits, Montgeron)
8ff; prints

MS.1066/7112

Bunin E A, Bunina N K and family

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7113-7114

Bunin Iu A

(n d) (portrait by L N Andreev, notes by I A Bunin)

2ff; envelope, with MS amendment, Autochrome; Russian

MS.1066/7115-7116

[Bunin Iu A, Pusheshnikov D A]

(n d) (2 views of grave, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)

2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7117-7129

Bunin N I

(1902-95 and n d) (5 portraits, including 1 sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)

13ff; prints, with MS amendments, copy negative, contact print, copy photograph, sprig of heather; Russian

MS.1066/7130

Bunin N I, Tsakni A N

(1903) (portrait, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7131-7133

Chauffeur with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

(1933) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7134-7135

Chauffeur with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F

(1933) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7136-7138

Chekhov A P

(1901-98) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription from A P Chekhov to I A Bunin)
3ff; print, with MS amendment, copy negatives; Russian

MS.1066/7139-7140

Chekhov A P with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; copy negative, contact print

- MS.1066/7141
Cheremnov A S, Pusheshnikov N A, Cheremnova [? ?] and 1 unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1912) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/7142
Chernyshev S E, Khrabrovitskii A V
(1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7143-7144
Cook with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
([1934?]) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7145-7148
Cook with Bunin I A, Zurov L F
([1934?]) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7149-7158
Demidov I P, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A with Bunin I A
(1931-95) (4 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7159-7160
Demidov I P, Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A, Stepun N N with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1931-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7161-7164
Demidov I P, Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A, Stepun N N with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1931-98) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7165
Denikina K V
(1952) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7166
Denikina K V, Andersen E
([1952?]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7167
Denikina K V et al
([1953]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7168
Ender El'za
(1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Estonian, Russian
- MS.1066/7169
Fedin K A, Sokolov-Mikitov I S
(1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS* amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7170
Fedorov A M, Naidenov S A with Bunin I A
(1903) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7171
Fedorov A M, unidentified lady
(1930) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/7172-7178
Fondaminskaia A O
([1935]-95 and n d) (6 portraits, including 2 with [1935] notes to V N Bunina)
7ff; prints, with MS amendments, negative, contact print; Russian
- MS.1066/7179
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I
([1935]) (portrait)
1f; print
- MS.1066/7180-7181
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.106/7182-7183

**Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I,
Kugusheva A M, Zaitseva V A with
Bunina V N, Zurov L F**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7184-7185

**Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I,
Stepun F A, Stepun N N**
([1931]) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7186

**Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I,
unidentified gentleman**
([1935]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7187-7188

**Fondaminskaia A O, Stepun N N with
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7189-7190

Fondaminskii I I
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7191-7192

Fondaminskii I I with Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7193-7194

Fondaminskii I I with Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7195

Gandshina A N
(1942) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7196

Germanova M N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7197

**Gippius Z N, Merezhkovskii D S, Tsetlin
M O, Zlobin V A and 2 unidentified ladies
with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(1922) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7198-7199

**Gippius Z N, Merezhkovskii D S, Tsetlina
M S, Zlobin V A and 2 unidentified ladies
with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(1922) (portrait on fragment of photograph
album, with portrait on reverse of I A Bunin
and V N Bunina with G N Kuznetsova, [A M
Kugusheva?] and 4 unidentified ladies)
1f; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7200qq

**Gippius Z N, Kuprin A I, Kuprina E M,
Mauclair Camille, Merezhkovskii D S,
Rozenal' L M with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N**
(1922) (portrait)
2ff; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7201

Gippius Z N, Zlobin V A
(1921) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7202

Grard K S
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS and printed amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/7203

Greene M E
([1957]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7204-7205

Il'narskaia V N

(1924-29) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7206

**Il'narskaia V N, Kugushev A A,
Kugusheva A M, Lolo et al with Bunin
I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov
L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7207-7208

**Il'narskaia V N, Lolo with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
([1930]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7209-7214

**Il'narskaia V N, Lolo, Roshchin N Ia with
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
([1930]-95) (2 portraits)
6ff; prints, negatives, contact prints, with
MS amendments; French

MS.1066/7215

**Iushkevich S S, Zaitsev B K with
Bunin I A**
([1926?]) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7216

Karamzina M V
(1938) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7217

**Karamzina M V, Karamzin A,
Karamzin M**
(1939) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7218-7220

Kaun A D with Bunin I A
([1931?]-95) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7221-7222

Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N

([1931?]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7223-7225

**Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N**
([1931?]-95) (2 portraits)
3ff; photograph, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7226-7227

**Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N,
Zurov L F**
([1931?]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7228-7231

**Kodrianskaia N V, Kodrianskii I V with
Bunina V N**
([1953]-95) (portrait)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7232-7235

**Kodrianskaia N V with Bunina V N,
Zurov L F**
([1953]-95) (portrait)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7236

Krutikova L V, Viacheslavov P L
(1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7237

Küfferle Rinaldo P
(1927) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Italian,
Russian

MS.1066/7238

**Kugushev A A with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(1933) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7239

**Kugushev A A with Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)

- 1f; print
MS.1066/7240
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
MS.1066/7241-7244
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1932-33?]) (portrait)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/7245
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M et al with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1933?]) (portrait)
1f; print
MS.1066/7246
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, unidentified gentleman with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
MS.1066/7247-7249
Kugusheva A M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1933) (portrait)
3ff; prints
MS.1066/7250-7251
Kugusheva A M with Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
MS.1066/7252
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K
(n d) (1925 portrait)
1f; copy print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7253
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, Davydova L I
(1960) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7254
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, Nikandrov N N
(1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7255
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, Oliger L N
(1960) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7256
Kutepov A P
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7257
Ladinskii A P, Miliukov P N, Poliakov A A, Ratner [M Ia?], Tsetlina M S, Veidle V V et al with Bunin I A
(1933) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/7258-7259
Ladyzhenskii V N, Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
MS.1066/7260-7261
Ladyzhenskii V N, Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
MS.1066/7262
Larionov K
([1925]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7263-7264
Laskarzhevskaja M A
(1898 and n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/7265
Laskarzhevskaja M A, Laskarzhevskii N I et al

([1915]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7266

Loginova T D

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with printed amendment; French

MS.1066/7267-7268

Loginova T D with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7269-7270

Lolo with Bunin I A

([1928]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7271

Lopatin M N

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7272-7278

Lopatina E M

([1935]-95 and n d) (4 portraits)
7ff; prints, glass negatives, copy prints

MS.1066/7279

**Lopatina E M, Roshchin N Ia,
unidentified people with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7280-7281

**Lopatina E M, unidentified lady and
children with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**

(n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7282-7283

**Lopatina E M, 2 unidentified ladies with
Bunina V N**

(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7284

Matveev S V

(1947) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7285-7286

Matveeva O D

(1923-47) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7287-7288

Mercanton-Spiri V with Bunin I A

(1943) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7289-7290

Merezhkovskii D S

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7291-7294

Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7295-7296

**Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7297-7302

**Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)
6ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7303-7304

**Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7305-7306

Merezhkovskii D S with Kuznetsova G N

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

- MS.1066/7307-7308
Merezhkovskii D S with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7309-7310
Merezhkovskii D S, Nekliudov A V, Nekliudova E A, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7311-7312
Merezhkovskii D S, unidentified lady with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7313-7314
Merezhkovskii D S, Nekliudov A V
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7315
Miliukov P N with Bunin I A
(1933) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/7316
Muratova N A
(1913) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7317-7324
Muromtsev D N
(1936 and n d) (8 portraits)
5ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7325
Muromtsev D N, unidentified gentleman
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
- MS.1066/7326-7327
Muromtsev N A
(1915) (portrait)
- 2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/7328-7331
Muromtsev P N
(n d) (4 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7332
[Muromtsev S A]
(1959) (view of grave)
1f; photograph, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7333
Muromtsev Vladimir
(1909) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription from V Muromtsev to Guilletta Witz)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Italian, Russian
- MS.1066/7334
Muromtsev V N with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
- MS.1066/7335-7336
Muromtsev V N, Muromtseva R
(1915) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7337
Muromtseva K V
(1931) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7338-7339
?Muromtseva M N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7340-7341
?Muromtseva M N with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7342-7345
Nekliudov A V

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7346-7347
**Nekliudova E A with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7348-7349
**Nekliudova E A with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7350
**Nekliudova E A, Roshchin N Ia with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment;
Russian

MS.1066/7351-7352
**Nekliudova E A, Roshchin N Ia with
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7353-7354
**Nekliudova E A, unidentified lady with
Kuznetsova G N**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7355
?Odoevtseva I V et al
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7356-7367
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (6 portraits)
12ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7368-7373
**Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)

6ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7374-7345
**Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7376-7377
**Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Zurov L F**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7378-7379
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7380-7381
**Oleinikov G P, unidentified gentleman
with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7382
Osorgin M A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7383
Paniutina N A
(1895) (portrait with child)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1066/7384
Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7385
**Pusheshnikov A P, Pusheshnikov D A,
Pusheshnikov P A, Pusheshnikova K P,
Pusheshnikova S N**
(1940 and n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

- MS.1066/7386
Pushkin N A
(1915-52) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment;
Russian
- MS.1066/7387
Pushkin N A, Pushkina N A, unidentified lady
(1956) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1066/7388
Pushkina N A
(1952) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7389
Pushkina N A, 2 unidentified children
(1915 and n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/7390-7391
Rakhmaninov S V, Rakhmaninova T S
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7392
Rakhmaninov S V, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
- MS.1066/7393
Rakhmaninova I S, Rakhmaninova T S, Roshchin N Ia, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/7394-7396
Roshchin N Ia
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7397-7400
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
- 4ff; negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7401-7406
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)
6ff; negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7407-7422
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1926-95 and n d) (7 portraits)
16ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian
- MS.1066/7423-7426
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1934-95 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7427-7431
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints
- MS.1066/7432-7449
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1927-95 and n d) (8 portraits)
18ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian
- MS.1066/7450-7451
Roshchin N Ia, Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7452-7453
Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
- MS.1066/7454-7455
Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman

with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N

(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7456

**Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman
with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7457-7458

**Roshchin N Ia, 2 unidentified people with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N**

(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7459-7463

**Roshchin N Ia, unidentified people with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7464-7465

Roshchin N Ia, unidentified people

(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1066/7466

?Rudenko L

(1932-35) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7467

Savin Ivan

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7468-7469

Semenova A

(1959-60) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7470

Serova V V, Simonov K M

(1946) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7471

Shessin M

(1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/7472-7476

Shessin S B with Bunin I A

(1934-95) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7477-7478

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7479-7481

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7482-7484

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N**

(1931-95 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7485-7487

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**

(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7488

**Shishkova (Rzhevskaja) A S with Bunin
I A, Bunina V N**

(1952) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription
from A S Shishkova to I A and V N Bunin)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7489

**Shmelev I S, Shmeleva O A with Bunin
I A, Bunina V N**

(1923) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7490

Shmidt V V

([1938?]) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7491-7493

Smirnov N [P]

(1959) (3 portraits)

3ff; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7494-7496

Sokolov-Mikitov I S, Sokolova-Mikitova L I, grandson

(1956-57) (2 portraits and dacha)

3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7497-7498

Sollogub N B, Zaitsev B K

(n d) (portrait)

2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7499-7506

Sorin S A

(1995 and n d) (4 portraits)

8ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7507-7508

Stepun F A

(1933 and n d) (2 portraits)

2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7509-7513

Stepun F A with Bunin I A

(1932-95 and n d) (2 portraits)

5ff; print, negatives, contact prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7514

Stepun F A with Bunina V N

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1066/7515-7516

Stepun M A

(1998 and n d) (2 portraits)

3ff; print, negative, contact print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7517

Stepun M A with Bunin I A,

Kuznetsova G N

(1934) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7518

Stepun M A with Kuznetsova G N

(1952) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7519

Stepun M A, unidentified lady with

Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N

(1958) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7520

Stepun M A, unidentified lady with

Kuznetsova G N

(1953) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7521

Struve P B, 3 unidentified gentlemen with Bunin I A

(1937) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7522

Trubetskoi Iu P

(1948) (portrait)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7523-7532

Tsakni A N

(1896-1998 and n d) (2 portraits)

10ff; prints, with MS amendments, copy

negative, contact print, envelope; Russian

MS.1066/7533-7539

Tsetlina M S

(n d) (3 portraits, with views of house and garden)

7ff; prints

MS.1066/7540

Verbov M A with Bunin I A

(1951) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7541

White Alain C
(1927) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/7542-7546

Zaitsev B K
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/7545-7546

Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7547-7548

**Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7549-7550

**Zaitsev B K with Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N, Zurov, L F**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7551-7554

Zaitsev B K with Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7555-7556

**Zaitsev B K with Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7557

Zaitsev B K, Zaitseva V A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7558-7564

**Zaitsev B K, Zaitseva V A, unidentified
lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N**
([1929]-98 and n d) (4 portraits)
7ff; print, with MS amendments, negatives,
contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7565-7567

Zhirova O A
(1943 and n d) (3 portraits)
3ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7568-7571

Zhirova O A with Bunin I A
(1938-39 and n d) (3 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7572

Zhirova O A, unidentified girl
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7573

Zurova A I
(1934 and n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7574-7575

Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1937) (portrait in Belgrade)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7576-7577

Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1938) (2 portraits in Kovno)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7578

Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1938) (portrait in Dvinsk)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7579

Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1938) (portrait in Riga)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7580-7584

Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1998 and n d) (3 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7585

**6 unidentified ladies with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7586-7587

**Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7588-7589

**Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7590

**Unidentified lady and gentleman with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
([1933]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7591-7592

**Unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7593-7595

**Unidentified lady with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7596

**Unidentified people with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7597-7598

**Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Zurov L F**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7599-7620

Unidentified people with Bunina V N
(1995-98 and n d) (11 portraits)
22ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7621-7626

Unidentified people with Kuznetsova G N
(1930-49 and n d) (5 portraits)
6ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7627-7628

**Unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7629-7640

[Bunin I A]
([1953-54 and n d]) (7 views of I A Bunin's
grave)
12ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7641-7642

[Bunina V N]
(1961) (2 views of V N Bunina's funeral)
2ff; prints

MS.1066/7643-7730

Unidentified
(1931-95 and n d) (71 portraits, 2 views)
86ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives,
contact prints; Russian

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS,
NEGATIVES AND TRANSPARENCIES
OF PLACES**

MS.1066/7731

Elets

(n d) (view of school)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7732-7747

Elets

(1975 and n d) (16 views of town)
16ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7748

Elets

(1989) (view of home of Pashchenko family)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7749-7751

Elets

([1990]) (interior views of I A Bunin
museum, sent by N Kisterova to M E Greene)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7752-7766

Elets

(n d) (14 views of town, list)
15ff; transparencies, with MS amendments,
photocopy; Russian

MS.1066/7767-7772

Elets

(n d) (6 views of town)
6ff; transparencies

MS.1066/7773

Elets

(1996) (view of I A Bunin statue)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7774

Grasse

(n d) (view of cathedral)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7775-7795

Grasse, Villa Jeannette*

(n d) (7 exterior views)
21ff; prints, with MS amendment,
negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7796

Moscow, Grand-otel'

(n d) (view, sent to V N Bunina by A K
Baboreko)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7797-7802

Moscow, ulitsa Burdenko (Dolgi pereulok)

(1959) (6 views, sent to V N Bunina by A V
Khrabrovitskii)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7803-7807

**Moscow, ulitsa Vorovskogo (Povarskaia
ulitsa)**

(1959) (5 views, sent to V N Bunina by A K
Baboreko and A V Khrabrovitskii)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7808

Munich?

(n d) (view of block of flats, sent by G N
Kuznetsova)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7809

Orel, ulitsa Gagarina

(n d) (memorial plaque on house where I A
Bunin lived, unveiled in 1970)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7810-7816

Paris, 1 rue Jacques Offenbach

([1961?]-94) (4 interior views of I A and V N
Bunin flat)
7ff; prints, negatives, copy negatives; French

MS.1066/7817-7826

Paris, 1 rue Jacques Offenbach

(1961-94) (5 interior views of I A and V N
Bunin flat, produced for *France-URSS*
magazine)
10ff; prints, negatives

MS.1066/7827-7828

Voronezh

(1990) (2 views of house where I A Bunin was born)

2ff; prints, with TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7829-7831

[North Africa?]

(n d) (3 views)

3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7832-7833

[Russian Orthodox churches]

(n d) (2 views)

2ff; prints

PAINTINGS AND PRINTS

MS.1066/7834q

Bunin I A

(1933) (portrait by Emil' Markovich)

4ff; photolithograph?, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/7835q

Bunin I A

(n d) (framed portrait by Cabou?)

1f; photogravure? of drawing

MS.1066/7836

Bunin I A

(n d) (copy portrait)

1f; lithographic reproduction of drawing

MS.1066/7837q

Bunina A P

([1845?]) (portrait by [? ?] Zhevich, with mount)

1f; watercolour painting, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7838

The Bronze Horseman

(n d)

1f; watercolour painting

**PHOTOGRAPHS AND CARICATURES
IN NEWSPAPERS AND JOURNALS**

MS.1066/7839-7881

Bunin I A

(1904-38 and n d) (55 newspaper and journal cuttings of photographs and drawings)

42ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7882-7891

Bunin I A

(1909-28 and n d) (10 newspaper and journal cuttings of caricatures)

10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

RADIO BROADCASTS*

MS.1066/7892

Edition spéciale: Ivan Bounine

(1963) (French radio broadcast*)

1 reel, 1 CD*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian*

MS.1066/7893

Cimetière Orthodoxe Ste Geneviève

(1963) (French radio broadcast*)

1 reel, 1 CD*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian*

POSTCARDS AND CARDS

MS.1066/7894-7906

Bunin I A

(1984) (set of 12 portraits and views)

13ff; postcards; Russian

MS.1066/7907

Amboise

(n d) (incomplete set of views)

19ff; postcards, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/7908-7917

Berlin

(1931) (incomplete set of views)

10ff; postcards, with MS amendments;
German

MS.1066/7918

Bruges

(n d) (incomplete set of views)
17ff; postcards, with MS amendment;
Flemish, French, Russian

MS.1066/7919

Bruges

(n d) (set of views)
46ff; reproductions on card, with MS
amendment; Flemish, French, Russian

MS.1066/7920

Chenonceaux

(n d) (incomplete set of views)
22ff; postcards, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1066/7921

Nürnberg

(1936 and n d) (set of views)
21ff; postcards, with MS amendment;
German

MS.1066/7922

Route des Alpes

(n d) (incomplete set of views)
19ff; postcards; English, French

MS.1066/7923-7967

**Antibes, Berlin, Bordeaux, Cannes, Capri,
Col de la Cayolle, Dresden, Ile de
Porquerolles, La Française, Lausanne,
London, Nice, Nürnberg, Paris, St Moritz,
Stockholm, Switzerland, Thorenc, Thun,
Venice, Wiesbaden, Serbian monastery,
unidentified church interior**

(n d) (miscellaneous views)
45ff; postcards, with MS amendments,
envelope; English, French, German, Italian,
Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/7968

Bippert M F

(1935) (90th birthday greetings)
1f; greetings card; Russian

MS.1066/7969

Chekhov A P

(n d) (1899 production of *Diadia Vania* in
Moscow)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7970

Crimea

(1926) (view of Ai-Todor)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7971

**Grot N Ia, Lopatin L M, Solov'ev V S,
Trubetskoi S N**

(n d) (editorial board of *Voprosy filosofii i
psikhologii*, Moscow)
1f; postcard; Russian

MS.1066/7972

Kornilovtsy

(n d) (insignia)
1f; card; Russian

MS.1066/7973

Moscow, Uspenskii sobor

(1956) (interior view)
1f; postcard; Russian

MS.1066/7974-7976

Miscellaneous

(1931 and n d) (raising of Lazarus from the
dead; the moon; Imperial Russian Academy
of Sciences)
3ff; cards, with MS amendments; French,
Greek, Russian

**PRINTED AND OTHER
MATERIAL ABOUT
I A BUNIN**

**PUBLISHERS' LITERATURE IN
RUSSIAN**

MS.1066/7977-7978

Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova

(1952 and n d) (2 advertisements for works by I A Bunin and others)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/7979

**Komitet po pečati pri Sovete ministrov
SSSR**

(1966 and n d) (advertisement for A K Baboreko's *I A Bunin: Materialy dlia biografii* and others)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7980

Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve

(n d) (advertisement for works by I A Bunin and others)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7981-7983

Ruskaia zemlia

([1921] and n d) (3 newspaper advertisements for works by I A Bunin)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7984

Sovremennye zapiski

([1929] and n d) (advertisement for work by I A Bunin)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7985-7987

Znanie

(n d) (3 advertisements for works by I A Bunin)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS IN
RUSSIAN**

MS.1066/7988

Adamovich G V, Afonskii N P, Aldanov M A, Al-dr, Alk, Ariel', B, Bakhrakh A V, Bal'mont K D, Bernatskii M V, Bitsilli P M, Boskovich E V, Ch, Chapelan M, Croisé Jacques, Demidov I P, Dzvigov A, Fedorov M M, G A, Ganfman M, Gide André, Gippius Z N, Gorianskii V, Gornyi Sergei, Gorodetskaia N D, Iablonovskii A A, I[rtel'] P [M], K, K-vich N, Kartashev A V, Khodasevich V F, Khokhlov E S, Kul'man N K, Kuskova E D, Kuznetsova G N, Lazarevskii V A, Lidin N, Lolo, L'vov L I, Mandel'shtam Iu V, Miliukov P N, Muromtseva V N, Nedzel'skii V O, Osorgin M A, Pierre André, Pil'skii P M, Rapoport Iu K, Roshchin N Ia, Sablin E V, Sakkar, Severianin Igor', Shchitkov A, Sedykh Andrei, Shmelev I S, Sisova M, Speranskii V N, Struve G P, Teffi N A, Terapiano Iu K, Trotskii I M, Unkovskii V N, Val'gor, Veidle V V, Vel'min A P, Zaitsev B K, Zaitsev K I, Zurov L F, " [hard sign], unsigned, unidentified
(1923-55 and n d) (album of newspaper cuttings about I A Bunin, with incomplete index compiled by V N Bunina, also including cuttings of his 'Dni bliz Neapolia v aprele...', 'K moim *Vospominaniiam*', 'Missiia russkoi emigratsii', 'Pamiati Ivana Savina', 'Tretii klass' and 'V Malorossii: Iz *Zhizni Arsen'eva*, cuttings of 2 letters from I A Bunin to newspaper editors, memoir articles by V N Bunina and typed translation into Russian of letter from René Ghil to I A Bunin, *Gallipoli*, *Golos*, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, *Le Figaro*, *Le Monde*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Poslednie novosti*, *Rossiia i slaviansstvo*, *Rul'*, *Ruskaia mysl'*, *Russkie novosti*, *Russkii golos*, *Segodnia*, *Tallinskii russkii golos**, *Teatr i zhizn'*, *Vozrozhdenie*, *Za rulem*, *Zolotoi petushok*, unidentified)
114ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/7989

Asheshov N P

(1903 and n d) (cutting, *Vestnik i biblioteka samoobrazovaniia*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7990-7991

Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii D N, unsigned

([1912] and n d) (2 cuttings, *Ogonek, Rech'*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7992

Derman A B

([1916] and n d) (cutting, *Russkaia mysl'*)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7993

Vygodskii D I

([1917] and n d) (cutting, *Letopis'*)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7994

Unsigned

([1919?] and n d) (cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7995-7996

Val'ter L

(1920 and n d) (2 cuttings, *Obshchee delo*, including I A Bunin poem)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7997-8006

Erenburg I G, Gippius Z N, Iablonskii S V, Poliakov-Litovtsev S L

(1921 and n d) (9 cuttings, newspaper, *Obshchee delo, Russkaia kniga, Zhar-ptitsa*)

29ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8007-8019

Alekseev G V, Farrère Claude, Lichtenberger André, Rolland Romain, Sirin V, Timashev N S, Tsetlin M O, unsigned, unidentified

(1922 and n d) (14 cuttings, [*Poslednie novosti*], *Rul', Slovo, Spolokhi*, unidentified)

19ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8020-8032

Damanskaia A F, Kamenetskii B, L M, Levinson A Ia, Shletser B F, unsigned

(1923) (16 cuttings, *Dni, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Sovremennye zapiski, Zveno*, unidentified)

16ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8033-8072

Adamovich G V, Chernyi Sasha, Damanskaia A F, Grimm M, Iablonskii S V, Kamenetskii B, Krainii Anton,

Merich A, N S, Osorgin M A,

R S, S G, Samsonov M, Shletser B F,

Suvorin B A, unsigned

(1924) (43 cuttings, *Dni, Narodnaia mysl', Poslednie novosti, Rul', Russkaia gazeta,*

Sovremennye zapiski, Vecherniaia gazeta,

Vremia, Zveno, unidentified)

57ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8073-8092

Aikhenval'd Iu I, Artsybashev M P,

Benediktov M Iu, K R, Kadashev V A,

Kamenetskii B, Kul'man N K, Kuskova

E D, Levinson A Ia, Samsonov M,

Shevchenko E S, Stepun F A, Suvorin B

A, Tamanin T, Voronskii A K, unsigned

(1925) (journal, 19 cuttings, *Dni, Poslednie*

novosti, Prozhektor, Rul', Sovremennye

zapiski, Vechnee vremia, Vozrozhdenie, Za

svobodu, unidentified)

53ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8093-8127

Adamovich G V, Aikhenval'd Iu I,

Amfiteatrov A V, Artsybashev M P, Erka,

Iablonskii S V, Ivelich, Krainii Anton,

Ladyzhenskii V N, Samsonov M, Sedykh

Andrei, Slonim M L, Sviatopolk-Mirskii

D P, Trotskii I M, Tsetlin M O, Ustinov

G [F?], Vladin A, unsigned

(1926) (journal, 32 cuttings,

Blagonamerennyi, Dni, Illiustrirovannaia

Rossia, Krasnaia gazeta, Poslednie novosti,

Rul', Russkaia nedelia, Segodnia, Slovo,

Ukhvat, Volia Rossii, Vozrozhdenie, Za

svobodu, Zveno, unidentified)

64ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/8128-8152

A Ch, Adamovich G V, Bal'mont K D, Bibliofil, D[aman]skaia A F, Iablonovskii A A, Kul'man N K, Luga[nov?] A, L'vov L I, Makeev N [V], Mochul'skii K V, Nikashin P, Obozrevatel', Sviatopolk-Mirskii D P, Tkhorzhenskii I I, Zaitsev B K, unsigned, unidentified

(1927) (24 cuttings, *Dni, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia, Rul', Russkaia mysl', Segodnia, Slovo, Sovremennye zapiski, Versty, Volia Rossii, Vozrozhdenie, Zveno*, unidentified)

36ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8153-8176

Adamovich G V, Aikhenval'd Iu I, Bal'mont K D, D[amanskaia] A F, Iablonovskii A A, Iablonovskii S V, Poliakov-Litovtsev S L, Propo A, Trubnikov P, V V S, Zaitsev B K, " [hard sign], unsigned, unidentified

(1928) (24 cuttings, *Dni, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

27ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8177-8196

Adamovich G V, Amfiteatrov A V, Khodasevich V F, Kul'man N K, L'vov L I, Pil'skii P M, Roshchin N Ia, Sirin V, Veidle V V, Zaitsev K I, unsigned

(1929) (offprint, 20 cuttings, *Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slavianstvo, Rul', Segodnia, Trudy IV S"ezda russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitse, Volia Rossii, Vozrozhdenie*)

39ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8197-8204

Eliel', Krainii Anton, Sazonova Iu L, Sirin V, Talin V I, Zaitsev K I, unidentified

(1930) (8 cuttings, *Chisla, Poslednie novosti,*

Rossiia i slavianstvo, Rul', Teatr i zhizn')

12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8205-8223

Adamovich G V, Adrianov M, Bitsilli P M, Borin N, Demidov I P, Kelli Dzh, Khodasevich V F, Kolokol'tsev A, Miliukova A S, Pil'skii P M, [Poliakov-] Litovtsev S L, Trotskii I M, Zaitsev K I (1931) (3 newspapers, 15 cuttings, *Golos, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Novaia gazeta, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slavianstvo, Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie*)

32ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8224

Charnyi M

(1932) (cutting, *Vecherniaia Moskva*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8225-8356

Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, Al-dr, Ariel', Babel' I E, Bal'mont K D, Bel'govskii K, Bernatskii M V, Bitsilli P M, Borzov N, Dzvigov A, Ekho, Fedorov A M, Fedorov M M, Gippius Z N, Gorianskii V, Gornyi Sergei, Gorodetskaia N D, Iablonovskii A A, K, Kartashev A V, Khodasevich V F, K[lopotovskii] V [V], Knigoliub, Kul'man N K, Kuskova E D, Lenskaia E, Lir, Lolo, Maksim Lev, Masainov A, Miliukov P N, N A, Or[echkin] B S, Osorgin M A, Rapoport Iu K, Russ, Sedykh Andrei, Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P, Severianin Igor', Struve P B, Trotskii I M, Unkovskii V N, Varshavskii V S, Veidle V V, Vel'min A P, Zaitsev B K, Zritel', unsigned

(1933) (5 newspapers, journal, 177 cuttings, *Chasovoi, Cherpachek, Chisla, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Golos, Literaturnaia gazeta, Novoe russkoe slovo, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slavianstvo, Rubezh, Russian Life, Russkaia zhizn', Russkii invalid, Segodnia, Sovremennye zapiski, Sviaz', Teatr i zhizn', Vecherniaia Moskva, Vestnik soiuz russkikh*

prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii, Vozrozhdenie, Za rulem, Zhurnal Sodruzhestva, unidentified, including I A Bunin's 'Missiia russkoi emigratsii', 'Molodost' (5 poems), Nobel Prize speech, 'Za izmenu', 'Zvezda nad morem')

236ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8357-8406

Adamovich G V, Bobchev S S, Boskovich E V, Erenburg I G, Gins G [K?], Iablonovskii A A, Iablonovskii S V, Irtel' P M, Iurov O, Kantor M L, Karzhevina A, Khodasevich V F, Lidin N, M, Mai I, M[andel'shtam?] Iu [V?], Mordvinov A A, Nedzel'skii V O, P[erov] A [K], P[il'skii] P [M], Rusakov A, Sakkar, Sedykh Andrei, Sharshun T [i.e. S I], Sisova M, Sizif, Slovtsov R, Stepun F A, Teffi N A, Trotskii I M, Val'gor, Zaitsev B K, unsigned, unidentified

(1934) (56 cuttings, *Bessarabia, Chisla, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Illiustrirovannaia zhizn', Mladorosskaia iskra, Nash soiuz, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slaviansstvo, Russkii v Argentine, Sbornik monastyrskoi bol'nitsy imeni doktora V A Kazem-Bek, Segodnia, Slavianskii glas, Sovremennye zapiski, Teatr i zhizn', Vozrozhdenie, Vstrechi, Zolotoi petushok*, unidentified)

72ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/8407-8425

Adamovich G V, I Z, Luchinskii V, M S, P I, P Sh, Roshchin N Ia, Sedykh Andrei, Veidle V V, unsigned

(1935) (19 cuttings, *Dlia vas, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Russkii ezhenedel'nik v Bel'gii, Slavianin, Sovremennye zapiski, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

21ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8426-8451

[Adamovich G V], Azov V A, Bel'govskii

K, Bitsilli P M, Gushchik V E, S, Varsher T S, Zet, unsigned

(1936) (30 cuttings, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin, *Godishnik na sof'iiskiiia universitet Istoriko-filologicheskii fakultet, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Notre Union, Novaia iskra, Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

52ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Bulgarian, French, German, Russian

MS.1066/8452-8470

Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, Amfiteatrov A V, Gornyi Sergei, Khodasevich V F, Kuskova E D, Meier G A, R, R D, Rybinskii N Z, Sergeev E, Trubnikov P, unsigned

(1937) (17 cuttings, *Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Russkoe slovo, Segodnia, Sovremennye zapiski, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

32ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8471-8550

Adamovich G V, Banevich M, Khodasevich V F, Komarov R, Leri, Orechkin B S, Pil'skii P M, Shkliar E L, Sizif, Tyminskii A I, unsigned

(1938) (105 cuttings, *Ekho, Poslednie novosti, Russkii vestnik, Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom, Vesti dnia, Vostochnaia Evropa, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified, including I A Bunin's 'Kniga')

80ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8551-8557

Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, Mandel'shtam Iu V, Meier G A, Pil'skii P M, Sazonova Iu L

(1939) (7 cuttings, *Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, [Segodnia], Sovremennye zapiski, Vozrozhdenie*)

10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8558

Unsigned

(1940) (cutting, *Rossiia*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8559-8582

Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, B, Bakhrakh A V, Brodskii B, Elita-Vil'chkovskii K S, Ladinskii A P, Sedykh Andrei, Shaikovich A E, Slonchik Il'ia, Teffi N A, V V

(1945) (newspaper, 22 newspaper cuttings, *Chestnyi slon, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti, Sovetskii patriot*, including I A Bunin's 'Kacheli' and 'V odnoi znakomoi ulitse')

27ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8583-8588

Damanskaia A F, Fedorov I V, Mazurova A N, unsigned

(1946) (5 cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti, [Sskaiazhi] (Russian Life)*, unidentified)

6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8589-8608

Adamovich G V, Alk, Aronson G Ia, Bakhrakh A V, Berberova N N, [Ioann (Shakhovskoi)], Koriakov M M, Roshchin N Ia, Slonim M L, [Stepun F A], Varshavskii V S, unsigned, unidentified

(1947) (15 cuttings, 3 incomplete cuttings, fragment, photocopy, *Letopisnye zametki, Novoe russkoe slovo, Novosel'e, Orion, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti*)

34ff; printed, photocopy, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8609-8626

Adamovich G V, Alk, Bakhrakh A V, Berberova N N, Demidov V, G[alich] Leonid, Iablonovskii S V, Kastorskii S V, Roshchin N Ia, Udostoivshiiia prisutstviia, Zaitsev B K, unsigned

(1948) (2 newspapers, 11 cuttings, including 1 with note from Ia M Tsvibak to M A Aldanov, 3 incomplete cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Pravoslavnaia Rus', Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti, Zvezda*)

30ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8627-8643

Argus, Aronson G Ia, Galich L E, Iablonovskii S V, Kuskova E D, VI L, Zeeler V F

(1949) (newspaper, 15 cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)
27ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8644-8669

Adamovich G V, Aleksandrov G, Al'fa, Argus, B, Berberova N N, Bulanin P, Kuskova E D, Lazarevskii V A, Okulich I K, Sedykh Andrei, Struve G P, Terapiano Iu K, unsigned, unidentified

(1950) (newspaper, 23 cuttings, 2 incomplete cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti*)

33ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8670-8702

Aldanov M A, Aleksandrova V A, Andreev G, Argus, Aronson G Ia, Brazol' B L, Berezov R M, Butenko V F, Galich L E, Stavrov P S, Tartak I, Trubetskoi Iu P, Veinbaum M E, Zeeler V F, Zhigulev N, unsigned

(1951) (newspaper, 33 cuttings, *Nashe vremia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Rossiia, Russkaia mysl'*, unidentified)
43ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8703-8709

Adamovich G V, Andreev N E, Mesniaev G V, Sazonova Iu L, Temirov S, Zavalishin V K, unsigned

(1952) (2 newspapers, 5 cuttings, *Grani, Nashe vremia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl', Za svobodu*)

12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8710-8731

A, Adamovich G V, Aleksinskaia T I, Bunina V N, Chinnov I V, Dedov A, Ia P, Kudrov V, Kuskova E D, Nazarov I, Nikolaev A, Pomerantsev K D, Pototskii A, Riazanov V, Rybinskii N Z, Rzhhevskii L D, Sazonova Iu L, Sedykh Andrei, Shik

A A, V K, unsigned

(1953) (3 newspapers, 29 cuttings, *Golos naroda*, *Grani*, *Izvestiia*, *Novaia zaria*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Novyi zhurnal*, *Posev*, *Rossia*, *Russkaia mysl'*, *Russkie novosti*, unidentified, including I A Bunin's 'Bernar', 'Petukh na tserkovnom kreste', 'Pskovskii bor', 'Russkaia skazka vremen Lenina', 'Slovo' ('Molchat grobnitsy, mumii i kosti...') and 'Zhizn' — Rodine...')
46ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8732-8744

Ant[onov] V, Ershov P E, Kuznetsova G N, Sazonova Iu L, Struve G P, Trotskii I M, Zavalishin V K, unsigned

(1954) (11 cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Russkaia mysl'*, *Russkie novosti*)
17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8745-8764

A S, Bunina V N, I G, Kashina-Evreinova A A, Ladinskii A P, Sazonova Iu L, Sedykh Andrei, Slizskoi A F, Speranskii V N, Tatishchev N D, Terapiano Iu K, Zaitsev B K, unsigned

(1955) (newspaper, 19 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Posev*, *Russkaia mysl'*, *Russkie novosti*, unidentified)
30ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8765-8780

Adamovich G V, Aleksandrova V A, Antonov V, Argus, Baboreko A K, Berlogin M, Khokhlov E S, Sazonova Iu L, Slonim M L

(1956) (newspaper, 10 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting, 4 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to V N Bunina, *Literaturnyi Smolensk*, *Na rodnoi zemle*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Novyi mir*, *Posev*, *Russkaia mysl'*, *Russkie novosti*, including I A Bunin 1890-1943 letters to Iu A Bunin, A P Chekhov, M Gor'kii, N S Klestov, V S Miroljubov, V V Pashchenko, N Ia Roshchin, N D Teleshov and L N Tolstoi)
74ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;

Russian

MS.1066/8781-8789

Baboreko A K, G[lebov] K, Kh[okhlov] E [S], Nikulin L V, unsigned

(1957) (9 cuttings, *Komsomol'skaia pravda*, *Leninskoe znamia*, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, [*Novoe russkoe slovo*], *Posev*, *Russkie novosti*, *Vecherniaia Moskva*)
10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8790-8793

Adamovich G V, Baboreko A K, Lidin V G, unsigned

(1958) (3 cuttings, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to V N Bunina, *Iunost'*, *Na rodnoi zemle*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, including I A Bunin poems and 1885-1916 letters to A N and Iu A Bunin, L A Bunina, A P Chekhov, N S Klestov, N A Muromtsev, L F Muromtseva, V V Pashchenko and K S Stanislavskii)
27ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8794-8800

Krutikova L V, Lidin V G, Nikulin L V, Polianovskii M L, Rodionov N I, Shirmakov P P, unsigned

(1959) (5 cuttings, 2 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from P P Shirmakov to V N Bunina and 1 from L V Krutikova, *Biulleteni rukopisnogo otdela Pushkinskogo doma*, *Literatura i zhizn'*, *Nash sovremennik*, *Ogonek*, *Russkaia literatura*, *Vecherniaia Moskva*)
34ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8801-8809

Antonov V, Baboreko A K, Krutikova L V, Minokin M V

(1960) (4 cuttings, 5 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to V N Bunina, 1 from L V Krutikova and 1 from M V Minokin, *Kurortnaia gazeta*, *Literaturnaia gazeta*,

Orlovskaiia pravda, Russkaia literatura, Russkie novosti, Uchenye zapiski LGU: Seriiia Filologicheskikh nauk, V bol'shoi sem'e, [Vesna prishla?], including I A Bunin poems and 1890-1943 letters to M A Aldanov, I A Belousov, Iu A Bunin, A M Fedorov, S N Krivenko and V V Pashchenko) 50ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8810-8813

Baboreko A K, Terapiano Iu K
(1961) (2 cuttings, 2 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, *Orlovskaiia pravda, Russkaia literatura, Russkaia mysl'*) 11ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8814-8818

Baboreko A K, Kobiakov D Iu, Teleshov A N
(1962) (incomplete cutting, 4 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov and L F Zurov to M E Greene, *Istoricheskii arkhiv, Prostor, Vremia*, including I A Bunin 1890-1947 letters to E A and Iu A Bunin, M P Chekhova, A E Gruzinskii, N I Iordanskii, M K Kuprina-Iordanskaia, V V Pashchenko and N D Teleshov) 36ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8819-8826

Afonin L N, Baboreko A K, Baevskii V, Ozerov Iu, Paustovskii K G, Poniatovskii A I
(1963) (4 cuttings, 4 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, *Golos rodiny, Orlovskaiia pravda, Pridneprov'e, Rabochii put'*, *Russkaia literatura*, including I A Bunin 1896-1909 letters to Iu A Bunin, A M Fedorov, S N Kashkina and A I Kuprin) 30ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8827-8830

Baboreko A K, Kuznetsova G N, Ninov A A, unsigned
(1964) (offprint, 3 cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, *Novyi zhurnal, Ogonek, Orlovskaiia pravda*) 12ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8831-8838

Grin M E, Liubimov N [M], Ninov A A, Smirnov-Sokol'skii N P
(1965) (8 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from M E Greene to L F Zurov, *Novyi mir, Novyi zhurnal*, including I A Bunin 1917-18 diary extracts and letters from M A Aldanov to I A Bunin) 124ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8839-8840

Korallov M, Room A
(1966) (2 cuttings, *Literaturnaia gazeta, Vecherniaia Moskva*) 2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8841-8843

Meisner D, Smirnov N P, Struve G P
(1967) (2 cuttings, 1 photocopy, *Golos rodiny, Literaturnaia Rossiia, Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA*, including I A Bunin's 'Alia', 'Lev', 'Modest' and 'Rus' grada vzyskuiushchaia') 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8844-8854

Alad'in O, Krutikova L V, Kryzhitskii S P, Saakiants A A, Struve G P, Usenko L
(1968) (4 cuttings, 7 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscription from G P Struve to L F Zurov and 1 from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], *Annali dell'Istituto Universitario Orientale, Literaturnaia gazeta, Moskva, Novyi mir, Novyi zhurnal, Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA, Zvezda*, including I A Bunin 1920-1945

letters to G P and P B Struve)
60ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8855-8857

Buninoved, Struve G P, Zavalishin V K
(1969 and n d) (cutting, 2 photocopies of
newspaper articles, *Novoe russkoe slovo*,
Russkie novosti)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8858-8873

**Adamovich G V, Afanas'ev V N, Afonin
L N, Aleksandrov A, Atarov N, Bort O,
Daronian S, Demin M, Don Aminado,
Ivanovskii A, Kovalevskii P E, Logvinov
A, Meisner D, Mikhailov O N,
Odoevtseva I V, Panov V, Poniatovskii
A I, Shakhovskaia Z A, Shirmakov P P,
Smirnov N P, Tochenyi O, Turoverov A,
Ustinov V, Vlasov V, Zaitsev B K**
(1970) (2 newspapers, 14 cuttings, *Golos
rodiny*, *Izvestiia*, *Kommunist*, *Literaturnaia
gazeta*, *Ogonek*, *Orlovskaiia pravda*,
Orlovskii komsomolets, *Russkaia mysl'*,
Vechernii Leningrad, *Zaria vostoka*,
including I A Bunin's 'Brodiaga', 'Kniga
moei zhizni', 'Korennoi', 'Nochnaia ptitsa',
'Poetu', 'Rodine', 'Slovo', 'Venki', etc)
29ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8874

Adamovich G V
(n d) (photocopy of article, *Novyi zhurnal*,
no 105, 1971)
12ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8875-8876

**Baboreko A K, Kryzhitskii S P,
Kuznetsova G N**
(1972 and n d) (offprint, with dedicatory
inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E
Greene], photocopy of journal article, with
dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to
M E Greene, *Russkaia literatura v emigratsii*,
unidentified, including I A Bunin 1903-09
letters to N A Pusheshnikov)

17ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8877-8880

**Gul' R V, Kryzhitskii S P, Makashin S A,
Struve G P**
(1973 and n d) (photocopies of 2 newspaper
and journal articles, including 1 with
dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii
[to M E Greene], *Literaturnaia gazeta*, *Novoe
russkoe slovo*)
6ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8881-8890

**Baboreko A K, Filippov B A, Klenov A,
Koriakov M M, Kryzhitskii S P,
Kuznetsova G N, P N T, [Rafal']Skii
[S M], unsigned**
(1974) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription
from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, 4
cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory
inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E
Greene], photocopies of 3 newspaper articles
and typed text, including 3 with dedicatory
inscriptions from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E
Greene], photocopy of journal article, with
dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to
M E Greene, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Russkaia
literatura*, *Russkaia mysl'*, unidentified,
including I A Bunin 1913-22 letters to D L
Tal'nikov)
29ff; TS, printed, with MS and TS
amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8891-8894

**Baboreko A K, Kannak E O, Sedykh
Andrei, Shakhovskaia Z A**
(1977) (2 cuttings, including 1 with
dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to
M E Greene, photocopies of 2 newspaper
articles, *Literaturnaia Rossiia*, *Novoe russkoe
slovo*, *Russkaia mysl'*)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8895-8897

**Andreev N E, Baboreko A K,
Bakhrakh A V**

(1978) (newspaper, cutting with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, photocopy of newspaper article, *Literaturnaia Rossiia*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Russkaia mysl'*)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8898-8900

Banine Umm-el

(1979) (photocopies of journal article, with annotations by M E Greene, *Vremia i my*, including I A Bunin 1946-47 letters)
53ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8901-8903

Baboreko A K, Samarin V D, unsigned

(1980) (3 cuttings, *Pod"em*, *Pravoslavnaia Rus'*, *Vecherniaia Odessa*)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8904-8911

Blagasova G M, Fedulova R, Pachmuss T, Samarin V D, Sedykh Andrei

(1981) (4 offprints, including 3 with dedicatory inscriptions from R Fedulova and T Pachmuss to M E Greene, 4 cuttings, including 1 with note from R V Gul' to M E Greene, *Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Pod"em*, *Russian Language Journal*, *Russkaia zhizn'*, including I A Bunin 1941-47 letters to M A Aldanov and letters from Z N Gippius and D S Merezhkovskii to I A Bunin and V N Bunina)
77ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8912-8919

Andreev N E, Fedulova R, Kryzhitskii S P, Samarin V D, Sedykh Andrei

(1982) (cutting, photocopies of 6 journal and newspaper articles, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from R Fedulova and S P Kryzhitskii to M E Greene, *Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique*, *Edinenie*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Novyi zhurnal*, *Pravoslavnaia Rus'*, *Russkaia mysl'*, *Russkaia zhizn'*, including I A Bunin 1948-53 letters to

M A Aldanov)
45ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8920-8922

Fedulova R, Mal'tsev Iu V

(1983) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from R Fedulova to M E Greene, photocopies of 2 journal articles, *Kontinent*, *La Revue des Etudes slaves*)
24ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8923-8924

Baboreko A K, Lavrov V V

(1984) (newspaper, cutting, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, *Sovetskaia Rossiia*)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8925-8926

Kiseleva O, Lavrov V V, Tkachenko I

(1985) (cutting, photocopy of book article, *Al'manakh bibliofila*, *Leninskoe znamia*)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8927-8928

Kovalenko Iu, Pachmuss T

(1986) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from T Pachmuss to M E Greene, photocopy of newspaper article, *Izvestiia*, *Russian Language Journal*)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8929-8930

Lavrov V V, Shaleev G

(1987) (cutting, photocopy of book article, *Prometei*, *Sovetskaia Rossiia*)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8931-8945

Baranov V, Klimova G P, Koliadov A, Kolodnyi L, Korobkov V, Kosinskii I, Krukliina Z, Lavrov V V, Shaleev G, Shcheglova N, Volgin I, unsigned

(1988) (newspaper, 7 cuttings, photocopies of 7 journal and newspaper articles, *Golos rodiny*, *Krasnoe znamia*, *Leninskoe znamia*, *Moskovskaia pravda*, *Nedelia*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Novoe vremia*, *Ogonek*, *Pod"em*, *Sovetskaia Rossiia*, unidentified)

32ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8946-8950

Baboreko A K, Kochetov V P, Polianovskii E

(1989) (2 cuttings, photocopy of journal article, *Izvestiia, Literaturnoe obozrenie*, including I A Bunin's 'Gegel', 'frak, metel' and 'Okaiannye dni')

49ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8951-8976

Andreev A, Baboreko A K, Bliumin G, Efremov E, I F, Iakovleva E, Ivanova S, Katanov V, Kazakov Iu P, Kostomarova I A, Kravchenko L, Lavrov V V, Lipin B M, Malukhin V, Marinicheva S, Medvedeva I, Mikhailov F, Minaeva E, Nabokov V V, Pavlova L, Ryzhov I, Safonov A, Shcherbakova T, Shumakov Iu D, Soloukhin V A, Volkov A A, Zubarev E, unsigned

(1990) (4 newspapers, 22 cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies, *Golos rodiny, Izvestiia, Komsomol'skaia pravda, Krasnoe znamia, Leninskoe znamia, Lesnaia gazeta, Literator, Literaturnaia gazeta, Pravda, Rabochaia tribuna, Russkaia pochta, Sel'skaia zhizn', Sovetskaia Estoniia, Sovetskaia Kirgiziiia, Sovetskaia kul'tura, Sovetskaia Rossiia, Vechernii Rostov, Vechernii Tallin, Veshnie vody, Volga*, including I A Bunin's 'Kostsy', poems and 1899 letter to Iu A Bunin)

138ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8977-8979

Lipin B M, Tsirul'nikov M

(1991) (2 newspapers, photocopy of newspaper article, *Literator, Literaturnaia gazeta, Russkaia mysl'*, including I A Bunin's 'Velikii durman' and other 1919 articles)

13ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8980

Prechisskaia G I

(1993) (newspaper, *Golos rodiny*)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8981-8983

Kovalenko Iu, Popova V P, unsigned

(1995) (newspaper, cuttings, photocopy of newspaper article, *Izvestiia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Segodnia*)

6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8984-8985

Kedrov K, Lavrov V V

(1996) (cutting, photocopy of newspaper article, *Izvestiia, Moskovskii komsomolets*)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8986-8987

Baboreko A K, Dviniatina T M

(1997) (cutting, photocopy of journal article, *Literaturnaia gazeta, Russkaia literatura*)

6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8988

Sukhomlin V V

(n d) (cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8989-8990

Unsigned

(n d) (2 fragments of cuttings, unidentified)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS
IN RUSSIAN**

MS.1066/8991

Adamovich G V

([1955?]) (untitled article)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8992-8993

Aikhenval'd Iu I

(n d) (copies of 1926 book review and 1928 article, *Rul', Segodnia*)

6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8994-8995

Aldanov M A

(n d) (copy of 1930 book review and incomplete copy of untitled article, *Sovremennye zapiski*, unidentified)

4ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/8996

Bal'mont K D

(n d) (draft appeal to "enlightened Americans" on behalf of K D Bal'mont, I A Bunin, Z N Gippius, A I Kuprin, D S Merezhkovskii and A N Tolstoi)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/8997

Bibliofil

(n d) (copy extract from 1934 article, *Zhurnal Sodruzhestva*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/8998

Chinnov I V

(n d) (text of 1953 memorial broadcast on Radio Liberty)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8999

Ditiatev O

(1933) (article 'Zhizn' i khudozhestvennoe tvorchestvo Bunina')

34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9000

Elpat'evskaia L S

(n d) (incomplete copy of memoir article)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9001

Galich L E

(n d) (incomplete copy of article 'O dopotopnom i sovremennom')

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9002

Get'e Nataliia

(n d) (incomplete copy of untitled article)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9003-9004

Ghil René

(n d) (2 incomplete copies of letter to I A Bunin)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9005

Gorbov D

(n d) (copy of entry in *Literaturnaia entsiklopediia*, vol 1, 1930)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9006

Gusev N N

(1959) (copy of 'Zamechaniia na knigu I A Bunina *Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo*, Parizh, 1937')

19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9007-9008

Iablonovskii S V

(1926-30) (articles 'Tsikady' and 'Sladkaia kniga')

10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9009

Khodasevich V F

([1933?]) (copy of article)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9010

Lindberg Leonid

(n d) (translation from Swedish into Russian of 1953 obituary published in *Nya Pressen*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9011

Morfessi Iu S

(n d) (copy extract from his 1931 *Zhizn', liubov', stsena*)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/9012

Natskii D I

(n d) (article 'Moi vospominaniia o Bunine', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9013

Nazarov A I

(n d) (copy extract from 1952 review)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9014

Nekrasova E A

(n d) (copy extract from reminiscences about old Moscow, prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)

7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9015

Paustovskii K G

(n d) (copy extract from 1957 memoirs 'Nachalo nevedomogo veka', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9016

Paustovskii K G

(n d) (copy of 1961 article, published in *Tarusskie stranitsy*)

22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9017

Rilke R M

(n d) (copy of 1926 letter about I A Bunin's 'Mitina liubov', published in *Russkaia mysl'*)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9018-9019

Sazonova Iu L

(n d) (copies of 1952-53 articles 'Zhizn' Arsen'eva' and 'Dve knigi Bunina')

7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9020

Seifert Augustin

(n d) (translation into Russian of [1936?] article published in *Národní Rada*)

3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9021-9023

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P

([1930?] and n d) (untitled lecture, copy of 1934 article in *Zhurnal Sodruzhestva*)

92ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9024

Simonovich S V

(1934) (article 'Doklad o tvorchestve I A Bunina...')

11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9025

Sirin V

(n d) (copy extract from 1929 review in *Rul'*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9026

[Stepun F A]

(n d) (copy of memoir article)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9027

Tolstaia-Krandievskaia N V

(n d) (copy extract from 'Ia vspominaiu', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)

6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9028-9029

Volzhanin O A

(1934) (article 'Bylye vstrechi: I A Bunin')

11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9030

Unsigned

(n d) (translation into Russian of 1933 article in *8-Uhr Abendblatt*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9031

Unsigned

(n d) (translation into Russian of 1945 article in *Nya Pressen*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9032

Unsigned

(n d) (copy of 1958 article in *Orlovskaja pravda*)
1f; TS; Russian

**PUBLISHERS' LITERATURE IN
OTHER LANGUAGES**

DUTCH

MS.1066/9033-9034

Heideland

(1961 and n d) (booklet by B Bekman and brochure for series *Pantheon der Nobelprijswinnaars/Literatuur*)
37ff; printed; Dutch

ENGLISH

MS.1066/9035

Angel Books

(1984) (flyer)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9036

Knopf

(1935) (flyer)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

GERMAN

MS.1066/9037-9049

Bruno Cassirer

(1934-36) (12 flyers, advertisement in *Süddeutscher Sonderdienst*)
29ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
German

MS.1066/9050

Cosmo Press

(n d) (flyer)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; German

SWEDISH

MS.1066/9051-9060, 9061qq-9066qq

Gebers, Gyldendal

(1933 and n d) (4 booklets, flyer, 9 newspaper cuttings, 6 posters with advertisements for works by I A Bunin)

29ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS IN OTHER LANGUAGES

CROATIAN, CZECH, GERMAN

MS.1066/9067-9071

Srutova Ludmila, unsigned

(1933) (9 cuttings, *Čechoslovák, Jutarnji List, Novosti Broj, Prager Presse*, unidentified)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian, Czech, German

MS.1066/9072-9078

Seifert Augustin, unsigned

(1936) (5 cuttings, offprint, *České Slovo, Národní Listy, Národní Rada, Podkarpatské Hlasy, Polední deník*, unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech

DUTCH

MS.1066/9079

Hackel Alfred

(1930) (cutting, *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch

MS.1066/9080

[Hulleman F]

(1934) (cutting, *Astra*)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Dutch

MS.1066/9081

Unsigned

(1950) (cutting, *Het Parool*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch

ENGLISH

MS.1066/9082

Mr London

(1925) (cutting, *Daily Graphic*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9083-9093

Nazarov A I, unsigned

(1933) (25 cuttings, including 1 in Spanish and 2 with Yiddish, *Calgary Albertan, Chicago Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, Forwärts, Leader Post, Libertad, Manchester Guardian, Manchester Guardian Weekly, New York Herald, New York Times, New York Times Book Review, Times*, unidentified)

11ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Spanish, Yiddish

MS.1066/9094-9100

Chamberlain John, Deutsch Babette, Lovell Phyllis M, Nazarov A I, Struve G P, unidentified

(1934) (8 cuttings, *Chicago Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, Manchester Evening News, New York Evening Post, New York Herald Tribune, New York Times, New York Times Book Review, Observer*)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9101

Nazarov A I

(1935) (cutting, *New York Times Book Review*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9102-9103

Aldanov M A

(1950) (2 cuttings, *New York Times Book Review*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9104-9105

MacCarthy Desmond, unidentified

(1951) (2 cuttings, *New Yorker, Sunday Times*)

3ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/9106-9108

Andreev N E, unsigned

(1953) (7 cuttings, *New York Times*, *Times*, unidentified)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9109

Sansom William

(1954) (cutting, *London Magazine*)
3ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/9110-9111

Guershoon Colin A, Slonim M L

(1955) (offprint, cutting, *New York Times Book Review*, *Slavonic and East European Review*)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9112

Krzyzyski Serge

(1974) (photocopied journal article, with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], *Russian Review*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
English, Russian

MS.1066/9113

Zweers A F

(1980) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from A F Zweers to M E Greene, *Russian Literature*)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9114-9115

Krzyzyski Serge

(1981) (photocopies of encyclopedia and journal articles, *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century*, *Slavic Review*)
4ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9116

Brien Alan

(1984) (photocopy of journal article, *New Statesman*)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9117

McVay Gordon

(1985) (photocopy of newspaper article, *Times Higher Education Supplement*)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9118-9122

Fedorin I, Kuznetsov D, Varvarina M, unsigned

(1988) (3 cuttings, photocopies of newspaper articles, *Moscow News*, *New Times*, *Soviet Weekly*, unidentified)
5ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9123

Unsigned

(1991) (cutting, *Soviet Weekly*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9124-9125

Knorr Katherine, Miles Patrick

(1996) (newspaper, photocopy of newspaper article, *International Herald Tribune*, *Times Literary Supplement*)
19ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9126-9128

Shrayer M D

(1998) (2 offprints, *American Contributions to the Twelfth International Congress of Slavists*, *Russian Literature*)
49ff; printed; English, Russian

FRENCH

MS.1066/9129

Unsigned

(1904) (cutting, *Le Messager Franco-Russe*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9130-9139

Jaloux Edmond, Leconte Sebastien-Charles, Parijanine, unsigned

(1922) (10 cuttings, *L'Eclair*, *L'Humanité*, *La Victoire*)
15ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9140-9144

Jaloux Edmond, Kessel Joseph

(1923) (newspaper, 4 cuttings, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, unidentified)

10ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9145

Levinson A Ia

(1925) (cutting, *Comœdia*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9146

Unsigned

(1926) (cutting, *La Renaissance*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9147-9148

Kul'man N K, M B, Rolland Romain

(1928) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from N K Kul'man to I A Bunin, cutting, incomplete cutting, with notes by K D Bal'mont, *Europe*, *Le Monde Slave*, unidentified)

15ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9149

Unsigned

(1931) (cutting, *Le Mois*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9150-9153

Amiguet Philippe, Chessin Serge de, H A, unsigned

(1932) (4 cuttings, *La Liberté*, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, *L'Ordre*, *Paris-Soir*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9154-9206

A P, Chessin Serge de, Delp Charles, G C, Gallo, Gorodetskaia N D, Groc Léon, Hesse Jean, Ivanov G V, Kessel Joseph, Ledré Charles, Lvovsky Z, M P, Nidon, Nouaille Charles, Pobers M, Rocher Pierre, Steurs Franz, Travois

Jean-Jacques, Wega, Tsvibak Ia M, unsigned

(1933) (95 cuttings, including 4 Dutch, Flemish, Spanish and Swedish, *La Bulgarie*, *Candide*, *Le Courrier d'Afrique*, *Le Courrier des Etats-Unis*, *Le Courrier Nord-Africain*, *Le Courrier de la Plata*, *Le Courrier de Vevey*, *Le Courrier du Pacifique*, *La Dépêche Algérienne*, *La Dépêche de Constantine*, *La Dépêche Marocaine*, *La Dernière Heure*, *Le Devoir*, *L'Echo d'Alger*, *L'Echo de Paris*, *L'Eclair*, *L'Eclaireur de Nice et du Sud-Est*, *L'Excelsior*, *Le Figaro*, *La Flandre Libérale*, *La Gazette de Lausanne*, *La Gazette de Liège*, *L'Illustration*, *L'Indépendance Belge*, *L'Indépendant Salonique*, *L'Information Nord-Africaine*, *Le Journal de Genève*, *Le Journal de Shanghai*, *La Libre Belgique*, *Le Madagascar*, *Le Matin*, *La Métropole*, *La Meuse*, *Le Moment*, *Monde et Voyages*, *La Nación*, *La Nation Belge*, *Neptune*, *De Nieuwe Gazet*, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, *La Patrie Suisse*, *Le Patriote*, *La Presse Libre*, *La Presse Marocaine*, *Le Peuple*, *La Réforme*, *Rex*, *Le Rouge et le Noir*, *Le Soir*, *Le Soir Marocain*, *La Suisse*, *La Syrie*, *La Tribune*, *La Tunisie Française*, *La Wallonie*, unidentified)

54ff; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch, Flemish, French, Russian, Spanish, Swedish

MS.1066/9207-9219

Chessin Serge de, Marès Roland de, Shakhovskaia Z A, unsigned

(1934) (14 cuttings, *L'Eclaireur*, *Le Matin*, *Le Midi*, *Le Mois*, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, *Le Thyrsé*, unidentified)

14ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9220-9228

Blokh A G, Dupierreux Richard, Meriel Denis, S[hakhovskaia] Z [A], unsigned

(1935) (9 cuttings, *Comœdia*, *L'Indépendance Belge*, *Le Matin*, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, *Le Soir*)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,

Russian

2ff, printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9229-9256

**E S, J G, Pilenko A A, Semenov Sergei,
unsigned**

(1936) (97 cuttings, including 1 Dutch, 1
English, 1 Portuguese and 1 Spanish,
*L'Avant-Garde, L'Avenir de Pithiviers, Le
Canada, La Charente, Le Courrier de la
Plata, La Croix, Le Département, La
Dépêche Algérienne, La Dépêche de
Constantine, La Dépêche Dauphinoise, La
Dépêche d'Eure et Loire, La Dépêche de
Toulouse, L'Echo, L'Echo de la Charente,
L'Echo du Maroc, L'Ere Nouvelle,
L'Excelsior, La France du Centre, Le Grand
Echo du Nord, L'Homme Libre, L'Humanité,
L'Intransigéant, Le Journal des Ardennes,
Le Journal du Matin, Le Journal de l'Ouest,
Larousse Mensuel, Lyon-Républicain,
Manchester Guardian, Marseille Soir, Le
Matin, Le Midi-Journal, Le Nord-Est, Le
Nouvelliste, L'Œuvre, L'Ordre, Paix et
Liberté, O Primeiro de Janeiro, Oran-Matin,
Le Petit Ardennais, Le Petit Dauphinois, Le
Petit Haut-Marnais, Le Petit Niçois, Police
Magazine, Populaire, Le Populaire du
Centre, Pourquoi Pas?, La Presse, La Presse
Libre, Le Progrès, Le Progrès de Lyon, Le
Progrès de la Somme, Publicitat, La
Réforme, Le Républicain Lorrain, La
République, La République du Sud-Est, Le
Soir, Le Sud-Ouest Républicain, Le Temps,
Le Travail, L'Union Républicaine de la
Marne, Vooruit)*

28ff; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch,
English, French, Portuguese, Russian,
Spanish

MS.1066/9257

Unsigned

(1938) (cutting, *La Libre Belgique*)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9258-9259

Brun Mario

(1948) (2 cuttings, *Nice-Matin*)

MS.1066/9260-9272

**A[leksinskii] G [A], Croisé Jacques,
Gide André, Pierre André, unsigned**

(1950) (2 newspapers, 10 cuttings, *Le Figaro,
Le Figaro Littéraire, Le Monde, Les
Nouvelles Littéraires*, unidentified)

26ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9273-9275

Chapelan Maurice

(1951) (3 cuttings, *Le Figaro*)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9276

Bastide François-Régis

(1952) (cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9277-9291

**Aldanov M A, Aleksinskii G A, D A,
G S, Pierre André, S G, Vol'man Vera,
Wilczkowski C, unsigned**

(1953) (4 newspapers, 11 cuttings, *Combat,
Le Figaro, Le Figaro Littéraire, Le Monde,
La Nation Belge, Les Nouvelles Littéraires*)
33ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9292

Unsigned

(1955-57) (2 cuttings, *Literaturnaia gazeta,
Le Monde*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9293

Unsigned

(1956) (cutting, *Le Monde*)

1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9294-9299

R G, unsigned

(1973) (6 cuttings, *Nice-Matin*)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9300

Baudry Thierry

(1984) (photocopy of journal article, *Valeurs actuelles*)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/9301-9306

Ledré Charles, Novitch J, unsigned

(n d) (6 cuttings, *La Littérature internationale*, *La Nouvelle Revue des Jeunes*, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, *La Revue des Vivants*, unidentified)

13ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

GERMAN

MS.1066/9307-9339

Dr F, Jordan Heinrich, Preradović Peter von, Von Lieven, unsigned

(1933) (76 cuttings, including 1 Dutch and 1 English, *Allgemeine Zeitung*, *Argentinisches Tageblatt*, *Bergisch-Märkische Zeitung*, *Berliner Börsenzeitung*, *Berliner Illustrierte Nachtausgabe*, *Berliner Lokal Anzeiger*, *Berliner Montagspost*, *Berliner Westen*, *Danziger Allgemeine Zeitung*, *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, *Deutsche Zeitung*, *Echo*, *Echo de Saverne*, *Elbinger Zeitung*, *Frankfurter Zeitung*, *Generalanzeiger Ludwigshafen*, *Generalanzeiger der Stadt Frankfurt*, *Hamburger Anzeiger*, *Hamburger Correspondent*, *Hartungsche Zeitung*, *Iserlohner Kreisblatt*, *Journal de Haguenau*, *Kölnische Volkszeitung*, *Kreuzzeitung*, *Lübecker Anzeiger und Zeitung*, *Magdeburgische Zeitung*, *Montag*, *Morgenblatt*, *Morning Post*, *Münsterischer Anzeiger*, *N S Kurier*, *National-Zeitung*, *Neue Freie Presse*, *Neue Mannheimer Zeitung*, *Neueste Nachrichten*, *Neues Wiener Journal*, *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*, *Oberschlesischer Kurier*, *Pariser Tageblatt*, *Prager Presse*, *Reichsbote*, *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung*, *Ruhrecho*, *Stettiner*

Generalanzeiger, *Stuttgarter Neues Tageblatt*, *Vossische Zeitung*, *Westfälisches Tageblatt*, *Wochenrundschau*, *Wormser Zeitung*, *Württembergische Zeitung*, unidentified)

33ff; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch, English, German

MS.1066/9340-9342

Unsigned, unidentified

(1934) (3 cuttings, publisher's flyer, journal cover, *Reichenberger Zeitung*, Verlag Bruno Cassirer, *Zeitschrift der Leihbücherei*, unidentified)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/9343-9345

Unsigned

(1936) (5 cuttings, including 2 French and 1 Swedish, *Dagens Nyheter*, *Le Journal d'Amiens*, *Pariser Tageszeitung*, *Le Peuple*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Swedish

MS.1066/9346-9348

Unsigned, unidentified

(1937) (cutting, magazine, journal, *Deutsches Adelsblatt*, *Prager Presse*, *Wiener Bücherbriefe*)

25ff; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1066/9349-9350

E A P, unsigned

(1950) (2 cuttings, *Neue Zeitung*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
German, Russian

HUNGARIAN

MS.1066/9351-9352

Unsigned

(1933) (5 cuttings, including 1 Polish, *Az Est*, *Gazeta Lwowska*, *Pesti Napló*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Hungarian, Polish

MS.1066/9353

Kázmér Ernő

(n d) (cutting, unidentified)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments;

Hungarian

ITALIAN

MS.1066/9354-9359

[Amfiteatroff A]*, Anagnine Eugenio, unsigned

(1927) (magazine, 4 cuttings, *Il Lavoro d'Italia, Novella*, unidentified)

25ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/9360

[Poggioli Renato]

(1931) (journal cover, *Rivista di Letterature Slave*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Italian

MS.1066/9361

Unsigned

(1932) (text of article, *I Diritti della Scuola*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Italian

MS.1066/9362-9366

Damiani Enrico, Poggioli Renato, Sorani Aldo, unsigned

(1932-36) (16 cuttings, *Ambrosiano, Gazzetta del Popolo, L'Italia che scrive, Il Lavoro Fascista, Nazione, Il Nuovo Giornale, Osservatore Romano, Il Popolo d'Italia, Resto del Carlino*, unidentified)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/9367

Unsigned

([1934]) (cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Italian

MS.1066/9368-9369

Unsigned

(1938) (2 cuttings, *Ambrosiano, Le Ultime Notizie-Trieste*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian

MS.1066/9370-9371

Semenov M N

(1950) (2 cuttings, *Omnibus*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

JAPANESE

MS.1066/9372

Unsigned

(1920) (cutting, *Budushchaia Rossiia*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Japanese, Russian

LATVIAN

MS.1066/9373

Z

(1938) (cutting, *Zemgales Balss*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1066/9374

Zhuravlev Sergei

(1990) (cutting, *Cīna*)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

LITHUANIAN

MS.1066/9375-9376

J P, unsigned

(1938) (2 cuttings, *Lietuvos Aidas, Lietuvos Žinios*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

NORWEGIAN

MS.1066/9377-9378

Unsigned

(1933) (3 cuttings, *Aftenposten, Morgenposten, Tidens Tegn*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian

POLISH

MS.1066/9379-9389

Kulakowski Sergjusz, M G, Parnicki Teodor, Pomer... Stefan, unsigned
 (1933-36) (14 cuttings, including 1 in Czech, *Chwila, Gazeta Lwowska, Gazeta Polska, Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny, Kurjer Warszawski, Nasz Przegląd, Słowo Polskie, Wiadomości Literackie*, unidentified)
 12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech, Polish, Russian

PORTUGUESE

MS.1066/9390-9391

H, Prjeralinskof C and O, unsigned
 (1933) (5 cuttings, including 1 Spanish, *Diário de Notícias, O Século, El Sol*, unidentified)
 2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
 Portuguese, Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/9392

Unidentified
 (1934) (cutting, *O Comércio do Porto*)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments;
 Portuguese, Russian

ROMANIAN

MS.1066/9393-9397

Unsigned
 (1933) (13 cuttings, including 1 Hungarian, 1 Portuguese and 1 from 1934, text of article, *Adeverul, Curentul, Indreptarea, Luptă, O Comércio do Porto, Pesti Napló, Universul*)
 5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
 Hungarian, Portuguese, Romanian

MS.1066/9398

Unsigned
 (1934) (cutting, *Curentul*)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; Romanian

SERBIAN

MS.1066/9399

Ksiunin A I
 ([1933]) (cutting, *Vremia*)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments;
 Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/9400-9404

E Z, unsigned
 (1937) (5 cuttings, *Politika, Pravda*)
 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/9405

Unsigned
 ([1954]) (cutting, unidentified)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; Serbian

SPANISH

MS.1066/9406

Unsigned
 (1929) (cutting, *La Nación*)
 1f; printed; Spanish

MS.1066/9407-9413

Haro Eduardo, Tassin N, unsigned, unidentified
 (1933) (18 cuttings, including 1 Portuguese and 1 from 1934, *El Día Gráfico, El Diluvio, Época, El Liberal, Libertad, O Comércio do Porto, L'Opinió, Publicitat, El Sol, La Vanguardia*)
 7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/9414-9415

Eroles Claudi, unsigned
 (1934) (2 cuttings, *ABC, L'Opinió*)
 2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Spanish

SWEDISH

MS.1066/9416-9417

Vetterlund Fredrik

(1932) (offprint, cutting, *Ord och Bild*)

10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/9418-9555

A Q, Agrell Sigurd, Alf, Ax, B L, Björkma]n C[arl], Beman Mac, Blomberg Erik, Centerwall Bror, Chessin Serge de, Dolgov Daniel, E B, E V, Gibson Bertil, Griggs (Aurén Sven), Hallström Per, Jarring Gunnar, Kenneth, Klm, Koski, Landquist John, M F, M S-G, N M, Nixon, Österling Anders, Pilot, -S, Strahle Bo, Strömberg Kjell, T, T F-t, Tannefors Gunnar, V L, Vic, unsigned, unidentified

(1933) (2 newspapers, 208 cuttings, including 1 Norwegian, *Aftonbladet, Arbetet, Blekinge Läns Tidning, Dagbladet, Dagens Nyheter, Folket, Folkets Dagblad, Göteborgs Handelstidning, Göteborgs Morgon Post, Göteborgs Posten, Hälsinglands Folkblad, Ludvika Tidning, Lunds Dagblad, Morgonbladet, Morgontidningen, Nationen, Norrköpings Tidningar, Nya Dagligt Allehanda, Ny Tid, Östergötlands Folkblad, Östgöta Correspondenten, Sala Posten, Scenen, Skånska Aftonbladet, Skånska Dagbladet, Snällposten, Social-Demokraten, Stockholms Dagblad, Stockholms Tidningen, Svenska Dagbladet, Svenska Morgonbladet, Svensk Damtidning, Sydsvenska Dagbladet, Tidens Tegn, Umebladet, Upsala Nya Tidning, Vestmanlands Läns Tidning, Vi-Nu, unidentified)*

145ff; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/9556

Blasius

([1937]) (cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1066/9557

[Cyon S?]

(1940) (cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/9558-9561

C[yon] S, unsigned

(1945) (6 cuttings, *Härnösands Posten, Höganäs Tidning, Katrineholms Kuriren, Nya Pressen, Sollefteå Bladet, Stockholms Tidningen*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/9562-9563

L L, Lagercrantz Olof

(1953) (2 cuttings, *Dagens Nyheter, Nya Pressen*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian, Swedish

YIDDISH

MS.1066/9564-9568

Batashanskii Iakov, Kissin I, unsigned, unidentified

(1933) (5 cuttings, with Russian explanations, *Forwärts, Der Moment, Die Presse*)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Yiddish

**MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS
IN OTHER LANGUAGES**

MS.1066/9575

M R

(n d) (copy of 1953 obituary)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

ENGLISH

MS.1066/9569

Snow Valentine

(n d) (copy of biographical article from
Russian Writers of 1946)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1066/9570

Steer Penny

(n d) (draft article 'The Eternal Wanderer:
A Critical Appreciation of Bunin's Travels
1920-1953', with amendments and notes
by M E Greene)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

FRENCH

MS.1066/9571

Unidentified

(n d) (copy of review of I A Bunin's *La Vie
d'Arseniev: La Source des Jours*)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/9572

Unidentified

(n d) (copy of review of I A Bunin's *La Nuit,
Le Temps*, 25 December 1929)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/9573

Unidentified

(n d) (copy of biographical article in
Larousse du XX siècle)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/9574

Unidentified

(n d) (copy of biographical article)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

**PAPERS CONCERNING
ANNIVERSARY
CELEBRATIONS, CONFERENCES,
ETC**

MS.1066/9576

**[Komitet po uvekovecheniiu pamiati
I A Bunina]**

([1954?]) (publicity notes for meeting
scheduled for 11 April 1954)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/9577

Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei

(1960) (invitation to and programme of 90th
anniversary meeting in Moscow)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9578

Dom-muzei I S Nikitina: 1870-1970

(1970) (invitation to, and programme of,
centenary meeting in Voronezh)

2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9579

**Institut Russkoi literatury: 100 let so dnia
rozhdeniia I A Bunina i A I Kuprina**

(1970) (programme of I A Bunin and A I
Kuprin centenary conference in Leningrad)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9580-9585, 9586q-9587q,
9588-9600

Ville de Grasse: Hommage à Ivan Bounine

(1973 and n d) (materials concerning
exhibition and meetings in Grasse, including
compliments slip, invitation, programme, 3
catalogues, 2 posters, photocopies of exhibits
lent by M E Greene, lists)

75ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/9601

**Lipetskoe oblastnoe pravlenie Obshchestva
liubitel'ei knigi: Iv Bunin**

(1980) (leaflet)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9602

**Eletskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii
institut et al**

(1983) (invitation to and programme of
meeting in Elets to mark 113th anniversary
of I A Bunin's birth and 30th anniversary of
his death)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9603

**Eletskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii
institut et al**

(1987) (invitation to and programme of
meeting in Elets to mark 117th anniversary
of I A Bunin's birth and 100th anniversary
of start of his literary career)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9604-9606

**Eletskii literaturno-memorial'nyi muzei
pisatel'ia I A Bunina**

(1988) (invitation to opening of and
invitations to visit I A Bunin museum in
Elets)

5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9607-9608

**[Orlovskii Gosudarstvennyi
pedagogicheskii institut et al:] Buninskii
dni v Orle**

([1990]) (invitation to meeting, conference
and exhibition in Orel, conference
programme)

7ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9609q

120 let so dnia rozhdeniia I A Bunina

(1990) (poster for events in Elets to mark
120th anniversary of I A Bunin's birth)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9610

**[Literaturno-memorial'nyi dom-muzei
I A Bunina v El'tse]**

(1990) (invitation to readings in Elets and
Ozerki)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9611

Association des Amis d'Ivan Bounine et al

(1995) (programme of colloquium in Paris
and Grasse [to mark 125th anniversary of
I A Bunin's birth])

4ff; printed; French, Russian

**I A BUNIN :
MISCELLANEOUS
PRINTED MATTER**

BOOKS AND JOURNALS

MS.1066/9612

Amfiteatrov-Kadashev V A

(1922 and n d) (incomplete cutting of 'Poiski kliucha', *Vereteno*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9613

Bitsilli P M

(n d) (offprint of "Puteshestvie v Arzrum"
from unidentified journal, with dedicatory
inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9614

Bor'ba za Rossiю

(1931) (copy of issue no 238)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9615

Ferrus Maurice

(1928 and n d) (cover of *Les Momies de
Saint-Michel*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9616

Fet A A

(n d) (fragments of *Sochineniia*, vol 1)
39ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9617

Goethe J W

(n d) (fragment of Russian translation of
Faust)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9618

Izvestiia Literaturnogo Fonda

(1950 and n d) (copy of issue no 4)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

MS.1066/9619

Konovalov E D

(1953) (brochure *Russkaia povest' XVII veka
"Slovo o polku Igoreve"*, with dedicatory
inscription from E D Konovalov to I A
Bunin)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English,
French, Russian

MS.1066/9620

Kul'man N K

(1938) (offprint of 'Pervaia russkaia
grammatika', *Vremennik obshchestva družei
russkoi knigi*)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9621

Kul'man N K

(n d) (fragment of article about Russian
orthographical reforms)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9622

Kurdiumov M

(1934 and n d) (offprint of 'O bogoborchestve
i geenne', *Put'*)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9623

Loti Pierre

([1930] and n d) (fragments of *Le Livre de
la pitié et de la mort*)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9624

Loti Pierre

(1930 and n d) (fragments of *Pays basque*)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9625

Lukash I S

(1923 and n d) (fragments of *Bel-
tsvet*)
96ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9626

Mansfield Katherine

(1931) (fragment of *Lettres*)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9627

Masal'skii-Surin N

(n d) (fragment of article from unidentified journal)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9628

Nikolai II

(1904 and n d) (text of 'Vysochaishii manifest', *Russkaia mysl'*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9629

Oksman Iu G

(1933 and n d) (fragment of 'Police, guerre et presse à la veille de la Révolution, *La Littérature internationale*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9630-9631

Otechestvo

(1921 and n d) (fragments of issues nos 1 and [?])
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/9632

Pravoslavnyi put'

(1952) (issue of annual supplement to *Pravoslavnaia Rus'*)
14ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9633

Prizyv

(n d) (copy of issue no 45)
4ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9634

Richard-Masse

(n d) (advertisement about publication of Russian genealogical histories)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Italian

MS.1066/9635

Russkii kalendar' na 1939i g

([1938]) (Russian Orthodox Church calendar)
26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9636

Rybinskii N Z

(1953) (offprint of *Strashnaia epidemiia*, with dedicatory inscription from N Z Rybinskii to I A Bunin)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9637

Shumskii A, Surkov A A

(1948) (articles about, photographs of and text by M Gor'kii, *Ogonek* — cf MS.1066/363-364)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9638

Sirin V

(1927 and n d) (incomplete cutting of 'Universitetskaia poema', *Sovremennye zapiski*)
15ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9639

Tamanin T

(1938 and n d) (cutting of "'Drug chelovechestva" (M. Gor'kii)', *Russkie zapiski*)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9640-9641

Tolstoi L N

(n d) (fragments of *Otets Sergii* and *Smert' Ivana Il'icha*)
15ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9642

Tolstoi L N

(1928 and n d) (cutting of 'Putevye zametki', *Sovremennye zapiski*)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9643

Turgenev I S

(1898) (fragments of 'Klara Milich' and 'Alfavitnyi ukazatel' from vols 9 and 12 of *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii*)
7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9644

Volzhanin O A

(1933 and n d) (fragment of *Istoriia odnoi zhizni*)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9645

XXX

(1934 and n d) (fragment of 'Les camps de concentration de l'URSS', *Etudes*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9646

Unsigned

(n d) (brochure *O molitve*)
12ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9647

Unsigned

(n d) (genealogical table 'Rodoslovnaia tablitsa tsarstvuiushchego doma Romanovykh')
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9648

Unidentified

(n d) (fragment of 'Littérature soviétique et littérature russe', *Russie et chrétienté*)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9649

Unidentified

(n d) (fragment of *Smolenskii etnograficheskii sbornik*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9650-9651

Unidentified

(n d) (2 fragments of Psalms and Anglo-Russian dictionary)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9652

Unidentified

(n d) (fragment of volume of poems)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9653-9654

Unidentified

(n d) (2 fragments of novels or memoirs)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9655

Unidentified

(n d) (fragment of story or novel)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9656-9665

Unidentified

(n d) (10 fragments of journal articles, book chapters etc about Amboise, Avignon, Geneva ecumenical seminar, Prokopii Ustiuzhskii, Rome, L N Tolstoi, P N Vrangeli, V A Zhukovskii and unidentified French town)
22ff; printed with MS amendments; English, French*, German, Italian*, Russian

NEWSPAPERS

MS.1066/9666

Teffi N A(1921) (cutting of poem 'Angel', *Dni*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9667

A[Idanov] M [A](1924) (incomplete cutting of article about P A Ol'denburgskii, *Dni*)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9668

Veidle V V, unidentified([1928]) (incomplete cutting of article about Harold Williams and review of *Sovremennye zapiski* from unidentified newspaper)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9669

Kuznetsova G N(1929) (cutting of poem 'Provans', *Russkii invalid*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9670

Chebyshev N N(1930) (cutting of article on S A Muromtsev from unidentified newspaper)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9671-9674

Don Aminado, Kustos, Merezhkovskii**D S, unsigned**(1932) (4 cuttings of poem 'Volga!.. Volga!..', notices about Iu I Aikhenval'd, I G Erenburg, E D Kuskova et al, book extract 'Iskushenie', *Nash vek, Poslednie novosti, Vozrozhdenie*)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9675-9680

Modin Karl, unsigned, unidentified(1933) (6 cuttings about other Nobel laureates, *Lunds Dagblad, Nya Dagligt Allehanda, Upsala*, unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian,

Swedish

MS.1066/9681-9683

Kerr Alfred, unsigned(1934) (3 cuttings about Luigi Pirandello and Nobel Prize ceremony, [*Segodnia*], unidentified)
3ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9684-9686

Khodasevich V F(1935) (2 cuttings of article about A A Blok, fragment, *Le Petit journal, Vozrozhdenie*)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9687

Unsigned(1936) (cutting about A S Pushkin centenary, *Segodnia*)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9688

Aldanov M A(1939) (extract from novel *Nachalo kontsa, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia*)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9689-9690

Unsigned(1945) (2 cuttings about V I Lenin, S V Rakhmaninov, I V Stalin, [*Russkie novosti, Sovetskii patriot*])
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9691

Adamovich G V(1946) (cutting of article about S A Esenin, *Russkie novosti*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9692-9696

Kuznetsova G N, Sedykh Andrei,**Shmelev I S, unsigned**(1947) (3 cuttings of stories, 2 cuttings of articles about Iu V Dolgorukii and N I Makhno, *Novoe russkoe slovo, [Russkaia mysl']*)

6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9697-9703

Andreev G, Berberova N N, Ermilov V V, Galich L E, Koriakov M M, Nikulin L V, Robeson Paul, Sokolov Aleksandr, unsigned

(1948) (5 cuttings of memoirs and articles about M Gor'kii, A F Kerenskii, B K Zaitsev and V A Zhukovskii, extract from novel *Menshikov*, [*Literaturnaia gazeta?*], *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9704-9707

Berberova N N, Berlin P A, Ivelich, Sedykh Andrei, Shik A A

(1949) (4 cuttings about V F Khodasevich, A F Onegin, Viktor Serge, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*, unidentified)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9708-9717

Adamovich G V, Al'bus N, Aleksinskii G A, Berlin P A, Ivask Iu P, Kolychev Sergei, Nord Lidiia, Pierre André, Timchenko Iurii, Trubetskoi Iu P

(1950) (10 cuttings of articles about S A Esenin, M Gor'kii, V V Maiakovskii, Igor' Severianin, M I Tsvetaeva, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*, unidentified)

13ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9718-9725

Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, Denikina K V, Galich L E, Makovskii S K, Trubetskoi Iu P

(1951) (8 cuttings of articles about I F Annenskii, A M Dobroliubov, E D Kuskova, O E Mandel'shtam, D S Merezhkovskii, B L Pasternak, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9726-9742, 9771*

Adamovich G V, Argus, Denikina K V, Khokhlov E S, Nennsberg Tat'iana, [Pogorelova B M]*, Remizov A M,

Sazonova Iu L, Sedykh Andrei, Vereshchagina M N, Zabezhinskii G B, Zavalishin V K, Zeeler V F, unsigned, unidentified)

(1952) (17 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting* of works by and articles about K D Bal'mont*, V I Lenin, M A Osorgin, B L Pasternak, A M Remizov, I V Stalin, N A Teffi, T A Velichkovskaia, A E Velichkovskii, V A Zhukovskii, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti*)

24ff*; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9743-9758

Aleksinskii G A, Antonov V, Bel'deninov S I, Chirikov E N, Denikin A I, Haedrich Marcel, Proshin K, Sabaneev L L, Suvarin B K, Terapiano Iu K, unsigned)

(1953) (16 cuttings of articles by and about Pierre Brès, A P Chekhov, Isadora Duncan, O A Gertsen, M Gor'kii, T G Masaryk, Benito Mussolini, F I Shaliapin, I V Stalin, B K Zaitsev, *Le Figaro, Novoe russkoe slovo, Osvobozhdenie, Paris-presse/L'Intransigéant*, [*Russkaia mysl'*])

21ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9759

Antonov V, Dedov A, E, E S, Khokhlov E S, Pototskii A, R N, S, unsigned

(1954) (newspaper about A P Chekhov, *Russkie novosti*)

6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9760-9761

Seduro V I, Struve G P

(1959) (2 cuttings of articles about F M Dostoevskii, V V Maiakovskii, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)

3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9762

Terapiano Iu K

(1960) (incomplete cutting about B L Pasternak, B K Zaitsev et al, *Russkaia mysl'*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9763-9769

Gippius Z N, Iablonovskii S V, Khmara G M, Kovalevskii P E, Shchepkina-Kupernik T L, Trotskii I M, [Veinbaum M E]

(n d) (2 cuttings, 5 incomplete cuttings about B V Deriuzhinskii, [? ?] Girshman, M Gor'kii, A V Kartashev, Episkop Pavel, L D Trotskii, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, *Poslednie novosti*, [*Russkie novosti*], unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9770, 9772*-9782

Untitled

(n d) (22* fragments of articles about and photographs of M A Aldanov, N A Bulganin, J W Goethe, M Gor'kii, [G D Grebenschikov], A Harriman, N K Krupskaja, A P Lazarev, V I Lenin, V M Molotov, B G Panteleimonov, B L Pasternak, B V Savinkov, I S Shmelev, I V Stalin, N A Teffi, J B Tito)
13ff*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9783, 9784qq, 9785-9798

Gallipoli, Odesskie novosti, Nashe slovo, Novoe russkoe slovo, Poslednie novosti, Rabochee slovo, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti, Russkii vestnik, Russkoe slovo, Za svobodu

(1918-53) (15 complete and partial issues of newspapers)
28ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1066/9799-9802

Untitled

(1940-48) (fragments of desk calendars)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9803-9805

Pochta SSSR

(1990) (3 franked postage stamps of USSR postal service with image of I A Bunin)
3ff; printed; Russian

M I S C E L L A N E O U S

TRAVEL EPHEMERA

MS.1066/9806-9852

Torgovo-promyshlennoe tovarishchestvo N[asledni]ki V T Ptashnikova, Odessa; Hotel des Saints-Pères, Paris; Luftkurort Neroberg Hotel-Pension, Wiesbaden; Hotel Victoria, Nice; Grand Hôtel & Hôtel des Bains, Bandol-sur-Mer; Grand Hôtel d'Europe, Avignon; Hotel Balmoral, Menton; Hotel Pajou, Paris; Hotel Kaiserhof, Berlin; Continental Hotel, Berlin; Hôtel Majestic, Paris; La Cloche, Dijon; Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Hotel Astoria, Leipzig; Alcron Hotel, Prague; Grandhotel, Nürnberg; Hôtel Richemond, Geneva; Hôtel de la Ville, Rome; Savoy Hotel, London; Hotel Monopol, St Moritz; Hotel Schweizerhof, Zurich; Hôtel Victoria, Lausanne; La Verniaz, Evian; Hotel Hertenstein, Vierwaldstättersee; Grand Hotel Monney, Montreux; Schweizer[ische] Speisewagen-Gesellschaft; Hotel Europa e Britannia, Venice; Hotel Excelsior, Belgrade; Grand Hotel Union, Ljubljana; Le Grand Hotel, Cannes; Hôtel de Rome, Riga; Grand Hotel, Tartu; Hotel Kuld Lõvi, Tallinn; Hotel et Restaurant du Chapon Fin, Bordeaux; Hotel Colombia, Genoa; Grand Hotel & Hotel Euler, Basle

(1919-38 and n d) (46 shop, hotel and restaurant bills)

51ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Estonian, French, German, Italian, Latvian, Russian, Serbian, Slovene

MS.1066/9853-9911

Club de la Fondation Universitaire, Brussels; Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Savoy Hotel, London; Hotel Alcron, Prague; Garden Hotel, Nice; Grand-Hotel, Le Lavandou; Grand Hôtel de la Cloche, Dijon; Grimm's Park Hotel, Hyères; Hotel d'Europe, Avignon; Hotel Maison Rouge,

Strasbourg; Hotel Majestic, Paris; Hotel de l'Océan, Biarritz; Hotel du Parc, Menton; Hotel Richemond, Geneva; Le Select, Paris; Continental-Hotel, Berlin; Deutsche Reichsbahn-Gesellschaft Sassnitz-Trälleborg, Fährschiff *Deutschland*; Trälleborg-Sassnitz, *Ångfärjan Konung Gustaf V*; Grandhotel, Nürnberg; Hotel Astoria, Leipzig; Hotel Bellevue, Dresden; Hotel Excelsior, Munich; Hotel Graf Moltke, Hamburg; Hotel Kaiserhof, Berlin; Seegarten Hotel, Lindau; Hotel Colombia, Genoa; Hotel Europa e Britannia, Venice; Hôtel de la Ville, Rome; Grand Hotel Monney, Montreux; Hotel Victoria, Lausanne; Montreux Palace Hôtel; Hotel Monopol, St Moritz

(n d) (collection of stationery from hotels, railway companies and shipping lines)
119ff; printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, German, Italian, Swedish

MS.1066/9912-9913

Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Schlosshotel & Hotel-Pension Hertenstein

(n d) (2 hotel brochures)
9ff; printed; French, German

MS.1066/9914

Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Olympic Winter-Games, 1936

([1936]) (brochure)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9915

George and Vulture

([1938]) (brochure advertising London tavern)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9916

Untitled

(n d) (fragment of brochure about Yugoslavia)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9917-9922

**Wagons-Lits/Cook; Putnicki Biro 'Putnik';
F S; untitled**

(1936-37) (ticket wallet, 5 rail tickets for
travel in Germany, Czechoslovakia,
Switzerland and Italy)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech,
English, French, German, Italian, Serbian

MS.1066/9923

Bunin I A

(n d) (luggage label)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/9924

Bunina V N

(n d) (parcel label, written by I A Bunin)
1f; MS; French

**PERSONAL POSSESSIONS, COINS
AND NOTES, ETC**

MS.1066/9925

Untitled

(n d) (?Baptismal cross)

MS.1066/9926-9928

Untitled

(1898) (I A Bunin's wedding ring, engraved
'Anna. 23 Sentiabria 1898 g', envelope, note
by M E Greene)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9929-9938

Untitled

(n d) (8 wedding and other rings belonging
to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 2 notes by
M E Greene)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9939

Untitled

(1902) (engraved badge presented to I A
Bunin by Kiev students)

MS.1066/9940

Untitled

([1933]) (pair of cuff-links bearing Russian
double-headed eagle crest, presented to I A
Bunin [by Russian committee in
Stockholm?])

MS.1066/9941-9944

Untitled

(n d) (insignia presented to I A Bunin,
ribbon, rosette, box)

MS.1066/9945-9946

Untitled

(n d) (2 pocket watches and chains)

MS.1066/9947

Untitled

(n d) (lacquered cigarette case)

MS.1066/9948-9951

Untitled

(n d) (4 purses)

MS.1066/9952-9957

Gosudarstvennyi bank

(1905-17) (10 3-rouble, 27 5-rouble, 22 25-
rouble, 3 100-rouble, 11 500-rouble and 7
1000-rouble bank-notes)
80ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9958

Chambre de Commerce de Paris

(1920) (50-centime bank-note)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9959-9961

France

(1944) (1 5-franc and 2 100-franc bank-notes)
3ff; printed; French

MS.1066/9962

Oesterreichisch-Ungarische Bank

(1902) (1000-crown bank-note)
1f; printed; German, Hungarian et al

MS.1066/9963

Reichsbank

(1910) (100-mark bank-note)
1f; printed; German

MS.1066/9964

Reichsschuldenverwaltung

(1914) (1-mark loan bank-note)
1f; printed; German

MS.1066/9965

Stadt St Mendel

(1919) (10-pfennig credit-note)
1f; printed; German

MS.1066/9966-9969

[Great Britain]

(1883-1928) (2 sixpence coins, florin and
half-crown coins)

MS.1066/9970

Hu-Peh Province, China

(n d) (1-mace 4.4-candareens coin)

MS.1066/9971-9985

République Française

(1870-1934) (2-franc, 5-franc, 11 10-franc
and 2 20-franc coins)

MS.1066/9986

Royaume de Belgique

(1880) (1-franc coin)

MS.1066/9987-9990

[Russia]

(1870-1916) (10-kopeck, 15-kopeck and
2 20-kopeck coins)

MS.1066/9991-9992

United States of America

(1929-41) (2 5-cent coins)

MS.1066/9993

Bogomater' — Igumen'ia Afonskaia

(1911) (icon card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9994

St Alphonse de Liguori

(n d) (prayer card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9995-9996

Marseille

(n d) (card showing church and statue of
Notre-Dame de la Garde, Marseille, note)
2ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9997

Untitled

(n d) (stand for [ink bottle?])

MS.1066/9998

Untitled

(n d) (printer's plate for I A Bunin's visiting
card)

MS.1066/9999

Untitled

(n d) (wooden photograph frame)

MS.1066/10000-10002

Untitled

(n d) (3 pairs of scissors)

MS.1066/10003

Untitled

(n d) (shoehorn)

MS.1066/10004

Untitled

(n d) (thermometer)

MS.1066/10005

Untitled

(n d) (nail-file)

MS.1066/10006

Untitled

(n d) (button)

MS.1066/10007

Untitled

(n d) (fragment of spectacles frame)

MS.1066/10008-10009

Untitled

(n d) (2 pencils)

MS.1066/10010-10050

Untitled

(n d) (40 envelopes and photograph holders,
notes)

65ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10051-10055

Untitled

(n d) (2 pouches, 3 document files)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/10056

Remington

(n d) (Russian-language portable
typewriter)

MS.1066/10057-10060

Untitled

(n d) (4 suitcases)

**LISTS OF ARCHIVE
CONTENTS**

LISTS COMPILED BY V N BUNINA

MS.1066/10061

Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina

(n d) (final copy)

75ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10062

Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina

(n d) (draft copy)

75ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10063

Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina

(n d) (draft copy)

71ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10064

**Iz opisi arkhiva Ivana Alekseevicha
Bunina**

(n d) (synopsis of listing)

6ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10065-10066

Untitled

(n d) (2 exercise books containing
lists of materials in I A Bunin archive)

61ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10067-10070

Untitled

(n d) (miscellaneous lists of files and
documents)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10071-10080

Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina

(n d) (10 document files)

20ff; MS; Russian

LISTS COMPILED BY M E GREENE

MS.1066/10081-10092

**Stikhi, Rasskazy, Nabroski, Zapisi, Divers,
Dnevniki, Dokumenty, Pis'ma,
Frantsuzskie perevody**

(n d) (lists of verse, prose, notes, exercise
books, diaries, documents, correspondence,
books and contents of files in I A Bunin
archive)

65ff; MS; Czech, Danish, English, French,
German, Italian, Latvian, Norwegian, Polish,
Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/10093-10110

**Biograficheskie papki, Literaturnye
vechera, 'Gastroli', Interv'iu, Soderzhanie
bol'shogo chernogo sunduka, Chekhovskie
papki, Papka russkoi do-revoliutsionnoi
pressy, Soderzhanie chernogo al'boma,
Soderzhanie zelenogo al'boma,
Nobelevskie dni, Nobelevskaia premiia,
Gazetnye vyrezki, [Emigrantskaia pressa],
Novyi zhurnal, untitled**

(n d) (lists of contents of files and albums,
particularly newspaper cuttings)

66ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10111-10120

Rasskazy, Nabroski, Tetradi, Dnevniki

(n d) (lists of prose, notes, contents of
exercise books and diaries)

73ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

DISPOSAL OF ARCHIVE ITEMS

MS.1066/10121-10148

Untitled

(1956-85) (lists, correspondence and receipts
concerning transfer and sale of archive papers
and artefacts to institutions in the Soviet
Union, United States and United Kingdom by
V N Bunina, L F Zurov and M E Greene)

(See also MS.1067/446)*

34ff; MS, TS; English, Russian

**I A BUNIN AND V N BUNINA :
BOOK COLLECTION**

WORKS BY I A BUNIN IN RUSSIAN

COLLECTED WORKS

MS.1066/10149-10151

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915) (set of Petrograd: A F Marks edition in 6 vols)

3 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10152-10155

Polnoe sobranie sochinenii

(1915 and n d) (set of Petrograd: A F Marks edition in 6 vols, including transcriptions of poems etc by Mariia Pozharova, V S Solov'ev, F I Tiutchev and unidentified, gift of N Leblé to L F Zurov, 1964)

4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10156-10157

Sobranie sochinenii

(1936 and n d) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 1 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10158-10160

Sobranie sochinenii

(1934-53) (3 copies of vol 2 of Berlin: Petropolis edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from I A Bunin to Tetia Masha)

3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10161-10162

Sobranie sochinenii

(1934-53) (2 copies of vol 3 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10163-10164

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 4 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10165

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935-53) (incomplete copy of vol 5 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10166-10167

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935 and n d) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 6 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10168-10170

Sobranie sochinenii

(1934) (3 incomplete copies of vol 7 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

3 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10171-10173

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935-53) (3 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 8 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

2 vols, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10174-10175

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 9 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)

1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10176

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935-53) (incomplete copy of vol 10 of Berlin: Petropolis edition, including fragments and photocopied pages)

1 partial vol, 5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10177-10178

Sobranie sochinenii

(1935) (2 copies of vol 11 of Berlin:

Petropolis edition)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10179-10183

Sobranie sochinenii

(1956) (set of Moscow: Pravda edition in 5 vols)

5 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10184-10192

Sobranie sochinenii

(1965-67) (set of Moscow:

Khudozhestvennaia literatura edition in 9 vols, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov)

9 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

SEPARATE EDITIONS AND COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/10193

Bozh'e drevo

(1931 and n d) (copy of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10194

Chasha zhizni

(1921 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10195

Chernozem

(1915) (copy of Moscow: Rodnaia rech' edition, containing stories 'Zolotoe dno' and 'Sny')

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10196

Derevnia

(1921 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10197

Detstvo

(1972) (copy of Leningrad: Detskaia literatura edition of poems)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10198

Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko: Proizvedeniia 1915-1916 g

(1916 and n d) (copy of Moscow:

Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10199

Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko

(1920 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10200

Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko i drugie rasskazy

(1959 and n d) (copy of Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura edition, with dedicatory inscription from O N Mikhailov to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10201-10208

Izbrannye stikhi

(1929-55 and n d) (8 copies, including 4 incomplete, of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from I A Bunin to L F Zurov and L F Zurov to M E Greene)
4 vols, 4 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10209

Krik

(1921 and n d) (copy of Berlin: Slovo edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10210

Lika

(1939-47 and n d) (incomplete copy of Brussels: Petropolis edition)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10211-10213

Mitina liubov', Solnechnyi udar

(1953-56 and n d) (3 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10214

O Chekhove: Nezakonchennaia rukopis'

(1955-56) (copy of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10215

Okaiannye dni: K dvadtsatiletiiu so dnia smerti I A Bunina (8 noiabria 1953)

(1973-74) (copy of London, Canada: Zaria edition, with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10216-10217

Okaiannye dni, Pod serpom i molotom

(1990) (2 copies of Riga: TsK KP Latvii—Kursiv edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10218-10219

Okaiannye dni, Vospominaniia, Stat'i

(1990-91) (2 copies of Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to R D Davies and M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10220

Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo

(1937 and n d) (copy of Paris: YMCA-Press* edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10221-10222

Petlistye ushi i drugie rasskazy

(1954-56) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10223-10224

Pod serpom i molotom: Sbornik rasskazov, vospominanii, stikhotvoreni

(1975-77) (2 copies of London, Canada: Zaria edition, including 1 from library of S P Kryzhitskii and 1 with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10225

Poslednee svidanie

(1927) (incomplete copy of Paris: N P Karbasnikov edition)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10226

Povesti, rasskazy

(1973) (copy of Petrozavodsk: Kareliia edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10227

Povesti, rasskazy, vospominaniia

(1961) (copy of Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from P L Viacheslavov to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10228

Publitsistika 1918-1953 godov

(1998) (copy of Moscow: Nasledie edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10229

Rasskazy/Selected Stories

(1962) (copy of London: Bradda Books edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
English, Russian

MS.1066/10230-10233

Rechnoi traktir

(1945-57) (4 copies of New York edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from V N Bunina to M E Greene)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10234

Roza Ierikhona

(1924) (copy and fragment of Berlin: Slovo edition)
1 vol, 3ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10235

Russkie pisateli—laureaty Nobelevskoi premii: Ivan Bunin

(1991-93) (copy of Moscow: Molodaia gvardiia edition, with dedicatory inscription from G I Prechisskaia to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10236

Stikhotvoreniia

(1961) (copy of Leningrad: Sovetskii pisatel' (Biblioteka poeta, Malaia seriia) edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10237

Temnye allei

(1946) (copy of Paris: La Presse française et étrangère—O Zeluck edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10238-10239

Temnye allei

(1995) (2 copies of Paris: Booking International edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10240

Ten' ptitsy

(1931 and n d) (copy of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10241-10243

Ustami Buninykh: Dnevniky Ivana Alekseevicha i Very Nikolaevny i drugie arkhivnye materialy

(1977-82) (set of Frankfurt am Main: Posev edition in 3 vols)
3 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10244-10245

Vesnoi, v Iudee, Roza Ierikhona

(1953-56) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10246-10247

Vospominaniia

(1950) (2 copies of Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* edition)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10248

Vospominaniia

(1981) (copy of Paris: Lev edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10249-10251

Zhizn' Arsen'eva: Istoki dnei

(1930) (3 copies of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)

3 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10252-10253

Zhizn' Arsen'eva: Iunost'

(1952-56 and n d) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10254

Zolotoe dno: Rasskazy 1903-07 g

(1914) (copy of Moscow: Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve 2nd edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**ANTHOLOGIES, BOOKS AND
JOURNALS WITH WORKS
BY I A BUNIN**

MS.1066/10255

Årsbok 1965/1966 (Lund, Sweden)

(1967) (copy of issue no 10, containing 1923-33 letters to Sigurd Agrell)

1 vol; printed; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/10256

Delo (San Francisco)

(1951) (copy of issue no 1, missing pages containing story 'Zhilet pana Mikhol'skogo', including articles about I A Bunin by L E Galich and E A Malozemova)

1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

[*Grani* — see below MS.1066/10507-10551]

MS.1066/10257

Iakor': Antologiiia zarubezhnoi poezii

(1936) (copy of Berlin: Petropolis anthology, containing poems 'Petukh na tserkovnom kreste', 'Sirius', 'Venetsiia', 'Vstrecha', 'Doch' and 'Den' pamiati Petra', with dedicatory inscription from compilers G V Adamovich and M L Kantor to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10258

Mosty (Munich)

(1960) (copy of issue no 4, containing stories 'Meteor', 'Nadpisi' and 'Zvezda liubvi')

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10259

Muza Diaspory: Izbrannye stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov, 1920-1960

(1960) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev anthology, containing poems 'Oval'nyi stol, ogromnyi. Vdol' po zalu...', 'Vysokie nezdesnie tsvety...', 'V poludennykh moriakh, daleko ot zemli...' and 'Uzh veter sharit po poliu pustomu...')

1 vol; printed; Russian

- MS.1066/10260
Nash sovremennik (Moscow)
(1959) (copy of issue no 2, containing stories 'Pozdnii chas', 'Skazki', 'Tania', and 'V al'pakh', and also 'Otryvok' ('Nachalo moei zhizni...'), with dedicatory inscription from P L Viacheslavov to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10261-10262
Neva (Leningrad)
(1991) (copies of issues no 5 and 6, containing extracts from *Ustami Buninykh[...]*)
2 vols; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/10263-10264
Novosel'e (New York)
(1942-47 and n d) (incomplete copy of issue no 2, copy of issue no 31/32, containing stories 'Krem Leodor' and 'Tri rublia')
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- [*Novyi zhurnal* — see below
MS.1066/10567-10730]
- MS.1066/10265-10266
Orion
(1947 and n d) (2 copies of Paris: Amour collection, containing story 'Tri rublia')
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10267
Pis'ma Buninykh k khudozhnitse T Loginovoi-Murav'evoi
(1982) (copy of Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from T D Loginova-Murav'eva to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10268
Ruskaia literatura (Leningrad)
(1979) (copy of issue no 2, containing 1907-17 letters to P A Nilus, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
- 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10269-10271
Russkii sbornik (Paris)
(1946 and n d) (3 copies of issue no 1, containing story 'Zoika i Valeriia')
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10272
Slavica Lundensia (Lund, Sweden)
(1973) (copy of issue no 1, containing 1922-33 letters to M F Khandamirov and R Wedin Rothstein)
1 vol; printed; Russian, Swedish
- MS.1066/10273
Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)
(1937 and n d) (copy of issue no 53, containing 'Iz knigi *Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo*')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10274
Vestnik russkogo khristianskogo dvizheniia (Paris—New York—Moscow)
(1992) (copy of issue no 164, containing 1940-48 correspondence with arkhimandrit Kiprian)
1 vol; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/10275
Voprosy literatury (Moscow)
(1998) (copy of issue no 3/4, containing 1944-49 correspondence with N Ia Roshchin)
1 vol; printed; Russian

TRANSLATIONS BY I A BUNIN

MS.1066/10276-10277

Bairon. [Misterii:] Kain, Manfred, Nebo i zemlia

(1921 and n d) (2 copies of Berlin: Slovo edition)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10278

Bairon Lord. Kain: Misteriia

(1907-29 and n d) (copy of St Petersburg: Shipovnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10279

Longfello Genri. Pesn' o Gaiavate

(1921-31) (copy of Paris: Sever 8th edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10280

Longfello Genri. Pesn' o Gaiavate

(1935 and n d) (copy of Leningrad: OGIZ—Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo detskoi literatury 4th edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10281

Zolotoi disk: Stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov

(1975) (copy of Moscow: Progress edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

**WORKS BY I A BUNIN IN
TRANSLATION (SEPARATE
EDITIONS, ANTHOLOGIES,
JOURNALS)**

CROATIAN

MS.1066/10282

Gramatika ljubavi

(1957) (copy of Belgrade: Rad edition)

1 vol; printed; Croatian

CZECH

MS.1066/10283

Hořký dým paměti

(1968) (copy of Prague: Mladá Fronta
edition of poems)

1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10284

Mít'ova láska

(1958) (copy of Prague: Československý
spisovatel edition)

1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10285

Pán ze San Franciska

(1970) (copy of Prague: Naše Vojsko—
Mladá Fronta—Smena edition)

1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10286

Temné aleje

(1962)

(copy of Prague: Mladá Fronta edition)

1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10287

Vesnice

(1957) (copy of Prague: Státní Nakladatelství
Krásné Literatury, Hudby a Umění edition)

1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10288

Život Arseněvův: Prameny dní

(1935) (copy of Prague: Josef R Vilímek

edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Czech

DANISH

MS.1066/10289

Mitjas Kærlighed og andre noveller

(1945 and n d) (copy of Copenhagen: Nyt
Nordisk Förlag—Arnold Busck edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Danish

DUTCH

MS.1066/10290

Soechodol, Mitja's Liefde en Verhalen

(1957) (copy of Hasselt, Belgium: Heideland
edition)

1 vol; printed; Dutch

MS.1066/10291-10292

Verzamelde Werken

(1994-96) (set of Amsterdam: G A van
Oorschot edition in 2 vols)

2 vols; printed; Dutch

ENGLISH

MS.1066/10293

Dark Avenues and Other Stories

(1949) (copy of London: John Lehmann
edition)

1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10294

The Elaghin Affair and Other Stories

(1968) (copy of New York: Funk and
Wagnells edition)

1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10295

**The Gentleman from San Francisco and
Other Stories**

(1922 and n d) (copy of Richmond: Hogarth
Press edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

- MS.1066/10296
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1923 and n d) (copy of New York: Thomas Seltzer edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/10297
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1934) (copy of London: Hogarth Press 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10298
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1975) (copy of London: Chatto and Windus edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/10299
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
([1992]) (copy of London: Penguin Books edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10300
Grammar of Love
(1935 and n d) (copy of London: Hogarth Press edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/10301
Landscapes Earthly and Unearthly: Being XVI Poems from the Russian of Ivan Bunin
(1934 and n d) (New York edition translated and privately published in one copy for I A Bunin by B G Guerney)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.106/10302
Long Ago
(1984) (copy of London: Angel Books edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10303
Memories and Portraits
(1951) (copy of Garden City, USA: Doubleday edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10304
Memories and Portraits
(1951) (copy of London: John Lehmann edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10305
Shadowed Paths
([1958]*) (copy of Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House edition)
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10306
The Village
(1923 and n d) (copy of London: Martin Secker edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/10307
The Well of Days
(1933) (copy of London: Hogarth Press edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1066/10308
The Well of Days
(1934 and n d) (copy of New York: Alfred A Knopf edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; English
- MS.1066/10309
Crimes of Passion
(1947) (copy of Garden City, USA: Garden City Publishing anthology, containing "Two Sketches: Little Oaks, The Ship *Saratoff*")
1 vol; printed; English
- MS.1066/10310
Gateway to the Great Books
(1963) (copy of vol 3 of Chicago: Encyclopædia Britannica anthology, containing "The Gentleman from San

Francisco')

1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10311

Great Stories by Nobel Prize Winners

(1959 and n d) (copy of New York: Noonday Press anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10312

Russian Stories/Russkie rasskazy

(1961) (copy of New York: Bantam Books dual-language anthology, containing 'Solnechnyi udar'/'Sunstroke')

1 vol; printed; English, Russian

MS.1066/10313

Strange to Tell: Stories of the Marvelous and Mysterious

(1946) (copy of New York: Julian Messner anthology, containing 'Adventure with a Handbag')

1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10314

The World of Love

(1962) (copy of New York: MacFadden anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')

1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10315

The World of Love

(1964) (copy of London: Brown, Watson anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')

1 vol; printed; English

ESTONIAN

MS.1066/10316

Küla

(1936 and n d) (copy of Tartu: Loodus edition, with dedicatory inscription from translator to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Estonian

FRENCH

MS.1066/10317

A la Source des jours: Roman

(1935 and n d) (copy of Paris: Stock edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10318

Le Calice de la Vie

(n d) (copy of Paris: Gallimard 10th edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10319

Mémoires

(1950-51 and n d) (copy of Paris: Calmann-Lévy edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10320

Mon cœur pris par la tombe

(1992) (copy of Paris: Orphée—La Différence edition of poems)

1 vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10321-10323

Le Monsieur de San Francisco: Nouvelles

(1984) (3 copies of Paris: Stock edition)

3 vols; printed; French

MS.1066/10324

La Nuit: Nouvelles

(2000) (copy of Paris: Editions des Syrtes edition)

1 vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10325

Le Sacrement de l'amour, L'Affaire du Cornette Elaguine

(1963) (copy of Paris: Rombaldi edition)

1 vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10326-10328

Le Sacrement de l'amour: Roman

(1984) (3 copies of Paris: Stock edition)

3 vols; printed; French

MS.1066/10329

La Vie d'Arséniev: Roman

(1999) (copy of Paris: Bartillat edition)
1 vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10330

Le Village: Roman

(1922) (incomplete copy of Paris: Bossard edition)
1 partial vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10331

Le Village: Roman

(1934 and n d) (copy of Paris: Stock edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10332

Cahiers du Sud (Paris)

(1953-54) (copy of vol 38, no 320, containing 'A Paris', with dedicatory inscription from translator Iu [K] Davydov to [V N Bunina])
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10333

La Table Ronde (Paris)

(1950) (copy of issue no 36, containing 'La Nuitée')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10334

Kuprin A I

(2000) (copy of *Clair-Obscur* in Paris: Editions des Syrtes edition, containing I A Bunin's 'Alexandre Kouprine')
1 vol; printed; French

GERMAN

MS.1066/10335

Dunkle Alleen: Ausgewählte Meistererzählungen

(1959) (copy of Stuttgart: J F Steinkopf edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10336

Dunkle Alleen: Erzählungen, 1920-1953

(1985) (copy of Berlin—Weimar: Aufbau edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10337-10338

Dunkle Alleen: Erzählungen

(1987) (2 copies of Munich—Zurich: R Piper edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10339

Grammatik der Liebe: Meistererzählungen

(1973) (copy of Munich: R Piper edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10340-10341

Das Leben Arsenjews

(1979) (2 copies of Berlin—Weimar: Aufbau edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10342-10343

Das Leben Arsenjews[: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland]

(1980) (2 copies of Munich: Carl Hanser edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10344-10345

Das Leben Arsenjews[: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland]

(1981) (2 copies of Munich: Carl Hanser 2nd edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10346-10348

Das Leben Arsenjews: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland

(1982) (3 copies of Frankfurt am Main: Fischer edition)
3 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10349-10350

Mitjas Liebe: Novelle

(1984) (2 copies of Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10351

Mitjas Liebe: Fünf Erzählungen

(1992) (copy of Munich—Zurich: R Piper edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10352

Heilig-unheiliges Rußland: Meistererzählungen aus zwei Jahrhunderten

(1960) (copy of Düsseldorf: Droste edition, including 'Die Heiligen')
1 vol; printed; German

HUNGARIAN

MS.1066/10353

A Szerelem Szentsége

(n d) (copy of Budapest: Az Athenaeum Irodalmi És Nyomdai Részvénytársulat Kiadása edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian

ITALIAN

MS.1066/10354

L'Amore di Mitia ed altre prose

(1934) (copy of Milan: A Mondadori edition)
1 vol; printed; Italian

MS.1066/10355

L'Amore di Mitia e altri racconti

(1960) (copy of [Milan]: Arnoldo Mondadori edition)

1 vol; printed; Italian

MS.1066/10356

Campagna: Romanzo

(1930) (copy of Torino: Slavia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Italian

MS.1066/10357

La Giovinezza di Arseniev: Romanzo

(1930) (copy of Milano: Bietti edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/10358

La Vita di Arsen'ev

(1966) (copy of Milan: Fratelli Fabbri edition)
1 vol; printed; Italian

LATVIAN

MS.1066/10359

Arsenjeva Dzīve: Romāns

(1933) (copy of Riga: Grāmatu Draugs edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

NORWEGIAN

MS.1066/10360

Landsbyen

(1934) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian

MS.1066/10361

Mitjas Kjærlighet

(1933) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian

MS.1066/10362

All verdens fortellere

(1950) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk anthology, containing 'Herren fra San Francisco')

1 vol; printed, with with MS amendments; Norwegian, Russian

ORIYA

MS.1066/10363-10364

Grama

(1958) (2 copies of Orissa: Prafulla Chandra Das edition, including 1 with dedicatory letter to A and H Laxness)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; English, Oriya

POLISH

MS.1066/10365

Czara zycia i inne opowiadania

(1957) (copy of Warsaw: Czytelnik edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Polish

MS.1066/10366

Pan z San-Francisco

(1934) (copy of Warsaw: J Przeworski edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Polish

MS.1066/10367

Wieś

(1959) (copy of Warsaw: Czytelnik edition)

1 vol; printed; Polish

PORTUGUESE

MS.1066/10368

O Amor de Mitia: Romance

(1934) (copy of Rio de Janeiro: Guanabara edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Portuguese

SINHALA

MS.1066/10369

Dandana Kandavura

(1975) (copy of [Sri Lanka] anthology, containing ['The Gentleman from San Francisco'], with dedicatory inscription from translator to J S Bradley)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendmants; Sinhala

SLOVENE

MS.1066/10370

Življenje Arsenjeva

(1960) (copy of Ljubljana: Državna Založba Slovenije edition)

1 vol; printed; Slovene

SPANISH

MS.1066/10371

Cuando la Vida Empieza

(1955) (copy of Barcelona: Luis de Caralt edition)

1 vol; printed; Spanish

MS.1066/10372

Obras Escogidas

(1957) (copy of Madrid: Aguilar edition)

1 vol; printed; Spanish

SWEDISH

MS.1066/10373

Arsenjevs irrfärder

(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10374

Arsenjevs ungdom

(1931) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

MS.1066/10375

Byn, Suchodol

(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers 2nd
edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

MS.1066/10376

**Herrn från San Francisco och andra
noveller**

(1934) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers 5th
edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

MS.1066/10377

Livets Bägare och andra noveller

(1932) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers
edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

MS.1066/10378

Mitjas Kärlek och andra noveller

(1931) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers
edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

MS.1066/10379

Spegeln och andra noveller

(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Saxon &
Lindströms edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Swedish

**WORKS ABOUT, OR WITH
REFERENCES TO, I A BUNIN
IN RUSSIAN**

MS.1066/10380

Zhivye slova (Moscow)

(1910) (copy of issue no 1, including I A Bunin poems 'Ierikhon', 'Khristos' ('Po altariam pustym i belym...'), 'Oдиноchestvo' and 'Pesnia' ('Ia prostaia devka na bashtane...'))

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10381

Trakhterev O S

(1933) (copy of *Mysli i trevogi* in Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from O S Trakhterev to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10382

Zaitsev K I

([1934]) (copy of *I A Bunin: Zhizn' i tvorchestvo* in Berlin: Parabola edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10383-10384

M Gor'kii: Materialy i issledovaniia

(1934-36) (set of Leningrad and Moscow—Leningrad: Akademiia nauk SSSR edition in 2 vols)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10385

Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)

(1937) (incomplete copy of issue no 44, without pages containing M A Aldanov review of *Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo*)

1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10386

Russkie zapiski (Paris)

(1938) (partial copy of April issue, P M Bitsilli review missing)*

1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10387

Zaitsev B K

(1939) (copy of *Moskva* in Paris: *Russkie zapiski* edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10388

Bitsilli P M

(1942) (copy of *Tvorchestvo Chekhova: Opyt stilisticheskogo analiza* in Sofia:

Universitetska pechatnitsa edition, with dedicatory inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[*Novyi zhurnal* — see below

MS.1066/10567-10730]

MS.1066/10389

Letopisnye zametki (Munich)

([1947]) (copy of collection, containing F A Stepun article)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[*Grani* — see below MS.1066/10507-10551]

MS.1066/10390

Tkhorzhevskii I I

(1950) (copy of *Russkaia literatura* in Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* 2nd edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10391

Opyty (New York)

(1955) (copy of issue no 5, containing M L Kantor review)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10392

Struve G P

(1956) (copy of *Russkaia literatura v izgnanii* [...] in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10393

Tarasenkov A K

(1956) (copy of *Poety* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10394

Voprosy literatury (Moscow)

(1957) (copy of issue no 5, containing O N Mikhailov article, with dedicatory inscription from O N Mikhailov to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10395-10398

Muromtseva-Bunina V N

(1958) (4 copies of *Zhizn' Bunina, 1870-1906* in Paris edition, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from V N Bunina to M E Greene and L F Zurov)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10399

Biulleteni rukopisnogo otdela Pushkinskogo doma (Moscow—Leningrad)

(1959) (copy of issue no 8, containing P P Shirmakov article, with dedicatory inscription from V I Malyshev to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10400

Nikulin L V

(1960) (copy of *Chekhov, Bunin, Kuprin: Literaturnye portrety* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscription from L V Nikulin to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10401-10402

Sterlina I D

(1960) (2 copies of *Ivan Alekseevich Bunin* in Lipetsk: Lipetskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10403

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (Moscow)

(1960) (copy of vol 68: *Chekhov*, including

I A Bunin letters to A P Chekhov, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10404

Neva (Leningrad)

(1961) (copy of issue no 1, containing V [A] Gromov article)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10405-10406

Bazhinov I D

(1963-64) (2 copies of *Dooktiabr'skaia proza I A Bunina: Avtoreferat dissertatsii [...]* in Kiev: Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from I D Bazhinov to L F Zurov)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10407

Vozdushnye puti (New York)

(1963) (copy of issue no 3, containing G N Kuznetsova memoirs)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10408

Vozrozhdenie (Paris)

(1963) (copy of issue no 143, containing G V Mesniaev and Z A Shakhovskaia articles)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10409

Novyi mir (Moscow)

(1965) (copy of issue no 10, containing A A Ninov publication, including I A Bunin letter to A N Sal'nikov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10410

Zaitsev B K

(1965-71) (copy of *Dalekoe* in Washington: Inter-Language Associates edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1066/10411
Afanas'ev V N
 (1966) (copy of *I A Bunin: Ocherk tvorchestva* in Moscow: Prosveshchenie edition)
 1 vol; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/10412
Baboreko A K
 (1967-68) (copy of *I A Bunin: Materialy dlia biografii (s 1870 po 1917)* in Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10413
Kuznetsova G N
 (1967-68) (copy of *Grasskii dnevnik* in Washington: Russkoe knizhnoe delo v SShA—Victor Kamkin edition)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10414
Mikhailov O N
 (1967) (copy of *Ivan Alekseevich Bunin: Ocherk tvorchestva** in Moscow: Nauka edition)
 1 vol; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/10415
Tsvetaeva M I
 (1972) (copy of *Neizdannye pis'ma* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, containing M I Tsvetaeva letters to V N Bunina)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1066/10416
Voprosy literatury i fol'klora (Voronezh)
 (1972) (copy of collection, containing A K Baboreko publication, including I A Bunin letters to N A Pusheshnikov, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10417-10420
Literaturnoe nasledstvo (Moscow)
 (1973) (2 sets of vol 84: *Ivan Bunin* in 2 parts, including publications of I A Bunin short prose, poems, critical articles, interviews, notes and letters, including 1 set with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
 4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10421
Buninskii sbornik
 (1974-76) (copy of Orel: Orlovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut edition, with dedicatory inscription from B V Averin and L A Iezuitova to R D Davies)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10422
Lasunskii O G
 (1974) (copy of *Ia Rusi syn: K 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I S Nikitina* in Voronezh: Tsentral'no-chernozemnoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10423
Shakhovskaia Z A
 (1975) (copy of *Otrazheniia* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from Z A Shakhovskaia to M E Greene)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10424
Mikhailov O N
 (1976) (copy of *Strogii talant: Ivan Bunin: Zhizn', sud'ba, tvorchestvo* in Moscow: Sovremennik edition)
 1 vol; printed; Russian
- MS.1066/10425
Geideko V A
 (1976) (copy of *A Chekhov i Iv Bunin* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition)
 1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10426

Voprosy literatury (Moscow)

(1977) (copy of issue no 3, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10427

Gorelov A E

(1978) (copy of *Tri sud'by: F Tiutchev, A Sukhovo-Kobylin, I Bunin* in Leningrad: Sovetskii pisatel' edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10428

Udodov B T et al

(1978) (copy of *Individual'nost' pisatel'ia i literaturno-obshchestvennyi protsess* in Voronezh: Izdatel'stvo Voronezhskogo universiteta edition, containing A K Baboreko publication, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10429

Pod'em (Voronezh)

(1978) (copy of issue no 3, containing A K Baboreko publication of I A Bunin letters to N A Teffi, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10430

Bakhrakh A V

(1979) (copy of *Bunin v khalate* in Bayville, USA: Tovarishchestvo zarubezhnykh pisatelei edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10431-10432

Logvinov A S et al

(1979) (2 copies of *Opisanie materialov Gosudarstvennogo muzeia I S Turgeneva: I A Bunin* in Orel: Orlovskoe otdelenie Priokskogo knizhnogo izdatel'stva edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10433

Pod'em (Voronezh)

(1979) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko publication, including I A Bunin diary entries, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10434

Problemy realizma (Vologda)

(1979 and n d) (copy of issue no 6, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10435

Sedykh Andrei

(1979) (copy of *Dalekie, blizkie* in New York: *Novoe russkoe slovo* 3rd edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10436

Voprosy literatury (Moscow)

(1979 and n d) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10437

Bakhrakh A V

(1980 and n d) (copy of *Po pamiati, po zapisiam: Literaturnye portrety* in Paris: La Presse libre edition, with dedicatory inscription from N E Andreev to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10438

Kucherovskii N M

(1980) (copy of *I Bunin i ego proza (1887-1917)* in Tula: Priokskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10439

Problemy realizma (Vologda)

(1980 and n d) (copy of issue no 7, containing A K Baboreko publication, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10440

Pod''em (Voronezh)

(1980) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10441

Daugava (Riga)

(1980) (copy of issue no 10, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10442

Al'manakh bibliofila (Moscow)

(1981) (copy of issue no 11, containing V V Lavrov article)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10443

Russkii al'manakh (Paris)

(1981) (copy of collection, containing I V Odoevtseva I V memoirs)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10444

Voprosy literary (Moscow)

(1981 and n d) (copy of issue no 7, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10445

Zvezda

(1981) (copy of issue no 3, containing D S Likhachev article)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10446-10449

Baboreko A K

(1983-89) (4 copies of *I A Bunin: Materialy dlia biografii s 1870 po 1917* in Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura 2nd edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies)

4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10450

Golotina G A et al

(1985-86) (copy of *Ivan Bunin i literaturnyi protsess nachala XX veka (do 1917 goda): Mezhvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov* in Leningrad: Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut imeni A I Gertsena edition, with dedicatory inscription from L A Iezuitova to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10451

Geideko V A

(1987) (copy of *A Chekhov i Iv Bunin* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10452

Zaitsev B K

(1988) (copy of *Moi sovremenniki* in London: Overseas Publications Interchange edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10453-10454

Muromtseva-Bunina V N

(1989) (2 copies of *Zhizn' Bunina 1870-1906, Besedy s pamiat'iu* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to R D Davies and M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10455

Nefedov V V

(1990) (copy of *Chudesnyi prizrak: Bunin-khudozhnik* in Moscow: Polymia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10456-10457

Novyi mir (Moscow)

(1990) (2 copies of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko review, including 1 copy with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)

2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10458

Neva (Leningrad)

(1991 and n d) (copy of issue no 7, containing B M Lipin article, with dedicatory inscription from B M Lipin to R D Davies)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10459

Shumakov Iu D

(1992) (copy of *Poslednee svidanie: Materialy o poseshchenii I A Buninym Pribaltiiskikh gosudarstv v 1938 godu* in [Tallinn]: Estonskii kul'turnyi tsentr 'Russkaia entsiklopediia' edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10460

Baboreko A K

(1993-94) (copy of *Dorogi i zvony: Vospominaniia, pis'ma* in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10461-10462

Mal'tsev Iu V

(1994) (2 copies of *Ivan Bunin, 1870-1953* in Frankfurt am Main: Posev edition)

2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10463

Kostomarova I A

(1995) (copy of *Iv Bunin: Vernis' na rodinu, dusha...: K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia: Fotoal'bom* in Orel: Orlovskaiia

gosudarstvennaia teleradioveshchatel'naia kompaniia edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10464

Mikheicheva E A et al

(1995) (copy of *Tvorcheskoe nasledie I A Bunina i mirovoi literaturnyi protsess: Materialy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I A Bunina* in Orel: Orlovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii universitet edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10465

Kuznetsova G N

(1995) (copy of *Grasskii dnevnik, Rassказы, Olivkovyi sad* in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10466

Mushchenko E G et al

(1995) (copy of *I A Bunin i russkaia kul'tura XIX-XX vekov: Tezisy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia pisatel'ia* in Voronezh: Kvadrat edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10467

Mushchenko E G et al

(1995) (copy of *Tsarstvennaia svoboda: O tvorchestve I A Bunina: K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia pisatel'ia: Mezhdvuzovskii sbornik nauchnykh trudov* in Voronezh: Kvadrat edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10468

Zaitsev B K

(1995) (copy of *Dni* in Moscow—Paris: YMCA-Press—Russkii put' edition, with dedicatory inscription from N B Sollogub-Zaitseva to M E Greene)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10469

Russkaia literatura (St Petersburg)

(1996) (copy of issue no 3, containing T M Dviniatina, V Ia Grechnev, Peter Henry, L A

Iezuitova, A V Lavrov, O V Slivitskaia and E B Smol'ianikova articles, including I A Bunin correspondence with F K Sologub, with dedicatory inscription from L A Iezuitova to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

(1987) (copy of *Ivan Bunin: La vita e l'opera, 1870-1953* in Milan: La Casa di Matriona edition)
1 vol; printed; Italian

**WORKS ABOUT, OR WITH
REFERENCES TO, I A BUNIN
IN OTHER LANGUAGES**

MS.1066/10470

Nikolov Malcho

([1931]) (copy of *Literaturni kharakteristiki i paraleli [...]* in Sofia: Khemus edition, with dedicatory inscription from M Nikolov to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/10475

Pasziewicz Anna

(1990) (copy of *Opowieści Iwana Bunina z lat 1913-1916: Wybrane zagadnienia poetyki* in Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego edition)
1 vol; printed; Polish

MS.1066/10471

Ledré Charles

(1935 and n d) (copy of *Trois romanciers russes [...]* in Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines edition, with dedicatory inscription from C Ledré to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10476

Klöver Silke

(1991) (copy of University of Münster draft PhD dissertation *Farbe, Licht und Glanz als dichterische Ausdrucksmittel in der Lyrik Ivan Bunins*)
1 vol; TS; German

MS.1066/10472

Berzups J A

(1976-79) (copy of *Ivan A Bunin and the Soviet Regime* (Georgetown University PhD dissertation) in Ann Arbor, USA: University Microfilms International edition, with dedicatory inscription from J A Berzups to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments;
English, Russian

MS.1066/10477

Klöver Silke

(1992) (copy of *Farbe, Licht und Glanz als dichterische Ausdrucksmittel in der Lyrik Ivan Bunins* in Munich: Otto Sagner edition, with dedicatory inscription from S Klöver to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/10473

Connolly J W

(1982) (copy of *Ivan Bunin* in Boston: Twayne Publishers edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10478

Hauchard Claire

(1993) (copy of University of Paris IV— Sorbonne PhD dissertation *La prose de I A Bounine, 1920-1953: La reconstruction d'une œuvre*, with dedicatory inscription from C Hauchard to R D Davies)
1 vol; TS; French, Russian

MS.1066/10474

Malcev Jurij

MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS AND JOURNALS

MS.1066/10479

Aldanov M A

(1923-51) (copy of *Zagadka Tolstogo* in Berlin: I P Ladyzhnikov edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10480

Aleksandrov Petr

(1921 and n d) (copy of *Son* in Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from P A Ol'denburgskii to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10481

Arsen'ev R K et al

(1911 and n d) (copy of *Sergei Andreevich Muromtsev: Sbornik statei* in Moscow: M i S Sabashnikov edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10482

Bal'mont K D

(1913 and n d) (copy of *Zven'ia: Izbrannye stikhi, 1890-1912* in Moscow: Skorpion edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10483-10484

Benua A N

(1955) (set of *Zhizn' khudozhnika: Vospominaniia* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, with dedicatory inscription from A N Benua to V N Bunina)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10485

Bonneau, Sophie

(1946) (copy of *L'Univers poétique d'Alexandre Blok* in Paris: Institut d'Etudes Slaves de l'Université de Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from S Bonneau to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10486

Brodskii N L et al

(1952 and n d) (copy of *Chekhov v vospominaniakh sovremennikov* in [Moscow]: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10487-10494

Chekhov A P

(1948-51 and n d) (copies of vols 13-20 of *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i pisem: Pis'ma* in Moscow: OGIZ—Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury edition)
8 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10495

Chekhov M P

(1960-61) (copy of *Vokrug Chekhova: Vstrechi i vpechatleniia* in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from [?] to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10496

Delo (San Francisco)

(1951 and n d) (copy of issue no 4)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10497

Don Aminado

(1931) (copy of "*Vsem sestram po ser'gam: Iubileinaia shutka, 1 marta 1921—1 marta 1931*" in Paris edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10498

Dvinov B

(1950 and n d) (copy of *Vlasovskoe dvizhenie v svete dokumentov [...]* in New York edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10499

Esenin S A

([1950]) (copy of *Stikhotvoreniia, 1910-1925* in Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* edition)

- 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian MS.1066/10507-10551
Grani (Limburg—Frankfurt am Main)
 (1948-76 and n d) (copies of issues nos 4, 8-9, 11-18, 20-53 and 100, with dedicatory inscriptions from S S Maksimov, E R Romanov and L D Rzhenskii to I A Bunin — nos 47-48, 52-53 and 100 contain parts of V N Bunina's *Besedy s pamiat'iu*)
 45 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10500
Estafeta: Sbornik stikhov russkikh zarubezhnykh poetov
 ([1948] and n d) (copy of collection in Paris—New York: [Dom knigi/Maison du livre étranger] edition)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10501
Fedotov G P
 (1931 and n d) (copy of *Sviatye Drevnei Rusi* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from G P Fedotov to I A Bunin)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10502
Frank S L
 (1956 and n d) (copy of *Biografiia P B Struve* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10503
Frank S L
 (1957 and n d) (copy of *Etiudy o Pushkine* in Munich edition)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10504
Gille'son M I, Manuilov V A, Stepanov A N
 (1961) (copy of *Gogol' v Peterburge* in Leningrad: Lenizdat edition, with dedicatory inscription from V A Manuilov to L F Zurov)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10505-10506
Gippius Z N
 (1925 and n d) (2 copies of *Zhivye litsa* in Prague: Plamia edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from Z N Gippius to I A Bunin)
 2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10552
Ioann Episkop
 (1952 and n d) (copy of *Chelovek i strakh: Opyt pnevmatologicheskoi etiki* in New York edition, with dedicatory inscription from episkop Ioann to I A and V N Bunin)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10553
Ivanov G V
 (1937-38) (copy of *Raspad atoma* in Paris[: Maison du livre étranger] edition, with dedicatory inscription from G V Ivanov to I A Bunin)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10554
Ivanov G V
 (1931) (copy of *Rozy* in Paris: Rodnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from G V Ivanov to I A and V N Bunin)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10555
Khodasevich V F
 (1927) (copy of *Sobranie stikhov* in Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* edition, with dedicatory inscription from V F Khodasevich to I A Bunin)
 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10556
Kutyryna Iu A
 (1960-61) (copy of *Ivan Sergeevich Shmelev* in Paris: Russkii nauchnyi institut pri Russkoi akademicheskoi gruppe v Parizhe edition,

with dedicatory inscription from Iu A Kutyrina to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10557-10558

Kuznetsova G N

(1930-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of *Utro* in Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)

1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10559

Mochul'skii K V

(1936) (copy of *Vladimir Solov'ev: Zhizn' i uchenie* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10560-10561

Mosty (Munich)

(1960-63) (copies of issues nos 5 and 10)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10562

[Muromtsev S A]

(1910) (copy of *Venok na mogilu Sergeia Andreevicha Muromtseva* in Moscow: I N Kushnerev edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10563-10566

Novosel'e (New York)

(1942-49 and n d) (copies of issues nos 3, 33/34, 37/38, 39/41)

4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10567-10730

Novyi zhurnal (New York)

(1942-87) (copies, some incomplete, of issues nos 2, 4-15, 17-27, 29-35, 38-167, many containing I A Bunin poems, short prose, diaries, notes, letters, etc)

157 vols, 7 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10731

Prishvin M M

(1960-61) (copy of *Nezabudki* in Vologda: Vologodskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition, with dedicatory inscription from V D Prishvina to V N Bunina)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10732

Prishvin M M

(1963-64) (copy of *Zolotoi lug* in Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo detskoi literatury [...] edition, with dedicatory inscription from V D Prishvina to L F Zurov)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10733

Remizov A M

(1957) (copy of *Krug schast'ia: Legendy o tsare Solomone, 1877-1957* in Paris:

Oplshnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to [L F Zurov])

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10734

Remizov A M

(1953) (copy of *Myshkina dudochka* in Paris: Oplshnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10735

Remizov A M

(1949) (copy of *Pliashushchii demon: Tanets i slovo*, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10736

Remizov A M

(1950) (copy of *Povest' o dvukh zveriakh: Ikhnelat* in Paris: Oplshnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A Bunin)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10737-10738

Remizov A M

- (1957) (2 copies of *Tristan i Isol'da, Bova Korolevich* in Paris: Oplshnik edition, with dedicatory inscriptions from A M Remizov to V N Bunina and L F Zurov)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/10739
Remizov A M
(1952) (copy of *V rozovom bleske* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10740-10742
Russkie zapiski (Paris)
(1938) (copies of issues nos 3, 5 and 10)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/10743
Shik A A
(1946) (copy of *Gogol' v Nitstse* in Paris: La Presse française et étrangère—O Zeluck edition, with dedicatory inscription from A A Shik to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10744
Simonov K M
(1944) (copy of *Frontovye stikhi* in Moscow: Pravda edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10745
Sofronii Ieromonakh
(1952) (copy of *Starets Siluan* in Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from ieromonakh Sofronii to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10746
Soloukhin V A
(1959 and n d) (copy of *Zhuravlikha* in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from V A Soloukhin to L F Zurov)
- 1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10747-10749
Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)
(1930-38 and n d) (copies of issues nos 43 and 65-66)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/10750-10751
Stepun F A
(1956) (set of *Byvshee i nesbyvsheesia* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, with dedicatory inscription from F A Stepun to V N Bunina)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1066/10752
Struve P B
(1937) (offprint of 'Dukh i slovo Pushkina' from *Belgradskii Pushkinskii sbornik*, with dedicatory inscription from P B Struve to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10753
Tvardovskii A T
(1961-65) (copy of *Za dal'iu — dal'* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscription from A T Tvardovskii to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10754
Vindel'band V
(1898) (copy of *Istoriia filosofii* in St Petersburg: Izdatel' edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1066/10755
Zaitsev B K
(1928) (copy of *Afon* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10756

Zaitsev B K

(1929) (copy of *Anna* in Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

(1938) (incomplete copy of *Pushkin i ego vremia: Al'bom avtotipii [...]* in Kharbin: Zaria edition, with dedicatory inscription from K I Zaitsev to I A Bunin)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10757

Zaitsev B K

(1954 and n d) (copy of *Chekhov: Literaturnaia biografiia* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10763

Zhaba S P

(1954-55) (copy of *Russkie mysliteli o Rossii i chelovechestve: Antologiiia [...]* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from S P Zhaba to V N Bunina and L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10758

Zaitsev B K

(1937) (copy of *Puteshestvie Gleba: Zaria* in Berlin: Petropolis edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[For additions to the **I A Bunin and V N Bunina Book Collection** see Leeds University Library online catalogue and follow the path:
KEYWORDS
CLASSMARK
Manuscripts MS 1066]*

MS.1066/10759

Zaitsev B K

(1961) (copy of *Tikhie zori* in Munich: *Tovarishchestvo zarubezhnykh pisatelei* edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10760

Zaitsev B K

(1936) (copy of *Valaam* in Tallinn: Strannik edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10761

Zaitsev B K

(1932) (copy of *Zhizn' Turgeneva* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10762

Zaitsev K I et al

**V N BUNINA :
MANUSCRIPTS,
TYPESCRIPTS AND
PRINTED MATTER**

**MEMOIR ARTICLES AND OTHER
SHORT WORKS**

MS.1067/1-3

**Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel': K 75-letiiu so
dnia ego rozhdeniia**

(1930) (fragment of typed text, 2 newspaper cuttings, *Rossiia i slavianstvo*, 19 July 1930)
12ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/4

Baron-magometanin

(n d) (about Baron Khoven)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5

Budni v Vasil'evskom

(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe
russkoe slovo*, 8 August 1955)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6

Dnevnik machekhi

(n d)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7

Dom Oreshnikovykh

(n d) (notes)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8

Glotovo

(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe
russkoe slovo*, 12 July 1955)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/9-14

Iushkevich: Otryvki vospominanii

(1930 and n d) (notes, 2 incomplete typed texts, 3 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie*

novosti, 16 January 1930)

33ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/15

Kak khorosho v Shato Klozone [zhit']

(n d) (typed text)
23ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/16-17

Khodasevich

(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/18-19

Kvisisana

(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
21ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/20

Lev Arkad'evich Khitrovo

(n d) (typed text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/21-22

**Mikhail Isaakovich Brun i Elizaveta
Nikolaevna Brun**

(n d) (2 typed texts, possibly drafted as part of
Besedy s pamiat'iu)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/23-26

Moskovskie "Sredy"

(1930 and n d) (notes, typed text, 2
newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 5 July
1930)
25ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/27-28

Moskva

(n d) (2 incomplete typed texts)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/29-38

Moskvichi

(1933 and n d) (incomplete typed text and
fragments, newspaper cutting, *Poslednie*

novosti, 18 March 1933)

38ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/39-42

**Novaia istoriko-literaturnaia gazeta
ezhednevnaia: Vesti iz Passi, Novosti iz
Passi: Ezhednevnaia gazeta**

(1940) (issues nos 1-6 of home-produced
'newspaper')

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/43-47

N P Kondakov: K piatiletiiu so dnia smerti

(1930 and n d) (notes, typed text, 3
newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 21
February 1930)

23ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/48-49

O Elpat'evskom

(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/50-52

Otryvki vospominanii: L N Andreev

(1928 and n d) (incomplete typed text, 2
newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 11
December 1928)

17ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/53-55

Otryvki vospominanii: S A Naidenov

(1929 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 3 February
1929)

10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/56

Otvét na anketu

(n d) (about St Thérèse-de-Lisieux)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/57-59

Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii: Otryvki

vospominanii

(1929 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 24 September
1929)

24ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/60-62

Pamiati S A Ivanova

(1927 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, *Vozrozhdenie*, 19 February 1927)

7ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/63-68

Pamiatka

([1932?]) (2 incomplete typed texts,
fragments, notes)

18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/69

Pervye vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo

(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe
russkoe slovo*, 7 August 1955)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/70-74

Piccola Marina

(1929 and n d) (fragment of manuscript,
typed text and fragment, 2 newspaper
cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 26 May 1929)

14ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/75

Poliakovy: Ikh svad'ba

(n d) (incomplete manuscript)

10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/76-81

**S A Muromtsev: K godovshchine otkrytiia
Pervoi Dumy**

(1931 and n d) (fragments of typed texts, 3
newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 9
May 1931)

18ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/82

Sania Dobrokhotova

(n d) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/83-87

To, chto ia zapomnila o Nobelevskoi premii

(1962 and n d) (manuscript, typed text prepared for publication by L F Zurov, 2 offprints and journal cutting, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 67, 1962)
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, printed; Russian

MS.1067/88-89

[To, chto ia zapomnila o Nobelevskoi premii]

(n d) (typed text and fragment of memoir about journey to Stockholm and Nobel prize ceremony in 1933)
63ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/90

U Buninykh v Efremove

(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 28 August 1955)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/91

Umnoe serdtse

(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 24 July 1936, about O A Shmeleva)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/92-93

U Starogo Pimena

(1931 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Rossia i slaviansstvo*, 14 February 1931, about D I Ilovaiskii)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/94-98

Vechera na Kniazheskoi v dni bol'shevitskie: Pamiati M A Voloshina

(n d) (notes, 2 incomplete typed texts, fragments)
39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/99

The Winter in Odessa

(n d) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1067/100-101

Zamorskii gost'

(1932 and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 29 August 1932, about Emile Verhaeren)
10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/102-108

Zaveshchanie

(1933 and n d) (2 manuscripts about Iu Zhilevich, 2 incomplete typed texts, fragments, 2 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 28 April 1933)
41ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/109-110

Untitled ('Chasto prikhoditsia otbivat' napadki na emigratsiiu...', 'Gde tol'ko ne vstrechat' teper' russkikh?..')

(n d) (manuscript)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/111

Untitled ('Dva goda nazad, kogda byl napechatan moi fel'eton...')

(n d) (typed text of memoir about A O Fondaminskaia)
5ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/112

Untitled ('Gazety prinesli izvestie o smerti Nadezhdy Ivanovny Aleksinskoi...')

(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/113

Untitled ('Gruzenberg...')

(n d) (incomplete typed text of memoir about O O Gruzenberg)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/114-121

Untitled ('K vesne 1918 g...')

(1972-77 and n d) (typed text and fragments of memoir about 1918, incomplete copy of memoir about 1919, typed copy extract prepared by M E Greene for publication in *Russkaia mysl'* and *Ustami Buninykh*, offprint and cutting, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 107, 1972, copy letter from M E Greene to Z A Shakhovskaia)

41ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/129

Untitled

(n d) (fragment about I I Fondaminskii)

1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/122

Untitled ('Na parokhode Tsarevich Aleksei...')

(n d) (manuscript)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/123-124

Untitled ('Petr Konstantinovich Ivanov rodilsia...')

([1956?]) (typed text and fragment of memoir)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/125

Untitled ('Poslednie dni zhivu vpechatleniem...')

(n d) (memoir about I I Fondaminskii)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/126

Untitled ('S Petrom Dmitrievichem Boborykinym ia poznamilas'...')

(n d) (manuscript)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/127

Untitled ('Utrom 27 iulia ia vstala ran'she vsekh...')

(n d) (typed text of memoir about death of A A Kugushev)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/128

Untitled ('V ianvare tekushchego goda...')

(n d) (incomplete typed text of memoir about B G Panteleimonov and L F Zurov)

BESEDY S PAMIAT'IU

MS.1067/130-131

Besedy s pamiat'iu

(n d) (2 draft outlines, also 2 book and journal lists)

4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/132

Besedy s pamiat'iu

(n d) (introduction)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/133-137

Besedy s pamiat'iu

(n d) (folder cover with draft list of contents of [Book 1], notes, fragments)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/138-140

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (incomplete draft of beginning of Part I, fragments)

34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/141-142

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (incomplete draft of Part II 'Detstvo', fragment)

30ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/143

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Part III 'Konets otrochestva i nachalo iunosti')

50ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/144

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Part III 'Konets otrochestva i nachalo iunosti')

50ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/145

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Parts I-III)

224ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/146

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Parts I-III)

221ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/147

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Part IV)

71ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/148-157

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (incomplete draft of Part IV, fragments)

108ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/158-182

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part IV)

104ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/183-187

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part V)

13ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/188-189

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part V 'Starshie klassy')

62ff*; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/190

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of opening of Part V)

42ff*; TS; Russian

MS.1067/191

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of opening of Part V)

42ff*; TS; Russian

MS.1067/192

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (incomplete draft of Part V)

62ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/193

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
37ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/194

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of opening of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/195

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (draft of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
62ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/196

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (fragment of draft of Part VII)
30ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/197

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

(n d) (fragment of draft of Part VII)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/198

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]

([1945?]) (draft of Part VII 'Pervoe svobodnoe leto', originally written in 1931-45)
42ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/199-213

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 2]

(n d) (fragments of drafts of opening parts of [Book 2], possibly intended to be entitled 'Kollektivnye kursy')
92ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/214

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (folder cover with draft list of contents of [Book 3])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/215-216

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (2 drafts of ['Nashi vstrechi'])
40ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/217

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (draft of 'Znakomstvo' ['Nashi vstrechi'])
36ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/218-226

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (fragments of drafts of ['Nashi vstrechi'])
20ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/227

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (draft of ['V Palestine'])
27ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/228

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (final draft of 'Nashi vstrechi', 'Novaia zhizn', 'Put' do Sviatoi Zemli', 'V Palestine')
99ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/229

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (draft of 'Pervoe leto v Vasil'evskom')
14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/230

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (incomplete draft of 'Pervoe leto v Vasil'evskom')
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/231

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (draft of 'Pervoe leto v Vasil'evskom', formed basis for 'Pervye vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo', 'Budni v Vasil'evskom', 'U Buninykh v Efremove' and 'Glotovo')
32ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/232

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (draft of 'U Buninykh v Efremove')
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/233

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (fragment of 'Vstrechi s pisateliami v
1907-1908 gg')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/234-235

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (2 fragments of 'Italiia')
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/236

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3?]

(n d) (penultimate chapter of 'Sorok sem' let s
Ivanom Alekseevichem Buninym')
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/237

Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]

(n d) (typed copy of 'Vozvrashchenie domoi'
and '1910 god', prepared for publication by
L F Zurov)
29ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/238

Besedy s pamiat'iu

(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/239-251

Besedy s pamiat'iu

(1960-63) (journal cuttings, *Grani*, nos 47-48
and 53)
89ff; printed; Russian

ZHIZN' BUNINA

MS.1067/252-253

Zhizn' Bunina

(n d) (incomplete drafts of preface)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/254-266

Zhizn' Bunina

(n d) (notes)
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/267-287

Zhizn' Bunina

(n d) (fragments of drafts)
98ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

TRANSLATIONS AND COPIES

PROSE

MS.1067/288

Begstvo

(n d)

7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/289

Dom Kaliostro

(n d) (with on reverse incomplete French text 'Emile Du-Buy, fils de m-me Bonnet...')

10ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/290

Duet veter

(n d)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/291

Gnezdo korol'kov

(n d)

4ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/292

Gospozha Fuk'e-Tenvil'

(n d) (with amendments by I A Bunin)

6ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/293

Graf de Fol'mon

(n d)

18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/294-295

[Ierusalim]: Predislovie, Sel'ma Lagerlov

(n d) (translation of André Bellessort's preface to Selma Lagerlöf's *Jerusalem* and biographical sketch)

10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/296

[Immoralist]

([1922] and n d) (translation of André Gide's *L'Immoraliste*)

123ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/297-300

Mikhail Iu'revich Lermontov

(n d) (typed text, notes)

46ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/301-302

Otkrovenie Bozhestvennoi liubvi

(n d)

13ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/303-305

Palomnichestvo v Angkor

(n d) (translation of Pierre Loti's *Un Pèlerin d'Angkor*, with amendments by I A Bunin and V N Bunina)

106ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/306-307

Pamiatka

(n d) (2 texts about newspaper *Russkii invalid*)

9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/308

Pervyi polet

(n d) (translation of Liam O'Flaherty's '(His) First Flight')

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/309-310

Petrashevskii

(n d)

13f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/311

Polu-prazdnik

(n d)

17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/312-313

Poslednie dni Andre Shen'e: Iz knigi Zh Lenotra Starye doma, starye bumagi

([1919?] and n d) (incomplete manuscript, newspaper cutting, [*Iuzhnoe slovo?*])

23ff; MS, printed; Russian

- MS.1067/314q
Semen Solomonovich Iushkevich
 (n d) (copy of memoir signed V Umanets)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/315
To, chto oni nazyvaiut liubov'iu
 (n d) (incomplete text)
 4ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/316
Tri iagnenka
 (n d) (2 copies)
 10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/317
Urok muzyki
 (n d) (incomplete text)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/318
Voronov
 (n d) (typed copy from I A Belousov's
Literaturnaia Moskva: Pisateli iz naroda)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/319-320
Zhozefina
 (n d) (manuscript, incomplete typed copy)
 8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/321-322
Z N Gippius. Zhivye litsa. Izd "Plamia"
 (n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
 3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/323-326
**Untitled ('Ia snova obrel v Bulonskom lesu
 tu ego slozhnost'...')**
 (n d) (translation, probably by G N
 Kuznetsova, of part of Marcel Proust's *A la
 recherche du temps perdu*, notes)
 17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/327
Untitled ('Izba. Parasha i rabotnik...')
 (n d) (scenario of play, in unidentified hand)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/328
**Untitled ('Oktiabr'skie dni byli
 chrezvychno tiagostny...')**
 (n d)
 7ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/329
**Untitled ('Publitsist, v sushchnosti govoria,
 tot zhe pedagog...')**
 (n d) (extract from article by B Nikol'skii,
Istoricheskii vestnik, no 4, 1896)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/330
**Untitled ('Shvedskii iazyk prinadlezhit k
 severnoi vetvi germanskikh iazykov...')**
 (n d)
 2ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/331
**Untitled ('Spustia stoletie...Iuliana iz
 Norvicha...')**
 ([1933?])
 14ff; MS; French, Russian
- VERSE**
- MS.1067/332
**Balkis, 'V nizkikh zvukakh tvoego
 golosa...'**
 (n d) (copies of 1923 texts)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/333
Don't fence me in
 (n d) (copy of lyric by Cole Porter)
 1f; TS; English
- MS.1067/334
Ikh bylo dvenadtsat'
 (n d) (copy of unidentified text)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/335-336
Kogda razguliaetsia
 (n d) (copy of poem by B L Pasternak)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/337-338

Krest'ianin i kontsert, Basni

(n d) (copy of texts by N A Teffi)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/339

**'Podkhodit pasmurnaia noch'...', 'V
pustynnoi radosti vesny...', 'Pripomnil ia...
Mne kazhetsia, Rossiiu...', 'Ne ottogo li k
zdesnemu priviazan...'**

(n d) (copies of unidentified texts)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/340

**Posledniaia, Serafim, Parizhskii roman, Iz
Knigi rodosloviia**

(n d) (copies of 1914-23 texts)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/341

Roza

(n d)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/342

**Stikhi Adelaidy Gertsyk ('Kogda poliubila
ia knigi...', Zhenshchinam, Ikona
skoroposlushnitsa, 'Zarosla tropa k
Bogu...', Khleb, 'Ona proshla s litsom
potemnelym...', 'Dorog li, korotok...',
'Podderzhi menia, Gospodi Sviaty...', 'Ne
zazhigai svechi v nochi...', 'I kazhdyi den' s
ugrozoi novoi...', 'A dusha, poet, poet...',
Podaianie, 'Stoskovalsia moi golub' v
temnitse...', 'V kresle glubokom starom...')**

(n d) (copies of 1918-26 and undated texts)
12ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/343

Taina trekh

(n d)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/344

Zatish'e

(n d)
1f; MS; Russian

DIARIES

MS.1067/345

[Diary]

(n d) (name index for 1918-19, 1924)
24ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/346-347

[Diary, 1905]

(n d) (home-bound copy entries)
28ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/348

[Diary, 1914-15]

(1914-15) (unbound entries)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/349-350

[Diary, 1918]

(1918 and n d) (unbound entries, note by
M E Greene)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/351

[Diary, 1918]

(1918) (notebook)
83ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/352

[Diary, 1918]

(1918) (notebook)
84ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/353

[Diary, 1918-19]

(1918-19) (notebook)
140ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/354-357

**Dnevnik za 1918, Leto 1918 goda, Osen'
1918 goda, Zima 1918 goda**

(n d) (copy entries)
83ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/358-359

[Diary, 1919]

(1919) (unbound entries)
9ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/360
Dnevnik, 1919 g
 (1919) (notebook)
 106ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/361
[Diary, 1919]
 (n d) (copy entries)
 27ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/362-363
1919 god
 (n d) (copy entries)
 189ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/364
1919 god
 (n d) (copy entries for 1919-20)
 258ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/365
[Diary, 1919]
 (n d) (copy fragments)
 3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/366
[Diary, 1919?]
 (n d) (copy fragments)
 6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/367
Dnevnik, 1920 g
 (1920) (notebook)
 111ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/368-369
[Diary, 1920]
 (1920) (unbound entries)
 10ff; MS, printed; Russian
- MS.1067/370
[Diary, 1920]
 (n d) (copy entries)
 34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/371
[Diary, 1921]
 (1921) (incomplete notebook)
- 124ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/372
1921
 (n d) (copy entries)
 174ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/373
[Diary, 1922]
 (1922) (unbound entries)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/374
[Diary, 1922]
 (n d) (copy entries)
 139ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/375
[Diary, 1922]
 (n d) (copy entries)
 136ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/376-378
[Diary, 1922?]
 (n d) (copy fragments)
 6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/379
[Diary, 1923]
 (1923) (notebook, with 1 loose folio)
 179ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/380
[Diary, 1924]
 (1924) (incomplete notebook)
 36ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/381
[Diary, 1924-25]
 (1924-25) (unbound entries — continuation
 of MS.1067/380*)
 12ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/382
[Diary, 1924]
 (n d) (copy entries)
 36ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1067/383
[Diary, 1925]
(1925) (ledger, with newspaper cutting)
166ff; MS, printed; English, French, Russian
- MS.1067/384
1924-1925
(n d) (copy entries)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/385
1925-1926
(1926) (incomplete notebook)
40ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/386*
[Diary, 1926]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/387*
[Diary, 1926-27]
(1926-27) (notebook)
22ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/388*
[Diary, 1927]
(1927) (unbound entries)
22ff*; MS; Russian
- [MS.1067/389 — not used]*
- MS.1067/390-391
1926-1927
(n d) (copy entries)
82ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/392
[Diary, 1928]
(1928) (notebook, with 7 newspaper cuttings)
22ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, Russian
- MS.1067/393-394
[Diary, 1928]
(1928) (notebook, with newspaper cutting,
card and loose folio)
- 22ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/395-397
[Diary, 1929]
(1929) (notebook, with 2 newspaper cuttings
and 2 loose folios)
213ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/398-402
[Diary, 1930]
(1930) (notebook, with 4 loose folios)
208ff; MS, printed; English, Russian
- MS.1067/403
1931 god
(1931-32) (notebook, with religious notes)
152ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/404
[Diary, 1931]
(1931) (unbound entries)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/405
Literaturnyi dnevnik 1930 goda
(n d) (copy entries for 1931)
93ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/406
[Diary, 1932]
(1932) (unbound entry)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/407
1932 god
(n d) (copy entries)
77ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/408
1933 goda
(1933) (notebook)
71f; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/409
[Diary, 1933]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS; Russian

- MS.1067/410
1934 god
 (1934-41) (notebook, with newspaper cutting, [*Poslednie novosti*, 13 May 1934])
 139ff; MS, printed; Russian
- MS.1067/411
[Diary, 1936*]
 (1936*) (notebook)
 9ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/412
[Diary, 1937]
 (1937) (notebook)
 206ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/413
1941 goda
 (1941-43) (notebook)
 120ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/414
[Diary, 1943-44]
 (1942-44) (notebook)
 43ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/415
[Diary, 1943]
 (1943) (notebook)
 55ff; MS, printed; English, Russian
- MS.1067/416-421
[Diary, 1944-47]
 (1944-47) (notebook, with 5 loose folios)
 128ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/422
[Diary, 1947]
 (1941-47) (notebook)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/423
[Diary, 1947-49]
 (1936-49) (notebook)
 119ff; MS
- MS.1067/424
[Diary, 1948-49]
 (1948-49) (notebook)
 16ff; MS; printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/425
[Diary, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956]
 (1949-56) (notebook)
 77ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/426
[Diary, 1950]
 (1950) (notebook)
 268ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/427
[Diary, 1951-52, 1954]
 (1951-54) (notebook, with inscription by I A Bunin and notes 'Zapisi za Ivan[om] Alekseevichem')
 118ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/428-429
[Diary, 1953, 1958*]
 (1953-58*) (notebook, with loose folio)
 284ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/430
Zapisnaia knizhka dlia ezhdnevnykh zapisei
 (1953-57) (notebook)
 50ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/431
[Diary, 1954-57]
 (1954-57) (notebook)
 74ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/432
[Diary, 1956]
 (1956) (notebook)
 67ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/433*
[Diary, 1959*]
 ([1959*]) (notebook*)
 52ff*; MS, printed; English, Russian

- MS.1067/434*
[Diary, 1956]*
([1956])* (2 loose folios)*
2ff; MS; Russian*
- MS.1067/435
[Diary, 1960*]
([1960,*]) (notebook)
102ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/436
[Diary, 1957]
(1957) (notebook)
255ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/437-443
[Diary, 1958]
(1958) (notebook, with 5 loose folios,
including copy of I A Bunin's 'Zvezda morei,
Mariia', sprig of heather)
205ff; MS, TS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/444
[Diary, 1959]
(1959) (notebook)
206ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/445
[Diary]
([1959?]) (notebook)
30ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/446
1960 g
(1960) (notebook)
50ff; MS, printed; English, Russian
- MS.1067/447
[Diary, 1960]
(1960) (notebook)
50ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/448
[Diary, 1960]
(1960) (notebook)
95ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/449-450
[Diary, 1961]
(1961) (notebook, with loose folio)
102ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/451
[Diary, 1961]
(1961) (notebook)
204ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/452-454, 456-457*
[MS.1067/455 — not used]*
[Diary]
([1933], n d)* (unbound entries)
9ff*; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/458
[Diary]
(n d) (typed text about L F Zurov 'Tret'ego
dnia ia s ultra mnogo perevodila...')
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

NOTEBOOKS

MS.1067/459

**'Predtechevo rodovoe imenie
Muromtsevykh...'**

(n d)

36ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/460

[Notebook]

(n d) (empty 1916 diary with notes
concerning disposal of I A Bunin's archive)

85ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/461

[Notebook]

(n d) (including notes by I A Bunin entitled
'Kopilka', parts of 'Bunin o Chekhove', *Zhizn'
Bunina* and *Besedy s pamiat'iu*, extracts from
notes by I A Bunin, draft letters to L V
Nikulin, F A Stepun, M E Veinbaum and
unidentified people, quotations)

193ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/462

[Notebook]

(1954-60 and n d) (including extracts from
I A Bunin's diaries, parts of *Zhizn' Bunina*
and *Besedy s pamiat'iu*, draft of 'Svetloi
pamiati Petra Konstantinovicha Ivanova',
diary-type entries)

61ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/463

Tret'ia chast'...

(n d) (parts of *Besedy s pamiat'iu*)

144ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/464

Kollektivnye kursy...

(n d) (parts of *Besedy s pamiat'iu*)

35ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/465

[Notebook]

(n d) (chronicle of travels etc, 1907-18)

44ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/466

Zapisi: 1931 god

(1931 and n d) (notes about I A Bunin,
Grasse)

12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/467

Iv[an] S Shmelev

(n d)

47ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/468

V N: 30 Sentiabria 1934-go goda

(1934-39 and n d) (diary-type notes, copy
extracts from diary, quotations, extracts from
works of various authors, notes about S A
Balavinskii, Iu A Bunin, Z N Gippius, A I
Kuprin, V D Nabokov, B V Savinkov, P B
Struve, I D Surguchev, A N Tolstoi, V V
Vyrubov and others, newspaper cutting,
Vozrozhdenie)

105ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/469

Ertel'...

(n d) (notes about A I Ertel', D N Ovsianiko-
Kulikovskii, A L Vitberg and others)

95ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/470-471

Liubimye stikhi E M Lopatinoi

(1935-44 and n d) (dried flower, copies of
1916-44 poems by I A Bunin, and of poems
etc by A A Blok, I P Demidov, A A

Grigor'ev, G N Kuznetsova, N T, [Ia B?]
Polonskii, V S Solov'ev and N A Teffi)

41ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/472-473

[Notebooks]

(n d) (2 notebooks containing biographical
and bibliographical notes)

52ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/474

[Notebook]

(1933 and n d) (with dedicatory inscription)

from I A Bunin to V N Bunina, religious and other notes)

72ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/475-478

Vypiski iz Vladimira Solov'eva: Rossiia i vselenskaia tserkov'

(n d) (4 notebooks)

40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/479-481

Lev Shestov: Kirgegard i ekzistentsial'naia filosofiiia

(n d) (3 notebooks)

84ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/482-484

Otkroveniia Bozhestvennoi liubvi

(n d) (3 notebooks)

87ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/485

La doctrine de la 'déification' dans l'Eglise grècque jusqu'au XI siècle

(n d) (notebook, includes other religious and miscellaneous notes)

248ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/486

Tainstvo kreshcheniia

(n d) (notebook, includes other religious notes)

53ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/487

Les Maîtres de la pensée religieuse

(n d) (notebook, includes other religious notes)

68ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/488

Dlia dobroï raboty 1931

(1931-32 and n d) (notebook about John Cowper Powys, James Joyce, Félix Vargas, J W Goethe, early Russian saints, etc)

68ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/489

Knigi o Proust'e

(n d) (notebook containing literary, philosophical and religious extracts)

74ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/490

VNB No 1

(n d) (notebook containing linguistic, literary and religious extracts)

10ff; MS; French, German, Russian

MS.1067/491-495

[Notebooks]

(n d) (5 notebooks containing mainly religious and historical notes)

165ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/496-505

[Notebooks]

([1924]-61 and n d) (10 notebooks containing diary-type notes, addresses, household notes, German vocabulary, etc)

609ff; MS; French, German, Russian

NOTES

MS.1067/506

Boris Zaitsev: Dni

(n d) (copy extract from 1945 diary entry)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/507

Istoriia Rossii

(n d) (extract from Paris Russian school curriculum by S [A?] Skriabin)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/508

Ivan Belousov: Ushedshaia Moskva

(n d) (extracts and notes)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/509

Kniaginina Natal'ia Borisovna Dolgorukaia

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/510-514

**Nasha rodoslovnaia ('Pra-praded moi...',
'Ivan Filippovich Chuprov...')**

(n d) (Muromtsev genealogical notes)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/515

Semena Tsarstviia Bozhiia

(n d) (extracts)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/516

Tvoreniia Platona

(1936) (extracts from V S Solov'ev's translation of Plato)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/517

**V I Nazanskii: Krushenie velikoi Rossii i
Doma Romanovykh**

(n d) (extracts)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/518

Zodiakal'nye sozvezdiia

(n d) (notes)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/519-524

Untitled

(n d) (miscellaneous notes about I A Bunin)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/525-531

Untitled

(n d) (notes concerning publication of I A Bunin's works, publisher's flyer)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, German, Russian

MS.1067/532

Untitled

(n d) (notes concerning L F Zurov's works)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/533

Untitled

(n d) (notes concerning Paul Claudel)
8ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/534-535

Untitled

(n d) (biographical, geographical and historical notes)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/536

Untitled

(n d) (notes concerning German WWII leaders)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/537-566

Untitled

(n d) (miscellaneous literary and religious notes, including Z N Gippius and P K Ivanov)
39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

V N BUNINA : PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

MS.1067/567

Vypiska

(1892) (copy of 1881 birth certificate)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/568

Pasportnaia knizhka

(1900-22) (internal passport issued to V N Muromtseva in Moscow)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/569

Udostoverenie

(1918) (permit issued by Sovet narodnykh komissarov g[oroda] Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissiiia po evakuatsii g[oroda] Moskvy, entitling V N Muromtseva to re-enter Moscow for permanent residence after 1 July 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/570

Reiseschein

(1918) (travel permit issued by Generalkommando III R K Verkehrsabteilung for train journey from Minsk to Kiev between 9 and 11 June 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1067/571

Chlenskii bilet

([1919]) (membership card for Professional'nyi soiuz zhurnalistov i literatorov g[oroda] Odessy, signed by P Iushkevich, M Sheingauz and 1 unidentified person)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/572

Udostoverenie

(1919) (permit issued in Odessa by Chlen Soveta upravliaiushchego Otdelom propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, for official journeys to Rostov-on-Don, etc)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/573

Zagranichnyi pasport

(1919-21) (passport issued to V N Muromtseva in Odessa)
14ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Czech, English, French, German, Russian, Turkish

MS.1067/574

Udostoverenie

(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii: Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chasti, that V N Muromtseva is to work in Paris for 'Russkaia kul'tura' publishing house)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/575

Pasportnaia knizhka

(1919) (notarised copy of 1900 passport)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/576

[Udostoverenie]

(1920) (evacuation permit issued by Otdelenie osvedomitel'noi organizatsii pri stavke Glavnokomanduiushchego vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/577

Extrait du registre d'immatriculation

(1920) (registration certificate issued by Préfecture de Police, Division du Cabinet, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/578

[Carte d'admission]

(1936-38) (reader's ticket issued by Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)

1f; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/579

Carte de circulation temporaire

(1939) (temporary travel permit, issued by Commissaire de Police, Grasse)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/580

Passeport Nansen

(1941) (passport issued by Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, for travel to the United States)

10ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/581

Fiche de recensement

(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/582

Carte individuelle d'alimentation

(1946-49) (loose coupons, ration card issued by Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVI^e arrondissement)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/583

Titre de voyage/Travel Document

(1956-59) (travel document issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris)

18ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/584

Carte de séjour de résident privilégié

(1957) (residence permit)

10ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/585-588

[Testament]

(1957) (4 drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/589-591

[Testament]

(1958) (3 drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament)

3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/592

Certificat de réfugié

(1959) (certificate issued by Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Office français de protection des réfugiés et apatrides, Paris)

2ff; printed, photographic print, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/593

Carte d'Identité

(n d) (partially completed identity card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/594-597

[Testament]

(n d) (three incomplete drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament, notes by L F Zurov)

4ff; MS; French

FINANCIAL PAPERS

MS.1067/598-601

Banque Internationale de Commerce, Crédit Commercial de France, untitled

(1950-52) (4 receipts)

4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/602-603

Attestation de Créancier

(n d) (2 blank forms)

2ff; printed; French

MEDICAL PAPERS

MS.1067/604

Analiz krovi

(1918) (blood test result from V V Zav'ialov)

1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/605

Examen de sang

(1921) (blood test result from Laboratoire

d'Analyses et de recherches biologiques

Lesure)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/606

Analiz krovi

(1927) (blood test result from Laboratoriia

meditsinskikh analizov pri russkoi apteke)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/607

Examen cytologique du sang

(1936) (blood test result from Laboratoires

Canonne)

2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;

French

MS.1067/608-610

Examen [du sang]

(1938) (blood test results from V A Bolotov)

3ff; TS; French

MS.1067/611

[Examen du sang]

([1930s]) (blood test result from

Laboratoires Déel)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/612

Examen [du sang]

(1942) (notice of test from Laboratoire

d'Analyses médicales)

1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;

French

MS.1067/613-618

[Prescriptions]

(1942-45) (prescriptions, letter from M

Rozanov)

6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/619

Etude hémo-leucocytaire

(1946) (blood test results from V A Bolotov)

1f; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/620-640

[Examen du sang], Examen

Hématologique

(1957-59) (blood test results from A Durupt)

19ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/641-642

Examen Coprologique

(1960) (stool test result from A Durupt)

5ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/643-647

Hémogramme, Feuille de maladie

(1961) (blood test results, bill, from

Laboratoire Notre-Dame-des-Champs)

10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments;

French

MS.1067/648-662

[Prescriptions]

(1961) (prescriptions from V M Zernov)

15ff; MS; French

MS.1067/663-674

Untitled

(1961 and n d) (receipt, test results, chart,

financial notes written on invitation to

opening night of V V Kandinskii exhibition,

notes by L F Zurov)

13ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;

French

THE NOBEL PRIZE

MS.1067/675q

Sverige

(1933) (map of Sweden)

1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1067/676

Menu du 7 Décembre 1933

(1933) (menu for banquet)

4ff; printed; French

MS.1067/677

Inträdeskort

(1933) (Ia M Tsvibak's ticket for presentation ceremony on 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

MS.1067/678

Inträdeskort

(1933) (ticket for banquet, 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

MS.1067/679

Nobelstiftelsens Bankett

(1933) (seating plan for banquet, 10 December)

4ff; printed; Swedish

MS.1067/680

Madame Bunin

([1933]) (place card for banquet, 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/681

Nobelstiftelsens Högtidsdag

(1933) (musical programme and menu for banquet, 10 December)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

MS.1067/682

[Invitation]

(1933) (to banquet, 11 December, on behalf of Gustav V)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1067/683

Julfest, 12 December

(1933) (list of guests at dinner given by Utländska Pressföreningen)

1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1067/684

Menu

(1933) (menu and seating plan for dinner, 14 December)

2ff; printed; French, Swedish

MS.1067/685-687

[Menu]

(1933) (3 copies of menu for meal, 15 December, handwritten by S B Shessin)

3ff; MS; French

**LITERARY EVENINGS AND
FUND-RAISING ACTIVITIES**

I A BUNIN

MS.1067/688

Conférence littéraire

(1945) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/689

Soirée littéraire

(1947) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/690-693

Vecher

([1948]) (4 invitations to recital by I A
Bunin)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/694-702*

**Komitet po uvekovecheniiu pamiati I A
Bunina**

(1954 and n d) (draft letter, notes about
seating arrangements, seating plan of Salle
Chopin, contract with Salle Chopin, letter
from V N Bunina, 3 invitations, 2 receipts)
10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/703

**La Maison Internationale des PEN Clubs:
Hommage à Ivan Bounine**

([1954]) (invitation)
1f; TS, printed; French

V N BUNINA

MS.1067/704-709

[Zhizn' Bunina]

(n d) (subscription appeal, lists of
subscribers and people to be approached)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

**OTHER AUTHORS AND
ORGANISATIONS**

MS.1067/710-732

[N Ia Roshchin]

(1938 and n d) (fund-raising letter, receipts,
lists, notes)
22ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/733

**Komitet po ustroistvu vechera Borisa
Konstantinovicha Zaitseva**

(1938) (fund-raising letter, signed by V N
Bunina as committee secretary)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/734-735

Amur (Amis auteurs russes)

([1939] and n d) (draft letter, list of donors)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/736-738

[Notebook]

(1946-47 and n d) (with notes concerning
sales of *Novyi zhurnal*, etc, 2 receipts)
15ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/739

Priglasenie

([1946]) (invitation to celebration of 25th
anniversary of Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i
zhurnalistov v Parizhe)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/740-742

Priglasenie

(1947 and n d) (invitation to recital by L F
Zurov, notes of ticket sales)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1067/743

Invitation

([1948]) (invitation to recital of Ob"edinenie
molodykh poetov)
1f; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/744-745

Priglashenie

([1948]) (2 invitations to recital by P S Stavrov)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/746

Invitation

(1948) (invitation to recital by B K Zaitsev)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/747

Invitation

(1948) (invitation to recital by V Korvin-Piotrovskii at Société musicale russe à l'étranger)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/748-750

[N A Teffi]

(1948 and n d) (fund-raising letter signed by M A Aldanov, V A Maklakov and V V Vyubov, lists of contributors)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/751

Priglashenie

([1949]) (invitation to recital by A P Ladinskii)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/752-756

[V S Varshavskii]

([1949?]) (4 copies of fund-raising letter signed by M A Aldanov, I A Bunin and V A Maklakov, including 1 with list of subscribers, fund-raising letter signed by G V Adamovich, A V Bakhrakh, V N Bunina, B Iu Fiz, M L Kantor, B S Nilus, Iu K Terapiano and V V Veidle)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/757-759

Priglashenie

(1950) (3 invitations to recital in memory

of Z N Gippius at Société musicale russe à l'étranger)

3ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/760

Invitation

([1951]) (invitation to performance of *Gadkii utenok* organised by Russkaia gimnaziia and Roditel'skii komitet Sokol'skoi chetvergovoï shkoly)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/761-793

[L F Zurov: *Zimnii dvorets, Mar'ianka*]

([1950-51] and n d) (18 copies of fund-raising letter, lists, letter on receipt, 3 letters from V N Bunina, including 1 to R N Grinberg and 1 incomplete)

33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/794-795

Priglashenie

([1955]) (2 invitations to recital in memory of V F Khodasevich)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/796

Priglashenie

([1958]) (invitation to celebration of bicentenary of Akademiia khudozhestv, organised by Association pour la conservation des valeurs culturelles russes)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/797

Priglashenie

(1959) (invitation to recital in memory of G V Ivanov)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/798

Priglashenie

(1959) (invitation to recital in memory of A M Remizov)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/799

Priglasenie

([1959]) (invitation to lecture by G A Meier on K K Sluchevskii)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/800-818

Untitled

(n d) (lists of names, addresses, sums of money, etc, concerning ticket and book sales, including G N Kuznetsova's *Olivkovyi sad*)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

OBITUARIES AND APPRECIATIONS OF V N BUNINA

MS.1067/819

Sedykh Andrei

(1961) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 8 April 1961)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/820-821

Unsigned

(1961) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, 11 April 1961)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/822

Unsigned

(1961) (typescript of obituary, *The Times*, 12 April 1961)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1067/823

Smirnov N P

(1964) (newspaper cutting, *Russkie novosti*, no 984, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

V N BUNINA'S FUNERAL

MS.1067/824

[Préfecture de la Seine, Mairie du 16e arrondissement]

(n d) (text of official record of V N Bunina's death)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/825-826

Pompes Funèbres

(1961) (2 visiting cards with notes about V N Bunina's funeral and payment of 250 francs)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/827-829

Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l'habitation et du controle, Service municipal des pompes funèbres

(1961) (2 letters, statement of expenses paid to municipality)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/830

Pompes Funèbres

(1961) (funeral bill with receipt)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/831

Cimetière Russe, Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois

(1961) (receipt)
1f; MS; Russian

**V N BUNINA :
CORRESPONDENCE**

([1950s])
62ff; MS; French, Russian

ADDRESS BOOKS, ADDRESS NOTES

MS.1067/840-841

[Addresses]

(n d)

2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/832

[Address book]

([1920s])

21ff; MS; French, Russian

AUTOGRAPH ALBUMS

MS.1067/833

[Address book]

([1920s-30s])

61ff; MS; French, German, Italian,
Lithuanian, Russian, Serbian, Swedish

MS.1067/842

[Autograph album]

(1926-27 and n d) (entries by I A Bunin, M A Aldanov, Z N Gippius, V F Khodasevich, Lolo, V A Maklakov, M A Osorgin, S V Rakhmaninov, N A Teffi, M O Tsetlin, M S Tsetlina, B K Zaitsev and unidentified)

93ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/834

[Address book]

([1930s-40s])

34ff; MS; English, Finnish, French,
Latvian, Russian, Serbian

MS.1067/843

[Autograph album]

(1929-57 and n d) (entries by I A Bunin, G V Adamovich, M A Aldanov, T I Aleksinskaia, G G Aleksinskii, G K Lukomskii, Iu B Bek-Sofiev, N N Berberova, I K Denisov, V V Dobrokhotov, Don Aminado, V N Emel'ianov, G P Fedotov, I I Fondaminskii, Nils Geber, A A Gefter, André Gide, A S Ginger, Z N Gippius, A S Golovina, N D Gorodetskaia, G V Ivanov, A V Kartashev, A D Kaun, A F Kerenskii, V F Khodasevich, Dovid Knut, N K Kul'man, A I Kuprin, G N Kuznetsova, A P Ladinskii, V N Ladyzhenskii, A B Liberman, Lolo, E M Lopatina, L I L'vov, V A Maklakov, D S Merezhkovskii, N D Milliotti, O N Mozhaiskaia, P P Muratov, T D Murav'eva-Loginova, A V Nekliudov, P A Nilus, I V Odoevtseva, G P Oleinikov, M A Olenina-d'Al'geim, N A Otsup, S V Rakhmaninov, A [P] Rognedov, N Ia Roshchin, Andrei Sedykh, S B Shessin, [L I Shestov?], I S Shmelev, A S Shteiger, M Smirskii, V A Smolenskii, [P S Stavrov?], D S Stelletskii, F A Stepun, M A Struve, P B Struve, E L Tauber-Starova, N A Teffi, I M Trotskii, M O Tsetlin, M I Tsvetaeva, V V Veidle, T A

MS.1067/835

[Address book]

([1940s-50s])

84ff; MS; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/836

[Address book]

([1950s])

53ff; MS; English, French, German, Italian,
Russian

MS.1067/837

[Address book]

([1950s])

51ff; MS; English, French, German,
Russian, Serbian

MS.1067/838

[Address book]

([1950s])

91ff; MS; English, French, German,
Russian

MS.1067/839

[Address book]

Velichkovskaia, B K Zaitsev, K I Zaitsev, V M Zenzinov, V A Zlobin and 4 unidentified people, with drawings and watercolours) 84ff; MS; Russian

CORRESPONDENTS A—Z

A

MS.1067/844-849

Abaimova S P

(1950 and n d) (6 letters, including 1 incomplete) 6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/850-913

Adamovich G V

(1944-61 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 62 letters and postcards, telegram, with letter-head: University of Manchester) 70ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/914-921

Afnas'ev V A

(1958) (6 letters, notes) 11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/922-927

Afnas'ev V N

(1958-61) (5 letters) 10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/928-929

Afonin L N

(1959-60) (2 letters, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel) 3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/930-931

Aimée Louise

(1950-52) (2 postcards) 2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/932

Aitova M N

(1939) (postcard) 1f; MS; French

MS.1067/933-982

Aldanov (Landau) M A

(1931-57 and n d) (36 draft and copy letters, telegram from V N Bunina; 9 letters, postcard and telegram, including 3 co-signed by T M Aldanova and 1 by T M Aldanova, N N Goncharova, [G N Kuznetsova], M F Larionov, I Lidova and T D Murav'eva-Loginova, receipt) 59ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/983

Aldanov (Landau) M A

(1953) (telegram to L A Polonskaia, co-signed by T M Aldanova) 1f; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/984

Aldanova (Landau) T M

(1935) (postcard) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/985-1021

Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A

(1953-55 and n d) (18 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 19 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House) 45ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1022-1043

Aleksandrova I D

(1920-35 and n d) (19 letters, including 2 incomplete, with report and newspaper cutting, *Tribune*, [19 June 1932]) 38ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/1044

Alekseeva Natal'ia

(1960) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/1045-1089
Aleksinskaia T I
 (1922-60 and n d) (44 letters, including 1 co-signed by G A Aleksinskii, printed drawing, with letter-head: Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger combattantes de la Grande Guerre) 63ff; MS, printed; Russian
- MS.1067/1090-1096
Aleksinskii G A
 (1922-53 and n d) (7 letters) 10ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1097
Aleksinskii G G
 (1953) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1098-1100
Al'perin A S
 (1940-58) (3 letters) 3ff; MS, TS; Russian
- MS.1067/1101-1102
Al'tshuller G A
 (1951-58) (2 letters) 2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/1103-1104
Amfiteatrov A V
 (1930 and n d) (letter, copy extracts from 1929-30 letters) 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1105
Amfiteatrova I V
 (1934) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1106-1107
Anastasii Mitropolit
 (1953) (letter from V N Bunina; letter) 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1108-1122
Andreev N E
 (1951-58) (14 letters and postcards, with copy of P H Meades' *Stikhotvoreniia pokhval'nye i satiricheskie*) 24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/1123
Andreev V L
 (n d) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1124
Andreeva A I
 (1940) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1125
Anofriev V V
 (1938) (postcard) 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1126
Argus (Eizenshtadt M K, Zheleznov M K)
 (1959) (letter, with letter-head: *Novoye russkoye slovo*) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/1127-1131
Argutinskii-Dolgorukov V N
 (1924-39 and n d) (4 letters and postcard) 5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1132
Armstrong Neville
 (1956) (letter, with letter-head: Neville Spearman) 1f; TS; English
- MS.1067/1133-1134
Association des Vitiaz
 (1960 and n d) (2 letters) 2ff; TS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/1135-1139
Astakhova D I
 (1950-55 and n d) (5 letters and postcards) 6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1140

Astrov Igor' (Iastrebtsov I N)

(1951) (greetings card)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1141

Astrov N [I?]

(1933) (letter)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1142

Atran F Z

(1951) (letter)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1143-1146

Avilova L A

(1923) (3 letters, copy letter)

12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/1147-1148

Avksent'ev N D

(1920) (letter)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1149

Avksent'eva B M

(1956) (draft letter from V N Bunina)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

B

MS.1067/1150-1219

Baboreko A K

(1957-61) (8 draft letters from V N Bunina;
60 letters and postcards, telegram)

98ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/1220-1279

Bakhrakh A V

(1926-58 and n d) (letter from V N Bunina,
with unidentified letter; greetings card, 57

letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed

by unidentified Lev and 1 by [? ?] Kristi, with
letter-heads: *Russkie novosti/Les Nouvelles*

Russes and Socomat)

105ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/1280-1281

Bakst A L

(1939) (2 postcards)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1282

Balashev

(n d) (letter, on behalf of Izdatel'stvo

Khudozhnik RSFSR)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1283

Ballard Jean

(1954) (letter, with letter-head: *Cahiers du*
Sud)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1284-1285

Baltrushaitis M I

(1948) (letter, visiting card)

2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/1286-1290

Bal'mont (Tsvetkovskaia) E K

(1921-36) (5 letters)

9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1291-1297

Bal'mont K D

(1921-22) (5 letters and postcard,
incorporating poem 'Mne nravitsia v tebe,
chto taina golubaia...')

8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1298-1299

Bal'mont-Aoutine M K

(1921-53) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1300

Baranov V N

- ([1947-48]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1301-1306
Baranova N L
(1958 and n d) (6 letters, including 1 co-signed by V N Baranov, and 1 by V N Baranov and A E Shestova)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1307-1308
Baratheli I L
([1954]) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; English
- MS.1067/1309-1321, 1322q
Barats L G
(1944-57) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 11 letters, including 1 co-signed by Ts Iu Barats, copy letter to Daniel Rops, newspaper cutting, *Journal de Genève*, 28 December 1951)
18ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/1323-1329
Barats Ts Iu
(1959-60 and n d) (7 letters, including 2 co-signed by L G Barats)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1330-1334
Bar-David Jaap
(1953-57) (5 letters, with letter-head: Bar-David Literary Agency)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; English
- MS.1067/1335
Bashmakova M N
(1958) (letter, co-signed by N F Fedorov, on reverse of circular letter signed by M N Bashmakova, A A Khazov, E I Ogloblev and V G Runge, with letter-head: Association des Vitiaz/Natsional'naia Organizatsiia Vitiazei)
1f; MS, TS; Russian
- MS.1067/1336-1337
Batraev Boris
(n d) (2 visiting cards, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)
2ff; printed; French
- MS.1067/1338
Baubigny Claire de
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/1339-1351
Bazhinov I D
(1958-61) (12 letters, postcards and telegrams)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/1352-1357
Beliaev B N
(1947-48 and n d) (6 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1358-1361
Beliaeva M A
(1959) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1362
Beliaeva M V
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1363
Bel'skii Mikhail
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1364-1367
Benenson A K
(1948-58) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1368-1370
Benua A N
(1952-59) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by M N Benua, invitation to funeral of A A Benua)
4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/1371-1374

Berberova N N

(1927-29*) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 3 letters)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1431 [*sic*]*

Berger I

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1375-1413

Bernatskaia-Savich O M

(1924-58 and n d) (38 letters and postcards)

50ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1414-1415

Bernatskii M V

(1923-24) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by O V Bernatskaia)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1416-1418

Berner N

(1961) (3 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1419-1427

Bernshtein Elena

(1931-39) (9 letters and postcards)

12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1428-1430

Bernshtein L O

(1948-56) (3 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1432

Bez"iazychnyi V I

(1959) (letter)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1433

Björk Eivor

(1934) (letter)

2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1434

Boborykina S A

(1920) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1435-1436

Bobrov A V

([1960]) (2 letters)

2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1437-1442

Bock Anne G

(1954) (6 letters)

8ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1443-1444

Bogachev A

(n d) (2 visiting cards, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)

2ff; printed; French

MS.1067/1445

Bogachev P M

(1957) (letter, with letter-head:

Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina Biblioteka SSSR imeni V I Lenina)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1446

Bogatenko A

(1951) (receipt)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/1447-1448

Boguslavskii [V A?]

(1957) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1449

Bologovskoi V I

(1953) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1450-1475

Bolotov V A

(1945-56 and n d) (26 letters and postcards)

30ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/1476
Bouchène (Bushen) D D
 (n d) (visiting card)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1067/1477-1478
Boucoiran Lucien
 (1953 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina;
 letter)
 2ff; MS; French
- MS.1067/1479-1483
Boucoiran Tamara
 (n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by
 V Mercanton-Spiri)
 6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1484
Bouyeure Jean-Robert
 (1961) (letter)
 1f; TS, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1067/1485-1526
Bradley J S
 (1953-61 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N
 Bunina, 4 lists of stories; 27 letters, with
 letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley,
 letter and assignment from W E Downey,
 US Department of Justice, letter from Dilia
 Literary Agency, 4 copy contracts for
 publication of collections of I A Bunin's
 works)
 47ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
 Russian
- MS.1067/1527
Braslavskaia Z D
 (1939) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1528-1541
Braslavskii A Ia
 (1940-44 and n d) (14 letters and postcards,
 including 1 incomplete)
 24ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/1542
Brault
 (n d) (note on business card)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1067/1543
Braunsweg
 (1954) (notification of money order to be
 collected)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1067/1544-1697
Brianskaia M A
 (1919-60 and n d) (154 letters and postcards,
 including 1 incomplete)
 238ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1698
Brianskaia M A
 (1954) (letter to N Iakhontova, co-signed by
 A Iakhontov)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1699-1700
Brodskiaia R
 (n d) (2 letters)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1701-1702
Brodskii I A
 (1956-60) (2 letters, with letter-head:
 Izdatel'stvo Khudozhnik RSFSR)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/1703-1731
Bruyant M S
 (1926-30 and n d) (27 letters and postcard)
 64ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1732
Bunin Iu A
 (1919) (copy letter from V N Bunina)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/1733-1734
Burov A P
 (1934-38) (2 letters)
 4ff; MS; Russian

C

MS.1067/1735-1736

Candreia R G

(1941-45) (letter and postcard)

3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1737-1766

Canivez (Raskol'nikova) M V

(1945-60 and n d) (30 letters, including 2 co-signed by her daughter Muza, with letter-head: Université de Strasbourg, Faculté des Lettres, Institut de Philosophie)

37ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1767-1770

[Canivez?] M

(n d) (3 letters and postcard from daughter of M V Canivez)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1771

Carat Jacques

(1955) (letter, with letter-head: *Preuves*)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1772

Chaikovskii N V

(1920) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1773-1774

Chekan A I

(1953 and n d) (letter, loose page of unidentified work, with dedicatory inscription from A I Chekan to V N Bunina)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1775-1823

Chekver R S

(1951-56 and n d) (49 letters)

55ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1824

Chelishchev V N

(1938) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1825-1826

Chervinskaia L D

(1954 and n d) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, invitation to literary evening)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/1827-1860A*

Chevallier-Chantepie K A

([1939]-52 and n d) (35* letters and postcards)

42ff*; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1861

Chevallier-Chantepie [Ol'ga?]

(n d) (postcard)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/1862-1865

Chinnov I V

(1950-53 and n d) (3 letters and postcard)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1866-1870

Clemin L

(1944-46) (4 letters and postcard)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1871

Commandeur Camille

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/1872

Companeetz Jacques (Kompaneets Ia)

(1947) (letter)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1873-1875

Copel Anne

(1945-56) (2 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by K S Gard)

4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1876

Coupard Gisèle

(1960) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/1877

[Covi (Cauvi-Stavraki) A M?]

(1957) (letter from V N Bunina and L F Zurov)
1f; MS; Russian

D

MS.1067/1878

Dagliesh Margaret

([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1067/1879-1898

Damanskaia A F (Merich A

(1937-58 and n d) (20 letters and postcards)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/1899

Darovskii Boris

(1944) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1900-1907

Das Prafulla Chandra

(1956-58) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina;
5 letters)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1067/1908-1909

Das Prafulla Chandra

(1957) (2 letters to M A Gofman)
2ff; TS; English

MS.1067/1910

Dastakhova (Dastak'ian) S

(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1911-1914

Davydov Iu [K?]

(1954) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 3
letters)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1915-1916

Davydova L I

(1960-61) (letter and postcard, including 1
co-signed by M K Kuprina-Iordanskaia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1917

Davydova O

(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1918-1922

Deisha E A

(1952-58) (4 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1923-1927

Delbary M L

(1947-60) (3 letters and postcard, visiting
card, with letter-head: Centre Médical des
maladies de la circulation et des jambes)
5ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/1928-1934

Demidov I P

(1928-33) (7 letters, with letter-head:
Poslednie novosti/Les Dernières nouvelles)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1935

Denikina K V

(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1936-1937

Denisov I K

(1932 and n d) (2 letters, co-signed by N M
Denisova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1938-1939

Devaux A

(1958-59) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1940-1964

Dillon Plante Lilian

(1953-56) (10 draft and copy letters from

V N Bunina; 11 letters and compliments slip, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House, 2 contracts co-signed by I L Baratheli for publication of I A Bunin's *Izbrannye rasskazy* and *O Chekhove*)
30ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/1965

Dillon Plante Lilian

(1954) (letter to I V Kodrianskii, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
1f; TS; English

MS.1067/1966-1968

Disterlo (Bobrinskaia) E Iu

(1956 and n d) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1969-1972

Disterlo O D

(1953-57 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by Iu R Disterlo, wedding invitation, co-signed by Iu R Disterlo, A Bobrinskoi and [? ?] Bobrinskaia)
4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/1973-1975

Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein V D

(1953-56) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by N I Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1976-2045

Dobraia L G

(1936-55 and n d) (65 letters and postcards, greetings card, telegram, 3 receipts)
91ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2046

Dobrokhotov V V

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2047

Dobrzhinskaia Natal'ia

(1953) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2048

Dolgoplov N S

(1957) (letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2049

Dolgoplova [N V?]

(n d) (letter, co-signed by Ronald Dolgoplov and N S Dolgoplov and family)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/2050

Dolinin N N

(1941) (letter, with letter-head: Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l'étranger)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/2051

Dolnik A

(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2052 & 2232[sic]*

Dominique A M & J-F*

(1951* and n d) (2 letters*)
2ff*; MS*, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian*

MS.1067/2053-2080

Don Aminado (Shpolianskii) A P

(1920-57) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 27 letters, postcards and telegram, including 6 co-signed by N M Shpolianskaia and 1 also by Elena Shpolianskaia, with letter-head: *Zelenaia palochka*, letter written on unidentified letter to Don Aminado, [proof?] of title page of *V te basnoslovnye goda*, with dedicatory inscription from Don Aminado to I A Bunin)
34ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2081-2082

Dovbishchenko L A

(1958) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2083
Ducellier Georges
(1952) (receipt from Croix Rouge française)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2084
Duddington N A
(n d) (fragment of letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2085
Dufour André
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2086-2093
Dujour R G
(1939-50) (7 letters and postcard)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2094
Dukhonin A
(1953) (poem 'Na smert' I A Bunina')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2095
Dun A Z
(1960) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2096-2097
Duran S
(n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2098
Durov B A
(1950) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

E

MS.1067/2099-2103
Edvabnik (Jedbavniks) Iuliia
(1951-58) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2104-2146
El'iashevich F O
(1931-40 and n d) (43 letters and postcards)
56ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/2147-2160
El'iashevich V B
(1929-45) (14 letters and postcards)
16ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/2161-2163
El'kan A M
(1948 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2164
El'kin B I
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/2165-2169
Emel'ianov V N
(1956-60 and n d) (5 postcards, including
3 co-signed by O N Emel'ianova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2170-2175
Emel'ianova O N
(1957 and n d) (6 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2176-2197
Eremeeva O L
(1930-41 and n d) (22 letters and postcards,
with letter-head: Association Œuvre en plein
air, Maison de repos et de convalescence pour
enfants, Preventorium, Château F de
Clausonnes, Domaine de la Bégude,
Roquefort-les-Pins)
24ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2198

Evdokiia Monakhinia

(1944) (letter to unidentified Ksenia Andreevna)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2199-2201

Evdokimov V [N?]

(1959-[60]) (letter and 2 postcards)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2202-2204

Evgenii Arkhimandrit

(1937) (letter to E N Kurilenko, printed prayer, envelope)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

F

MS.1067/2205

Fabergé Eugène

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/2206

Faussemagne Jehanne

([1930]) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2207-2209

Fedorov A M

(1921 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter, receipt)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2210-2211

Fedorova E Ia

(1959) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2212

Fedotov G P

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2213

Féron Jacques

(1955) (invitation, on behalf of Conseil Municipal de Paris, to unveiling of statue of L N Tolstoi)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/2214

Ferrell James

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2215

Fettweis A

(1961) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2216-2217

Fialkov D

(1951) (letter, receipt)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2218-2220

Florinskaia L O

(1959-60) (3 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2221-2227*

Fokht Vas Vas*

([1950-51]* and n d) (7* letters and postcards)
11ff*; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2228-2231*

Fokht Vsev Bor*

(1931-33, 1941)* (3 postcards)*
5ff; MS; Russian*

MS.1067/2233-2249

Fondaminskaia A O

(1929-34 and n d) (17 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by I I Fondaminskii and 2 by V M Zenzinov)
19ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2250-2258

Fondaminskii I I

(1925-29 and n d) (4 letters and copy letter from [V N Bunina]; 4 letters and postcards) 12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2259-2277

Fondaminskii I I

(1938 and n d) (9 letters, 8 receipts and 2 visiting cards sent to him in response to invitation to N A Teffi recital by A S Al'perin, V Dudarenko, A P Edvabnik, Lazar Gottfried, B A Kamenka, G G Khanzhuntsev, S Ia Kirscher, G I Kobylanskii, A Ts Livshits, M T Shapiro, N T Shapiro, M S Persits, L S Polak, B Iu Pregel', M Shkaf, E Tonkonogova and 1 unidentified person) 19ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2278

Friedman Joan

(1960) (letter, with letter-head: University College of North Staffordshire) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2279

Friedmann F

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Société pour le commerce de diamants F Friedmann) 1f; TS; French

G

MS.1067/2280-2287

Gabrilovich (Galich) L E

(1949-51) (8 letters) 12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2288

Garganov L [S]

(1937) (receipt, with letter and letter-head: Société Anonyme Lianofilm) 1f; printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2289-2303

Gandshina A N

(1941-44 and n d) (15 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S Biuat and 4 by Ia Ia Gandshin) 17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2304-2305

Gartman F A

(1953-[54]) (2 letters) 3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2306

Gartman O A

(1954) (letter, co-signed by F A Gartman) 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2307-2309

Gasman N

(1949-51) (3 letters) 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2310-2311

Gatova L A

(1958) (2 letters) 3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2312-1214

Gavlikovskii K F

(1956 and n d) (3 letters) 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2315

Gavriil Konstantinovich Grand Duke

(1954) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2316

Gavronskaia L S

(1941) (postcard) 1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2317

Geier-Ivanova Svetlana

(1954) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2318

Geimerdinger M

(1949) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2319-2320

Geintsel'man R A

(1957-58) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2321

Genritsi Vera

(1955) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2322-2328

German I Ia

(1953-55) (2 letters, 5 visiting cards)

7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/2329-2330

German N [P]

(1954 and n d) (2 visiting cards)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2331

Gershun B L

(1953) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2332-2353

Gershun-Kolin A I

(1951-56 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 17 letters, postcard and telegram, extract from speech)

23ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/2354-2355

[Gershun-]Kolina L M

(1957-58) (2 letters)

3ff; MS, printed; English, Italian, Russian

MS.1067/2356-2357

Gershun-Kolina V

(1957-58) (2 letters)

2ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/2358-2364

Get'e A

(1941-42 and n d) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed by O L Eremeeva, with letter-head:

Association Œuvre en plein air, Maison de repos et de convalescence pour enfants,

Domaine de la Bégude)

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2365-2366

Gippius Z N

(1921 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2367

Glazunov and Gunther families

(1949) (telegram)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2368-2378

Gliuckberg (Glikberg) D L

(1942-51 and n d) (10 letters and postcard)

11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2379-2419

Gofman M A

(1952-61 and n d) (36 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by Florence Delage, 2 signed by Florence Delage, copy letter from L Nagels to M A Gofman, contract with Verlags-Buchhandlung J F Steinkopf for publication of I A Bunin's stories, copy letter from M A Gofman to Z Iu Arbatov, statement, with letter-heads: Agence Hoffman, Heideland and Verlags-

Buchhandlung J F Steinkopf)
42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2420

Golen Henry de

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

MS.1067/2421-2427

Gol'denveizer A A

(1951-54) (7 letters)

7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/2428-2429

Gol'denveizer E A

(1951-52) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2430-2508

Golitsyn N A

(1931-[66] and n d) (77 letters and postcards, including 34 co-signed by M V Golitsyna, newspaper cutting, *Russkaia mysl'*, [January/February 1966])
87ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/2509-2510

Golitsyna M P

(1959) (letter, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/2511-2524

Golitsyna M V

(1934-60 and n d) (13 letters and postcard)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2525-2526

Goloborod'ko I I

(1953-54) (2 letters, co-signed by A O Goloborod'ko)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2527-2530

Golovanova T P

(1960-[61] and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina, including 1 with notes by L F Zurov; 2 letters, including 1 co-signed by E I Kiiko, V I Malyshev and L N Nazarova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2531-2539

Golovina (Shteiger, Gillès de Pelichy) A S

(1949-58) (8 letters and postcards, telegram)
11ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/2540-2542

Gorshkova M [A]

(1955-58) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2543

Gottesmann

(1951) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2544

Grabovskaia V V

(1954) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2545-2602

Grard K S

(1933-61) (57 letters, postcards and telegrams, including 1 co-signed by Etienne Copel, 1 by Claire Grard and Catherine, and 1 by C Grard, R Grard and families, receipt)
79ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/2603

Grard Roland

(1958) (letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2604-2606

Grebenshchikov G D

(1919-23) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2607

Grebenshchikova T D

(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2608-2665

Greene M E

(1955-60) (56 letters and postcards from V N Bunina, including 1 co-signed by L F Zurov; letter and draft letter)
86ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/2666-2706

Grigor'eva M F

(1922-[36] and n d) (39 letters and postcard)
72ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2707

Grilichen S

(1951) (receipt)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1067/2708-2712

Grishin A [A]

(1957-60) (5 letters and postcards)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2713

Gromov V A

(1959) (letter, with letter-head:

Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha
Turgeneva, Orel)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/2714-2721

Gruzinskii A E

(1918-24 and n d) (8 letters, with letter-head:

Knigoizdatel'stvo 'Okto')

16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2722-2723

Guadanini I Iu

(1959) (2 letters)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2724-2725

Gudzii N K

(1959) (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2726

Guéridjian Jacqueline

(1958) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2727

Gukasova P

(1942) (postcard from V N Bunina, returned
to sender)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2728-2780

Gul' R B

(1953-61 and n d) (10 draft and copy letters

from V N Bunina; 42 letters and postcard,
with letter-head: *Novyi zhurnal/New Review*)
54ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/2781

Gurvits S

(1955) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2782-2844

Gusakov A G

(1918-35 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N
Bunina; 54 letters and postcards, including 1
co-signed by D N Muromtsev, and 2 by P N
Muromtsev, unidentified letter to A G
Gusakov, 4 copy letters)

118ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

H

MS.1067/2845

Hallman Barbro

(1957) (letter, co-signed by Sigrid Carlén,
with letter-head: Nobelstiftelsen)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/2846

Heering Nathalie de

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2847

Hill Elizabeth

(1959) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2848

Hollingsworth Barry

([1958]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2849-2850

Hovgaard Christian

(1956-58) (2 letters, with letter-head:
Statsbiblioteket, Århus)

2ff; MS; Russian

I

MS.1067/2851

Iablonovskii A A

(n d) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2852-2854

Iablonovskii S V

(1925-35) (2 letters and postcard)

5ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/2855-2857

Iakhontov A

(1958 and n d) (2 letters and postcard)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2858-2887

Iakhontova Nina

(1954-60 and n d) (copy statement by V N Bunina; 29 letters and postcards)

40ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/2888-2889

Iakovlev B A

(1954) (letter, with covering letter to Director of Russian Conservatory, Paris, with letter-head: *Literaturnyi sovremennik*)

2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/2890

Ianitskaia V

(1953) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2891-2893

Ianovskii V S

(1936-58 and n d) (3 letters)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2894-2898

Iatsenko E N

(1929-34) (5 letters)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2899

Idel'son V R

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2900

Il'in I A

(1932) (letter, co-signed by N N Il'ina)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2901

Il'in V [N]

(1953) (letter)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2902-2907

Il'ina A S

(1922-61 and n d) (5 letters)

18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2908-2911

Il'ina N N

(1926-28) (3 letters and postcard)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2912

Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia

(1933) (letter, with letter-head:

Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia/La Russe Illustrée)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2913-2953

Il'narskaia V N

(1940-44 and n d) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 41 letters and postcards)

62ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2954-2965

Imbert E

(1939-45) (12 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by [Zacharach?])

19ff; MS; French

MS.1067/2966

Iolshin M P

(1925) (copy extracts from letter to S V Zavadskii)

5ff; TS; Russian

- MS.1067/2967
Irtel'-Brenndorf K B
(1938) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2968
Isakova-Kasatkina Z
(n d) (letter)
2ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/2969
Iungel'son V
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2970
Iur'eva Z O
(1958) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/2971
Iurevich V
(1953) (letter, co-signed by G S Agadzhanian, with letter-head: Pirogov Society of New York)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/2972-2979
Iushkevich A
(1948-55 and n d) (6 letters, 2 visiting cards)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/2980
Ivannikova-Alekseeva Lidiia
(1960) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2981-2987
Ivanov P K
(1954-57 and n d) (5 letters, ticket for public lecture at Russkaia konservatoriia, Paris)
10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/2988
Ivanov S A
(1926) (letter)
- 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2989-2990
Ivanov V K
(1936-38) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2991
Ivanova A
(1920) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/2992-2998
Ivanzhina E
(1935-48 and n d) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed by M Ivanzhin)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/2999
Iwanik John
(1960) (letter)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/3000-3001
Izenberg Marina
(1955) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3002
Izvol'skaia E A
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- J**
- MS.1067/3003
Jefroykin J (Efroikin Ia?)
(1940) (letter, with letter-head: Océania Agence de voyages et de tourisme)
1f; TS; French

K

MS.1067/3004

Kabbech A

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3005

Kaialova

(1951) (draft letter from V N Bunina)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3006-3164

Kallash M A

(1925-[56] and n d) (31 letters and postcards from V N Bunina; 132 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by O [L Eremeeva?]) and 6 incomplete, with letter-head: Œuvre en plein air, Preventorium, Château F de Clausonne, unidentified incomplete manuscript, 2 notebooks entitled 'Novyi lik novoi Rossii', newspaper cutting) 269ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3165

Kallash M A

(n d) (copy extract from letter to E M Lopatina)

7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3166

Kallash M A

(n d) (letter to unidentified priest)

1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3167

Kallash V V

(1912) (last will and testament, witnessed by V F Savodnik)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3168-3171

Kamenskii V M

(1921-37) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by Marina [Kamenskaia?])

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3172-3209

Kaminskaia L A

(1932-57 and n d) (38 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S V Kaminskii)

54ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3210

Kaminskii S V

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3211-3215

Kandinskaia N N

(1954-57) (3 postcards, 2 invitations to memorial services for V V Kandinskii) 6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/3216-3220

Kantor M L

(1954-58 and n d) (5 letters)

6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/3221-3224

Kaplinskaia R S

(1939-41) (4 letters and postcards)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3225-3226

Kapnist O K

(1952-53) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3227-3248

Karmann Rudolf

(1954-58 and n d) (7 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina, including 1 annotated by L F Zurov; 7 letters and postcard, loose envelope, copy letter from Abendländische Verlagsanstalt to R Karmann, copy letter from R Karmann to F A Stepun, 2 copy letters from Oberstaatsanstalt München to R Karmann)

34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1067/3249-3259

Kartasheva P P

(1921-34) (11 letters and postcards,
including 9 co-signed by A V Kartashev)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3260-3261

Kashin A A

(1955) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter,
with letter-head: *Posev*)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/3262

Kato Noriyasu

(1957) (letter)
3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3263-3266

Kedrova-Malinina N K

(1950-53 and n d) (3 letters, greetings card)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3267

Kekisheva E

(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3268

Kepinov L I

(1957) (letter, co-signed by M Iu Iordanskii,
with letter-head: Groupe académique russe)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3269

Kerenskii A F

(1940) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3270-3287

Khigerovich A L

(1933-57 and n d) (18 letters and postcards)
23ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3288

Khmara G M

([1953]) (letter, co-signed by Vera Vol'man)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3289

Khodasevich V F

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3290

Khomiakov G A

(1960) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3291-3300

Khrabrovitskii A V

(1957-59) (8 letters and telegram, including
copy of I A Bunin 1913 interview about
V G Korolenko)
15ff; MS, printed with TS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/3301

Kiandzhuntseva E

(1939) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3302

Kindermans Marie-Laure

(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Jean
Kindermans Architecte)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3303-3304

Kistiakovskii I A

(1931-37) (letter, receipt, with letter-head:
Igor Kistiakovsky)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS and TS
amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3305-3306

Kleinmikhel' N [K?]

(1950) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3307-3313

Klenovskii D I

(1953-58) (6 letters and postcards, greetings
card)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3314-3321

Kliagin A P

(1944-48 and n d) (draft letter from V N

- Bunina; 6 letters, greetings card co-signed by Claire Kliagina and family) 1f; MS; Russian
 7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian MS.1067/3382
Kolchak Sofiia
 (1933) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3322
Klimenko N [K]
 (1953-55) (3 letters)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3325
Knut Dovid
 (1953) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3326
Kochubei Elena
 (1936) (postcard to E N Kurilenko)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3327-3357
Kodrianskaia N V
 (1948-61 and n d) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 30 letters and postcards, telegram, including 4 co-signed by I V Kodrianskii and 2 incomplete)
 35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian
- MS.1067/3358-3379
Kodrianskii I V
 (1952-57 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 19 letters and postcards, telegram, including 10 co-signed by N V Kodrianskaia and 1 by V S Varshavskii and Iu L Sazonova, with notes by I A Bunin about his *O Chekhove* on reverse of 1 letter)
 27ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/3380
Kodrianskii I V
 ([1953]) (copy letter to R S Chekver)
 1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/3381
Kokhanovskii A I
 (1951) (letter)
- MS.1067/3383
Kolesnikova N
 (1934) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3384
Kolesnikova V G
 (1934) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3385
Koner-Shaliapina T F
 (1951) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3386-3392
Kongisser Polina
 (1955-59 and n d) (6 letters and postcard)
 8ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3393-3396
Konius B Iu
 (1943-45) (3 letters and postcard)
 4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3397-3435
Konius (Rakhmaninova) T S
 (1936-60) (invitation from V N Bunina to recital by L F Zurov; 38 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by B Iu Konius)
 46ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/3436
Konovalov E D
 (1957) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3437-3439
Korvin-Piotrovskii V L
 (1959 and n d) (3 letters)
 3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3440

Kovalevskaia E A

(1960) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3441-3442

Kovalevskii P E

(1953-54) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3443-3462

Kozhevnikova O V

(1952-61) (20 letters)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3463

Kozhevnikova O V

(1959) (letter to S Iu Pregel')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3464-3465

Kozhukhova E I

(1958-59) (2 letters, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/3466

?Kristensen Mariia

(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3467

Krovopuskov K R

(1953) (letter, co-signed by E K Granova, with letter-head: Odesskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/3468-3473

Krutikova L V

(1959-61 and n d) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3474

Kugushev A A

(1931) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3475-3482

Kugusheva A M

(1931-35) (8 letters, with letter-head: Elevage 'Doubok')
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3483-3701

Kul'man N I

(1925-58 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 218 letters and postcards, including 9 co-signed by N K Kul'man and 2 incomplete)
258ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3702-3704

Kul'man N K

(1928-34) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3705

Kupreianova E N

(1959) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3706-3711

Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K

(1958-61) (6 letters and postcards)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3712-3716

Kurilenko E N

(1939-40 and n d) (4 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3717-3733

Kurilov V A

(1954-58 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 12 letters and postcards)
18ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1067/3734
Kusevitskaia Ol'ga
 (n d) (letter)
 2ff; printed, with MS amendment; English, Russian
- MS.1067/3735-3742
Kuskova-Prokopovich E D
 (1941-55) (8 letters)
 12ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3743-3744
Kutateladze M I
 (1944 and n d) (2 letters)
 3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3745
Kuul' O N
 (1934) (letter)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3746-3754
Kuznetsova G N
 (1934-58) (5 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; letter and 2 postcards, including 1 co-signed by E and L Keshe and M A Stepun, and 1 by K F and T Daragan and M A Stepun, newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 23 May 1951)
 10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- L**
- MS.1067/3755
Ladinskii A P
 (1933) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3756-3780
Ladyzhenskii V N
 (1926-31 and n d) (24 letters)
 26ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3781
Lambert Catherine and Jean
 (1951) (letter)
- 2ff; MS, printed; French
- MS.1067/3782-3784
Lange E
 (1954-55) (3 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
 3ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/3785-3786
Lapinskii M N
 (1932-33) (postcard and telegram)
 2ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/3787-3791
Laskarzhevskii N I
 (1923-59 and n d) (5 letters)
 6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3792
Lavanshi-Zhdanova
 (1938) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3793-3794
Lazarevskii B A
 (1931 and n d) (2 letters)
 2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3795
Lebedeva R
 (1958) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/3796-3797
Lebrun Jacqueline
 ([1961]*) (2 letters)
 4ff; MS; French
- MS.1067/3798
Le Gall Pierre
 (n d) (letter)
 1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/3799
Leshetitskaia T F
 (1950) (letter to unidentified Mariia Nikolaevna)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3800

Leskova O I

(1934) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3801-3802

Less A L

(1960) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3803-3838

Levina M G

(1922-39) (35 letters and postcards)

56ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3839

Levina-Berto V

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3840-3844

Levkovich E I

(1939-40 and n d) (4 letters and postcard)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3845

Lewin M

(1939) (letter)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/3846

Liber N

(1958) (letter, co-signed by S I Liber and René Puissanceau)

2ff; printed; French

MS.1067/3847-3852

Liber S I

(n d) (6 letters)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3853-3867

Liberman A B

(1941-58 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 13 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S M Liberman and 1 co-signed

by S M Liberman and A N Gandshina, programme for recital)

17ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/3868

Liberman S M

(1951) (receipt, with letter)

1f; printed, with MS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/3869-3870

Lidin V G

(1959) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3871

Lidova Irina

([1953]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3872-3875

Likhosherstov A A

(1932-53) (4 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3876

Lion A

(1950) (letter, co-signed by E Antik)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3877

Lipovskaia N

(1953) (visiting card)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/3878-3900

Lishina M K

(1939-59 and n d) (23 letters and postcards, telegram)

27ff; MS, printed with TS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/3901-3902

Liubchenko A V

(1952 and n d) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3903-3950

Liubchenko N F

(1939-[61?]) (48 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by O [L Eremeeva?] and 1 incomplete, with letter-heads: Société anonyme des entreprises A Monod, Entreprise générale d'installations et de matériel and Exportateurs associés)
69ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3951

Liubchenko N F

(n d) (letter to G N Kuznetsova and M A Stepun)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3952-3980

Liubimov N M

(1929-59 and n d) (29 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by Natal'ia Liubimova and 1 signed additionally as N Gol'denveizer, 1 on reverse of extracts from [book?] about I A Bunin)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3981-3982

Lokhvitskaia A

(1949-50) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by M K Lishina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3983-3984

Lokhova M

(1958 and n d) (letter and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3985

Lolo (Munshtein L G)

(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3986-3992

Lopatina E M

(1924-32) (7 letters from V N Bunina)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3993

Lunts [G M?]

(1953) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3994-3995

Lur'e S V

(1926-27) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3996

Luther Wolfgang

(1953) (copy letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3997-4012

L'vov L I

(1939-43 and n d) (11 letters, incorporating 1939-40 and undated poems 'Bogemskaia pesen'ka', 'Chenstokhovskoi Bozh'ei Materi', 'Fal'konet', 'Ia prestupil zakon monarshei voli...', 'Iverskoi', 'Prizrak Rozy', 'Russkoe Rozhdestvo', 'Schast'e', 'Vino', 'Vozvrashchen'e', 'Zabvenie' and 'Zelenyi kamen')
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4013-4022

L'vova Nina G

(1946-57 and n d) (9 letters and 1 postcard)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4023

L'vova-Tolstaia [T M]

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

M

MS.1067/4024-4025

McWhirter Ramsay

(1953-56) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4026-4027

Magarshak David

(1956) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/4028-4032
Magerovskaia O N
(1920-[52] and n d) (4 letters, portrait of E L Magerovskii)
13ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/4033-4035
Magerovskii L F
(1953-58 and n d) (3 letters, with letter-head: Columbia University in the City of New York, Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture)
4ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4036-4039
Magidovich-Magi M G
(1948-54 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina, with notes by I A Bunin; 2 letters, receipt)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/4040-4042
Makeev N V
(1929-[33] and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4043-4058
Makhina L A
(1956-61 and n d) (16 letters)
16ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4059-4074
Maklakov V A
(1940 and n d) (16 letters, with letter-head: Office central des réfugiés russes en France)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4075-4076
Maklakova M [A]
(1949 and n d) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4077-4083
Makovskii S K
(1957-61) (4 letters and postcard, 2 invitations to lectures)
7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/4084-4086
Malcor H
(1952-55) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4087-4126
Maler E E
(1941-60 and n d) (39 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V M Mikhailova-Bréchet, and 1 by Mme Wally Mahler, Irina and Siegfried Steiner-Mahler and family, and Georg and Elfi Mahler and family, receipt)
42ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Italian, Russian
- MS.1067/4127-4135
Malevskaia-Malevich (Shakhovskaia) Z A
(1949-61 and n d) (8 letters and postcards, invitation to reception for B K Zaitsev's 80th birthday, with letter-head: Fédération internationale des archives du film/ International Federation of Film Archives)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/4136-4140
Malozemova E A
(1934-51) (5 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4141-4142
Malyshev V I
(1958-60) (copy letter from V N Bunina; postcard, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury (Pushkinskii dom))
2ff; MS, TS; Russian
- MS.1067/4143-4149
Mamchenko V A
(1956-61 and n d) (7 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/4150
Mandel'shtam Iu V
(1938) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4151
Mandenova M
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4152-4161
Manuilov V A
(1960-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 9 letters)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1067/4162-4175
Manukhina T I
(1933-40 and n d) (14 letters and postcard)
20ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4177-4187
Marcus Lidiia
(1939 and n d) (4 letters and 7 postcards, including 1 incomplete)
13ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/4188-4191
Marshak A O
(1949-58 and n d) (letter, 3 visiting cards)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/4192
Marshaliuk N
(1952) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4193-4194
Martin du Gard Roger
(1953) (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; French
- MS.1067/4195-4217
Martynova V R
(1944-51 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 18 letters and postcards, 4 telegrams)
29ff; MS, with MS and TS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/4218-4223
Matveev S V
(1958-59) (6 letters and postcards)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4224-4320
Matveeva O D
(1922-58 and n d) (96 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
149ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1067/4321-4324
Mazé D M
([1933]-53 and n d) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4325-4326
Mazon André
(1957) (letter, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)
2ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/4327-4332
Mazurova A N
(1951-58) (6 letters)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4333
Medvedeva S [G]
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4334
Mefodii Episkop
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4335
Meingard G A
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/4336
Mel'gunov S P
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4337-4370
Mel'gunova P E
(1932-46 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 31 letters and postcards)
36ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/4371-4372
Mel'tev Iu P
(n d) (2 letters, co-signed by T Mel'teva)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4373
Men'shikov N
(1958) (postcard, co-signed by E S Men'shikova)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4374-4378
Mercanton-Spiri V
(1944 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 incomplete)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4379
Merezhkovskii D S
(n d) (place card or ticket, with notes by V N Bunina)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4380-4388
Miasnikov M
(1948-52) (9 letters and postcards)
11ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4389-4408
Mikhailik Galina
(1955-60 and n d) (20 letters)
28ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4409-4418
Mikhailov O N
(1958-60 and n d) (10 letters, including V N Bunina notes about P K Ivanov on envelope)
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4419-4422*
Mikhailov P A
(1932-50 and n d) (4* letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by E Mikhailova)
4ff*; MS; Russian
- [MS.1067/4423 — not used]*
- MS.1067/4424-4428
Mikhailova E
(1925-33) (4 letters and postcard)
11ff; MS; French
- MS.1067/4429
Mikhailova-Bréchet V M
(1949) (letter from V N Bunina)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/4430-4434
Mikhal'skii E N
(1959-60) (5 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4435-4439
Mikhel'son N [I]
(1936-45 and n d) (5 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4440-4445
Mikhel'son Sergei
(1940-42 and n d) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; French
- MS.1067/4446-4470
Milliotti (Milioti) N D
(1940-58 and n d) (25 letters)
40ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/4471
Millner Joseph
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/4472-4501

Milovanov P A

(1923-34 and n d) (30 letters)
93ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4502-4503

Minaev Sergei

(1953-54) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by
N Minaev and S S Ostrogradskii)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4504

Minokin M V

(1960) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/4505-4510

Mistulova N G

(1944-45) (6 letters and postcards)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4511

Mochul'skii K V

(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4512-4518

Mogilevskaia E A

(1950-54) (7 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4519-4520

Mogilevskii V A

(1953-58) (2 letters, with letter-head:
La Presse française et étrangère)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/4521

Morozov I V

(1961) (letter, with letter-head: Les Editeurs
réunis)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/4522

Mosely Philip E

(1953) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4523-4543

Moskvin V N

(1957-59) (21 letters)
25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4544-4554

Muratova E S

(1940-58 and n d) (10 letters, invitation to
meeting in memory of P P Muratov)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4555-4556

Murav'ev I N

(1944 and n d) (2 copy letters to Dr Couderc)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/4557-4583

Murav'eva Natal'ia

(1943-46 and n d) (27 letters and postcards)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1067/4584-4586

Murav'eva-Loginova T D

(1950-53 and n d) (draft letter from V N
Bunina; letter, receipt)
4ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/4587-4588

Muromtsev A P

(1951-52) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4589-4864

Muromtsev D N

(1903-37 and n d) (letter from V N Bunina;
269 letters and postcards, including 1 co-
signed by L F Muromtseva and 1 incomplete,
4 copy letters, testament)
551ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/4865

Muromtsev D N

(1936) (letter to [V A Zaitseva])
2ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/4866-4877
Muromtsev I E
(1949-53) (letter from V N Bunina;
11 letters)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment;
Russian
- MS.1067/4878-5036
Muromtsev N A
(1918-33) (158 letters, including 1 co-signed
by M F Grigor'eva, A G Gusakov, D N
Muromtsev, P N Muromtsev and S [V
Muromtsev?], 7 by D N Muromtsev and 1 by
L F Muromtseva)
299ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5037
Muromtsev N A
(1923) (letter to [I S Shmelev])
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5038
Muromtsev N A
(1925) (letter to [V A Zaitseva?])
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5039-5279
Muromtsev P N
(1918-33 and n d) (130 letters and postcards,
including 4 co-signed by M F Grigor'eva, 4
by A G Gusakov, 1 by P A Milovanov and 1
by M [F Grigor'eva], P [Rakhmanov],
L [Rakhmanova], T [P Rakhmanova] and
unidentified signatories, 4 poems, loose
envelope, 107 copy letters)
367ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1067/5280
Muromtsev P N
(n d) (postcard to Anna Gastablede
acknowledging food parcel from American
Relief Administration in Russia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English,
Russian
- MS.1067/5281
Muromtsev P N
(1909) (letter to N A Muromtsev)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5282-5304
Muromtsev S V
([1934]-61 and n d) (23 letters)
50ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5305
Muromtsev V N
(1918) (copy letter from V N [Bunina])
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5306-5315
Muromtseva K V
(1931-37 and n d) (8 letters, postcard,
portrait)
11ff; MS, photographic print, with MS
amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/5316
Muromtseva K V
(n d) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5317-5348
Muromtseva L F
(1911-22 and n d) (2 letters and 4 draft letters
from V N Bunina; 25 letters and postcard,
including 1 co-signed by A G Gusakov, 1 by
D N Muromtsev and 1 by S V Znosko-
Borovskaia, including 1 incomplete, copy
extracts from letters)
79ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/5349-5402
Muromtseva M N
(1926-44 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N
Bunina; 51 letters and postcards, including 5
incomplete, copies of letters from T V
Muromtseva to M N Muromtseva, newspaper
cutting, *Russkie novosti*)
96ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/5403-5404
Muromtseva N M
(1947-53) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5405-5408

Muromtseva O V

(1931-[53] and n d) (3 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by T V Muromtseva)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5409-5411

Muromtseva O V

(1943 and n d) (3 letters to M N Muromtseva)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5412-5460

Muromtseva T V

(1946-60 and n d) (49 letters and postcards, telegram, including 1 co-signed by K S Grard and 1 by O V Muromtseva)
59ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/5461-5463

Muromtseva T V

(1943 and n d) (3 letters to M N Muromtseva)
5ff; MS; French

N

MS.1067/5464

Nabokov V V

(1936) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5465-5466

Nagler

(1957) (2 drafts of letter from V N Bunina)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/5467

Nazarov A I

(1953) (telegram, co-signed by Barbara Nazarova)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; English

MS.1067/5468-5474

Nazarova L N

(1960-61) (draft letter and copy letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/5475-5478

Nedoshivina N A

(1944-54) (4 letters, with letter-head: Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux réfugiés russes à l'étranger)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5479-5484

Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V

(1923-29) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5485-5487

Nedzel'skii V O

(1922) (2 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5488-5493

Nekliudov A V

(1932-41 and n d) (5 letters, visiting card)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/5494-5505

Nekliudova E A

(1931-53 and n d) (11 letters and postcards, loose envelope)
17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5506-5508

Nekliudova N

(1940-44) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5509

Nelidov V I

(1959) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5510

Nikolaev K N

(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Union of Russian Jurists Former DP in USA/

- Ob"edinenie russkikh iuristov byvshikh
Di Pi v SShA)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1067/5661-5669
Nilus S P
(1920-57 and n d) (8 letters and postcards)
17ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5511-5527
Nikolaeva Z N
(1925-34) (17 letters, including 1 co-signed
by [A V Rakhmanov], [Z S Rakhmanova],
[P Rakhmanov], [L Rakhmanov] and 3
unidentified people)
28ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5528
Nikolaevskii B I
(1951) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/5529
Nikolai Mitropolit
(1960) (letter)
1f; printed, with TS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/5530-5581
Nikulin L V
(1957-61 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N
Bunina, including 1 with amendments by L F
Zurov; 46 letters and postcards, telegram,
including 1 co-signed by G M Markov and
V O Pertsov, 1 by unidentified person, with
letter-head: Soiuz pisatelei SSSR, journal
cutting, *Moskva*)
63ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian
- MS.1067/5582-5601
Nilus B S
(1936-59 and n d) (19 letters and postcard)
40ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5602-5660
Nilus P A
(1912-41 and n d) (letter and 2 copy letters
from V N Bunina; 56 letters and postcards,
including 1 incomplete)
101ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French,
Russian
- MS.1067/5670-5672
Nobel'-Oleinikova M L
(1933-53) (letter and 2 postcards)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5673-5674
Novikova E F
(1933) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- O**
- MS.1067/5675
Oblonskaia N [I]
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5676
Obolenskaia Aleksandra
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5677
Obolenskaia Ekaterina
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5678-5682
Odarchenko Sergei
(1922-25) (5 letters, including 3 co-signed by
Nina Odarchenko)
10ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/5683-5688
Odoevtseva I V
(1955-60 and n d) (4 letters and postcard,
including 1 co-signed by G V Ivanov,
invitation from Ob"edinenie russkikh
pisatelei to meeting in memory of writers
who perished during Nazi occupation of
France)
8ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/5689-5691

Ogneva G

(1959) (3 letters, including 2 co-signed by S G Bragin and others, with letter-head: Dom-muzei A P Chekhova v Ialte)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/5692-5695

Oleinikov G P

(1933-35) (3 letters, invitation, co-signed by M L Nobel'-Oleinikova)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian, Swedish

MS.1067/5696-5698

Olenina-d'Al'geim M A

(1940-43 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5699

Olsuf'ev D A

(n d) (copy letter to E M Lopatina)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/5700

Oreshnikov A

(1927) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5701

Orlova V A (Feodosiia Mat')

(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5702-5705

Osorgin M A

(1925-42) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by T A Osorgina)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5706-5815

Osorgina R G

(1933-56 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 107 letters and postcards, including 5 co-signed by N V Makeev, with letter-head: Comité international bancaire coopératif/
International Co-operative Banking

Committee/Internationaler Genossenschaftsbank Ausschuss, newspaper cutting)
163ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/5816-5832

Osorgina T A

(1942-54 and n d) (16 letters and postcard)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5833

Ostrogradskii S S

(1948) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5834-5835

Otsup N A

(1958 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5836

Oven S L

(1955) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

P

MS.1067/5837

Panteleimonov B G

(1946) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5838-5839

Parain Brice

(1958) (2 letters, with letter-head: Librairie Gallimard)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/5840

Paris V-A

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/5841

Paskar G[enrietta]

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5842-5847

Paustovskii K G

(1959-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters and telegram, copy letter, 2 photographs of list of contents of edition of I A Bunin's works)

7ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1067/5848-5850

Pavlova-Shaikovich K V

(1949-56) (3 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5851-5852

Pavlovskaja T K

(1957-58) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5853-5868

Pavlovskii M N

(1949-59 and n d) (13 letters and postcards, telegram, including 3 co-signed by T K Pavlovskaja, visiting card, notes about I A Bunin)

20ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5869-5871

Pernikov O A

(1950 and n d) (3 letters, with letter-head: American Lloyd)

3ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5872

Persina K

(1938) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5873-5879

Peshkova E P

(1921-59) (6 letters, postcard)

20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5880-5888

Petersen Anastasiia

(1920-33) (9 letters)

15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5889

Petites-Sœurs de l'Assomption

(n d) (letter)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5890-5893

Petrovskaja E I

(n d) (4 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5894-5900

Petrunkevich A M

(1953-59) (7 letters and postcards)

7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5901-5902

Petunikova M

(1930) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5903

Piatigorskii G P

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5904-5905

Piiashev N F

(1960) (2 letters, with letter-head:

Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR,

Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei)

2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/5906-5907

Piovano Italo

(1939 and n d) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/5908-5910

Pizzinato Rosalisa

(1958-59) (draft letter from V N Bunina;

2 letters, including 1 to S A Vodov)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5911-5914

Podorol'skii N A

([1958]-59) (4 letters)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/5915-5921

Pokrovskaia E P

(1922-26) (6 letters)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5922-5931

Pokrovskii G E

(1932-33) (9 letters)
38ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5932

Poliak E S

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5933-5934

Poliakov A A

(1954 and n d) (2 letters, with letter-head:
Novoye Russkoye Slovo)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5935-5943

Polonskaia L A

([1933]-42 and n d) (9 letters and postcards)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5944-5945

Polonskii Ia B

(1942) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5946-5950

Popov N E

(1925-26) (4 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5951-5953

Popov S E

(1933-54) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5954

Popova L

(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Docteur N
Popovsky)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5955-5956

Pototskaia Natal'ia

(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5957

Prager-Pries R

(1941) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/5958-5959

Pregel' B Iu

(1938-53) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5960-5993

Pregel' S Iu

(1954-60 and n d) (draft letter from V N
Bunina; 33 letters)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5994-5996

Priselkov Vladimir

(1961) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5997-5999

Prishvina V D

(1959-61) (2 letters and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6000-6038

Protasov N I

(1948-56 and n d) (39 letters)
49ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/6039-6040

Prudhon-Kienast R

(1954) (letter, programme for recital in
memory of I A Bunin, with letter-head:
La Maison internationale des PEN Clubs)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1067/6041-6060

Pusheshnikov N A

(1922-28 and n d) (20 letters and postcards,
including 1 incomplete)

32ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/6061-6062

Pusheshnikova K P

(1958-60) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6063-6220

Pushkina N A

(1934-61 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 156 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by M A Brianskaia and 11 incomplete)

240ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

R

MS.1067/6221

Rabenek Lev

(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Russian Refugees Relief Association)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/6222-6225

Raev M I

(1958-59) (4 letters, with letter-head: Clark University)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6226-6228

Rageot T L

(1944-45) (3 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6229-6237

Raiskaia M A

(1959 and n d) (8 letters, including 1 co-signed by N V [Voronskaia?])

14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6238

Rakhmaninova N A

(n d) (invitation to wedding reception)

1f; printed; English

MS.1067/6239-6240

?Rakhmanova O A

(n d) (2 letters)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6241-6248

Rakovskii L I

(1960-61 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters, 2 postcards, photograph of church)

14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, photographic print; Russian

MS.1067/6249

Randal Natal'ia

(n d) (visiting card, also of Alexandre Randal)

1f; printed; French

MS.1067/6250

Razygraev M

(1959) (letter, co-signed by Pavel [Stakhiev?], with letter-head: Foyer des chauffeurs russes)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6251-6258

Rein G E

(1935-37 and n d) (7 letters, publicity brochure for his *Iz perezhitogo, 1907-1918*)

13ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/6259

?Reitborgel M

(1951) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6260-6268

Remizov A M

(1938-55) (9 letters, including photocopy of invitation to 1938 recital)

17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6269

Renault Maurice

(1953) (letter to editor of *Le Monde*, with letter-head: *Mystère-Magazine*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

- MS.1067/6270
Rochefoucauld Duchesse de la
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1067/6271-6272
Rodionov K S
(1960-61) (2 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6273-6283
Rodionov N S
(1959-60) (11 letters)
20ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6284
Rodionov Sergei
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6285
Roggers-Farrère Henriette
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/6286-6297
Rognedov A [P]
(1950-58 and n d) (11 letters, death notice,
with letter-heads: Comité pour célébrer le
80me anniversaire de l'écrivain Ivan A
Bouine, Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A
Bouine and United Ballet Foundation)
12ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
- MS.1067/6298
Rognedov A [P]
(1954) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6299
Rognedov A [P]
(1954) (letter to Pierre Poisson, with letter-
head: Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A Bouine)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6300-6378
Roshchin N Ia
(1926-44 and n d) (78 letters and postcards)
- 139ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/6379-6389
Roshchina-Insarova E N
(1951-59) (11 letters)
15ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6390
Roskina Irina
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6391-6410
Roskina N A
(1957-59 and n d) (18 letters, loose envelope)
40ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1067/6411-6413
Rossolimo K N
(1951-52) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6414-6415
Rostovtseva S M
(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6416-6417
Rotach P P
(1961) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1067/6418
Rovinskii S V
(n d) (visiting card, with notes by V N
Bunina)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian
- MS.1067/6419
?Rozenberg N
(1919) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6420-6423
Rubinshtein A

- (1948-51 and n d) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6424
Rubinshtein [Stella?]
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6425
Rudenko M M
(n d) (incomplete letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6426
Rudnev V V
(n d) (letter, co-signed by V I Rudneva)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6427-6429
Rumiantsev P I
(1960) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6430-6438
Rzhevskii L D
(1953-59) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 8 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by A S Rzhevskaja, with letter-head: *Grani*)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- S**
- MS.1067/6439-6442
Samoilova A
(1936-42) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6443
Saramo Georg
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; English
- MS.1067/6444-6445
Satina S A
(1960) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1067/6446
Savchenko A G
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6447
Savchenko I G
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6448
Savel'ev S A
(1960) (letter, with letter-head: Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii, illiustrirovannyi zhurnal *Moskva*)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/6449
Savva Ieromonakh
(1934) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6450-6452
Sazonov Dmitrii
(1958 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6453-6456
Sazonova Iu L
([1953]-54) (4 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6457
Sazonova Iu L
(n d) (copy extract from letter to O L Eremeeva)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1067/6458-6460
Schmorak H
(1953-54) (letter, copy letter, contract for publication by Arbell Publishers or Dan Soen Publisher of stories by I A Bunin, with letter-head: Bar-David Literary Agency)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1067/6461-6463

Seleznev A

(1943-44) (3 letters, with letter-head:
Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à
Cannes)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6464

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii A D

(1958) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1067/6465-6472

Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P

(1956-58 and n d) (draft letter from V N
Bunina; 6 letters, copy extract from his
Stranitsy semeinoi zhizni)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6473-6474

Semenova Anna

(1959-60) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6475-6477

Serov S M

(1932-40) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 2
letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6478-6480

Sev Evgenii

(1961) (letter, 2 copies of unsigned form
delegating power of attorney to Karl Beisler)
3ff; MS, printed; German, Russian

MS.1067/6481-6491

**Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann Arkhimandrit
and Episkop)**

(1925-53 and n d) (7 letters and postcards,
with letter-head: *Blagonamerennyi*, copy of
Ioann's *O prostote vifleemskoi*, with
dedicatory inscription from him to V N
Bunina, copies of Ioann's *Pesn' molitvennogo
predstoianiiia* and *Pis'mo khristianinu ob
odnoi rimskoi pogovorke*)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6492

Shaliapin F I

([1938]) (funeral card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/6493-6494

Sham'e E A

(1921) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6495

Sham'e N A

(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6496

Shapiro N T

(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6497-6499

Sharshun S I

(1957 and n d) (2 letters, invitation to
exhibition)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
French, Russian

MS.1067/6500

Shchepkina-Kupernik T L

([1919]) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6501-6503

Sheinman V M

(1955 and n d) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6504

Sheller Tamara

(1958) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6505

Sherard Robert H

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/6506-6510

Shestov L I

(1927-33) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by A E Shestova and 1 by V N Baranov and A E Shestova)

7ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/6511-6589

Shestova A E

(1926-60 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 78 letters and postcards, including 1 on reverse of unidentified letter to A E Shestova, 2 incomplete, 3 co-signed by N L Baranova, 1 by V N Baranov, and 1 by T L Rageot, V Dudkin, K Horn, E Maschke)

90ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/6590-6591

Shik A A

(1949 and n d) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6592-6593

Shilovskaia S N

(1950-58) (2 postcards)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6594

Shimanskaia A S

(1958) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6595-6600

Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova (Savinkova) E I

(1938-39 and n d) (5 letters and postcard)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6601

Shkaff R

(1938) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6602

Shirmakov P P

(1959) (letter)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/6603

Shkliaver G G

(1944) (letter, with letter-head: Union des patriotes russes en France)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6604-6672

Shlezinger F S

(1941-57 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 68 letters and postcards, telegram, including 1 incomplete and announcement of death of Bertha Dubach)

106ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, German, Russian

MS.1067/6673

Shlezinger Tat'iana

(1957) (letter, co-signed by Max Arnold)

1f; printed; German

MS.1067/6674-6715

Shmelev I S

(1922-41) (41 letters and postcards, including 5 co-signed by O A Shmeleva)

47ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6716-6717

Shmeleva O A

(1929 and n d) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6718-6726

Shnitnikova Z Z

(1959-60) (9 letters)

19ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6727-6734

Shpiletova K A

(1953-55 and n d) (8 letters)

10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6735-6741

Shpolianskaia N M

(1958-60) (7 letters and postcards)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6742-6758

Shreider Z E

(1918 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 14 letters, including 1 co-signed by Iu A Bunin and 2 incomplete)
37ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6759

Shreider Z E

(n d) (letter to unidentified Aleksandr Iakovlevich)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6760

Shteiger A S

(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6761

Shtern S [F]

(1946) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6762-6781

Shturm N A

(1921-35 and n d) (20 letters)
43ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6782-6794

Shturm S V

(1921-38) (13 letters)
41ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6795

Sikorskii I I

(1951) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1067/6796

Silevich N

(1936) (letter, with letter-head: Knizhniĭ magazin i knigoizdatel'stvo 'Kniga')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/6797-6805

Sil'vester Episkop

(1958-60 and n d) (9 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by I Dubrovo and I

Bychkov, with letter-head: Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Nice)
9ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/6806

Simkov A [E]

(1950) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6807-6811

Skii B P

(1951-52) (5 letters)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6812-6814

Slonim M L

(1951-59) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6815

Slonimskii N L

(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6816-6836

Smirnov N P

(1958-61) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina, offprint of journal publication of letters from V N Bunina, *Novyi mir*, no 3, 1969, with dedicatory inscription from N P Smirnov to L F Zurov; 17 letters and telegram)
96ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6837-6840

Smolenskaia Tat'iana

(1953-55 and n d) (3 letters and postcard, co-signed by V A Smolenskii)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6841-6845

Sofronii Arkhimandrit

(1953-56) (4 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6846-6850

Sokolov P A

(1959-61) (5 letters, including 1 on invitation to meeting organised by Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitsei in honour of 100th anniversary of Emancipation of serfs) 5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6851-6854

Sokolov-Mikitov I S

(1960-61) (4 letters) 5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6855

Sokolova Rashel'

(1955) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6856

Sollogub A V

(1948) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6857-6859

Sollogub N B

(1934-38 and n d) (letter, visiting card, co-signed by A V Sollogub, receipt) 3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6860-6863

Soloveichik T E

(1952-58) (letter and 3 postcards, including 1 co-signed by unidentified Irina) 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6864

Solozhev D A

(1958) (invitation to exhibition, co-signed by E Solozheva) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/6865-6904

Somov E I

(1951-60 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N Bunina; 35 letters and telegram, including 5 co-signed by E K Somova, with letter-head: American Standards Association) 48ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS

amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/6905

Sorokin P A

(1951) (letter, with letter-head: Harvard University, Research Centre in Altruistic Integration and Creativity) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6906

Sosinskii V B

(1951) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6907

Speranskii V N

(n d) (letter, co-signed by M A Dubinskii and L I Stekliarov, with letter-head: Société Tourgueneff des artistes russes à Paris) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6908

Srechinskii G S

(1959) (letter) 1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/6909-6910

Staroshenko D

(1958-59) (2 letters) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6911-6956

Stavraki E P

(1951-57 and n d) (photocopies of 41 1945-58 letters from V N Bunina; 5 incomplete letters) 51ff; MS, photocopies of MS and TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6957-6961

Stavrova M I

(1949 and n d) (4 letters and postcard) 8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6962

Stepanov A N

(1958) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury

- (Pushkinskii dom))
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6963
Stepanov D [P]
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6964-6983
Stepun F A
(1929-61) (7 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 13 letters)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/6984-6989
Stepun M A
(1948-55 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 4 letters and postcard)
10ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6990-6992
Stepun M F
(1934) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6993
Strakhov A A
(1930) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/6994-6995
Strakhov N A
(n d) (copy extract from letter to unidentified addressee)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/6996-6997
Stroev Georgii
(1956) (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/6998-7022
Struve A P
(1920-54) (23 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by E A Struve and Nina Lebedeva, and 1 by E A Struve and T V El'chaninova, 2 receipts)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
- French, Russian
- MS.1067/7023
Struve A P
(1940) (letter to K V Mochul'skii)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7024-7026
Struve E A
(1949-60 and n d) (2 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7027-7035
Struve G P
(1950-57) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 6 letters)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/7036-7040
Struve N A
(1924-43) (5 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS; French, Russian
- MS.1067/7041-7046
Struve P B
(1923-43) (copies of 4 1927-43 letters and postcard from V N Bunina; 5 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
- MS.1067/7047
Strycek Alexis
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian
- MS.1067/7048-7049
Stsepurzhinskaia M
(1945-60) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7050-7053
Sumbatov V A
(1957-58) (2 letters, copies of poems 'Rim' and 'Staryi Rim')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7054

Svatikov S G

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7055-7061

Szenbaum H

(1955-56 and n d) (7 letters)
8ff; MS; English, Russian

T

MS.1067/7062-7064

Tabenskii A I

(1954) (letter, with notes, probably in connection with V N Bunina's *Zhizn' Bunina*, and copy of speech in memory of E V Rostovtseva)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7065-7067

Taliat-Kelpech Hedwige

(1950 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7068-7070

Tal'nikov D L

(1959-61) (3 letters, newspaper cutting, *Vecherniaia Moskva*)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/7071-7073

Tal'nikova Iu M

(1959 and n d) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7074-7079

Tarasova N B

(1958-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters, with letter-head: *Grani*)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7080

Tariel Marie-Louise

(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/7081

Tartak I L

(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii literaturnyi kruzhok v N'iu-Iorke)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7082-7097

Tauber-Starova E L

(1953-61 and n d) (16 letters and postcards)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7098-7109

Taylor Pauline B

(1959-60 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 10 letters)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7110-7199

Teffi N A

(1920-48 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 84 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete, 2 invitations to recitals, title page of *Tikhaia zavod'*, with dedicatory inscription from N A Teffi to V N Bunina)
100ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7200

Teffi N A

(n d) (letter to D* Ergaz, co-signed by M S Tsetlina and I I Fondaminskii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7201

Teleshov A N

(1959) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7202-7207

Teleshova E A

(1922 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by N D Teleshov)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7208-7209

Terapiano Iu K

(1958) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

- MS.1067/7210
Ter-Pogos'ian M M
 (n d) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7211
Thalberg N
 (1938) (receipt)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; German
- MS.1067/7212
Tidens Forlag
 (1953) (letter, including note by I A Bunin,
 with letter-head: Tiden)
 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1067/7213-7224
Titov A A
 (1952-60 and n d) (11 letters, with letter-
 head: Komitet chestvovaniia pamiati Vasiliia
 Alekseevicha Maklakova, receipt)
 12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
 French, Russian
- MS.1067/7225-7233
Tolstaia-Krandievskaia N V
 (1920 and n d) (7 letters and postcard)
 10ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7234
Tolstoi S M
 (1958) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7235-7243
Tovarov L
 (1921-22 and n d) (9 letters, including 1
 incomplete)
 21ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7244
Trivier Anne
 (1959) (postcard)
 1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/7245-7248
Trotskaia-Zil'berkveit Z S
 (1951-58) (4 letters)
- 6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7249-7254
Trotskii I M
 (1950-58) (6 letters, with letter-head: Litfund)
 6ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7255
Troyat Henri
 (1948) (letter)
 1f; MS; French
- MS.1067/7256-7257
Trubetskoi Iu P
 (1960-61) (2 letters)
 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/7258
Tsatskin N
 (1954) (letter to M L Kantor)
 1f; TS, with MS amendment; French
- MS.1067/7259
Tsetlin M O
 (n d) (poem 'V N Buninoi')
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7260-7285
Tsetlina M S
 (1920-58 and n d) (6 draft and copy letters
 from V N Bunina; 17 letters and postcards,
 copy letter)
 53ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1067/7286
Tsurikov N [A]
 (1953) (letter)
 1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1067/7287-7291
Tsvetaeva M I
 (1934-73 and n d) (4 letters, including 1
 incomplete, typed commentary prepared by
 M E Greene for publication in *Vestnik
 russkogo khristianskogo dvizheniia*, nos 108-
 110, 1973, photocopies of journal pages)
 7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, printed;
 Russian

MS.1067/7292-7310

Tsvibak Ia M (Sedykh Andrei)
(1953-57 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 18 letters, with letter-head: *Novoye russkoye slovo*)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7311-7312

[Turovich?] M Kh
(1958) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7313-7331

Tverskoi M M
(1930-33 and n d) (16 letters, 3 visiting cards, with letter-head: Fédération des invalides de guerre russes à l'étranger)
21ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

U

MS.1067/7332-7334

Ul'ianov N I
(1959) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7335

Union des Anciens Cadets du Corps de Poltawa de l'Empereur Pierre le Grand
(n d) (invitation to a ball)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/7336-7345

Unkovskii V N
(1958-60 and n d) (9 letters, draft review of *Zhizn' Bunina*, published in *Posev*, no 41, 1958)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7346-7347

Urusova Aleksandra
(1948 and n d) (letter, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7348-7350

Urusova E [A]
(n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7351

Usol'tseva N Ia
(1949) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

V

MS.1067/7352-7353

Vainberg Vladimir
(1955) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/7354-7355

Val'be B S
(1959 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7356

Varshavskaia Ol'ga
([1953]) (letter, co-signed by N S Fialkovskaia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7357-7358

Varshavskii V S
(1951 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7359-7362

Vasil'kioti Z K
(1954-55 and n d) (4 letters and postcards, including 3 co-signed by otets Dimitrii Vasil'kioti)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7363

Veidle V V
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7364-7374

Veinbaum M E

(1953-60) (6 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 5 letters, with letter-head: *Novoye russkoye slovo*)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7375-7398

Velichkovskii A E

(1949-50 and n d) (19 letters, including 1 incomplete, incorporating or enclosing poems 'Lito', 'Marina', 'Na mostu', 'Ottsu' and 'Vzorvannyi most', and stories 'Idol', 'Ivolga', 'Nakanune' and 'Tucha')
33ff; MS; Russian, Ukrainian

MS.1067/7399-7402

Velikhov B A

(1928-34) (4 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7403

Verbov S [F]

(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7404

Vernadskii G V

(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7405-7439

Viacheslavov P L

(1958-61 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 29 letters and postcards, telegram, including typed copies of 1907-12 articles from *Russkie vedomosti*, *Russkoe slovo* and *Utro Rossii*, and 2 newspaper cuttings, *Literatura i zhizn'*, including articles about I A Bunin)
47ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7440-7441

Vilar M F de

(1958-59) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/7442-7445

Vodov S A

(1955-58) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 2 letters, with letter-head: *La Pensée Russe*)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7446-7449

Volkonskaia (Rakhmaninova) I S

([1950]-59*) (2 letters, 2 wedding invitations)
7ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/7450-7451

Volkonskaia S P

(1949 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7452

Volkov A F

(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7453

Volkov L F

(1959) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7454

Vorobeichik R

(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7455-7474

Voronina Z V

(1949-53 and n d) (20 letters and postcards)
36ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7475-7498

Vrangel' L S

(1948-58 and n d) (24 letters and postcards, including 6 co-signed by N [A?] Vrangel', 1 by N [A?] and Sergei Vrangel', and 1 by N [A?] Vrangel' and Mme Klochkova)
26ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7499

Vreden N R

(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/7500-7506

Vvedenskii Nikolai

(1951-57 and n d) (4 letters, 3 visiting cards)

7ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/7507-7509

Vyrubov V V

(1951-[53] and n d) (2 letters, receipt)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/7510

?Vyshnegradtsev

([1959]) (copy of letter to editor of *Russkaia mysl'*)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

W

MS.1067/7511

Wasiolek Edward

(1954) (letter)

1f; TS; English

MS.1067/7512

Westberg B

([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: *Nya Dagligt Allehanda*)

1f; TS; French

MS.1067/7513-7514

Wurmser Irina

(1944-45) (2 letters, with letter-head: Société Norlaine)

2ff; MS; Russian

Z

MS.1067/7515-7516

Zaborin V

(1958 and n d) (letter, visiting card, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)

3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7517

Zadykh Vera

(n d) (letter to unidentified addressee)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7518-7541

Zaitsev B K

(1927-59 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 11 letters and postcards, photocopies of 5 letters, 5 receipts)

33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, photocopies; French, Russian

MS.1067/7542-7556

Zaitsev K I

(1933-53 and n d) (14 letters, including 2 co-signed by S A Zaitseva, with letter-heads:

Rossiiia i slavianstvo and Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr'/Holy Trinity Monastery)

23ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1067/7557-7564

Zaitseva S A

(n d) (8 letters)

17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7565-7569

Zaitseva V A

(1932 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by B K Zaitsev and 1 by M A

Aldanov, T M Aldanova, N N Berberova, Don Aminado, V F Khodasevich, N V

Makeev, A [N] Mandel'shtam, R G Osorgina, N M Shpolianskaia, M S Tsetlina, B K

Zaitsev and 2 unidentified people)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7570-7611

Zalkind E F

(1948-60) (42 letters and postcards)

59ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7612-7620

Zanarevskii N L

(1957-60) (9 letters)

21ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7621

Zeeler V F

(1945) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7622-7625

Zelenina M N

(1919 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 incomplete)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7626

Zelinskii N

(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7627

Zen'kovskii V V

(n d) (greetings card, co-signed by K A El'chaninov, V A Iur'ev and I V Morozov, with letter-head: Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/7628-7632

Zenzinov V M

(1932-35) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 4 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7633-7636

Zernov A

(1927) (4 letters, with letter-head: Reichherzer & Co Darmgrosshandlung)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7637-7642

Zernov V M

(1957-60) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7643-7648

Zernov M S

(1933-34) (5 letters, with letter-head: Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe/ Amicale des émigrés de Moscou)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7649-7651

Zernova S M

(1944-57) (3 letters, with letter-head: Centre d'aide aux réfugiés russes en France)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7652

?Zhil'bart

(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7653-7673

Zhirov A M

(1944-61 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 19 letters, receipt)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7674-7874

Zhirova E N

(1937-59 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 198 letters and postcards, telegram, including 24 co-signed by O A Zhirova and 5 incomplete)
397ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7875-7885

Zhirova O A

(1945-55 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 9 letters, including 1 co-signed by M K Lishina and 1 incomplete)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7886

Zhukovskii V

(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7887-7892

Zinov'ev K L

(1954-55 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7893-7911

Zlobin V A

(1938-[59?]) and n d) (copy letter from V N

Bunina; 14 letters and postcards, poems 'Podbirat' ob"edki — eto...', 'Pomnit' krest i shirokii...', 'V prudu otrazhaetsia nebo...' and 'Vasil'ki')
24ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/7912-7924

Znosko-Borovskaia S V

(1922-33 and n d) (13 letters)
27ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7925-8499

Zurov L F

(1930-60 and n d) (558 letters, copy letter, postcards and telegrams from V N Bunina, including some incomplete and 1 co-signed by I A Bunin, 2 by I A Bunin, E N Zhirova and O A Zhirova, 2 by G N Kuznetsova and 2 by O A Zhirova, letter from A Hougaard to C Hougaard, copy letter from M S Tsetlina to V N Bunina, newspaper cuttings, *Le Figaro*, portrait of V N Bunina, with dedicatory inscription from her to L F Zurov, 2 draft letters, note by L F Zurov about these letters, drawings by O A Zhirova, typed text prepared for publication by M E Greene)
885ff; MS, TS, printed, photocopies, with MS and TS amendments, photographic print; French, Russian

MS.1067/8500

Zvinskii I

(1952) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

NOTEBOOKS WITH COPY LETTERS

MS.1067/8501

Kopiia moikh pisem

(1922 and n d) (notebook with 10 November [1923?] diary-type entry and copy letters from V N Bunina to T I Aleksinskaia, G A Aleksinskii, M A Brianskaia, E A [Bunin], M A [Bunina], N K [Bunina], Z N Gippius, M F [Grigor'eva], A A Iablonovskii, V S Iatsenko, A S Il'ina, V N Il'narskaia, A L Khigerovich, D N Muromtsev, N A Muromtsev, L F Muromtseva, E P Peshkova, N A Pusheshnikov, A E Shestova, [Z E Shreider?], N A [Shturm?], S V Shturm, A P [Struve?], V A Zaitseva and [S V Znosko-Borovskaia?])
91ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/8502

Untitled

(1922-23 and n d) (notebook with diary-type entries, text of story ('Vsia molodaia Moskva zhila v kakom-to napriazhenii...'), notes and copy letters from V N Bunina to M F [Grigor'eva], A E Gruzinskii, A G Gusakov, M G Levina, D N Muromtsev, N A Muromtsev, P N Muromtsev, N A Pusheshnikov, S V Shturm and V A Zaitseva)
117ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/8503

Skorbnaia kniga, sostavlennaia iz dokumentov liudei, zhivshikh pod igom bol'shevikov ot 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 gg

(1918-29 and n d) (extracts from letters from friends and relatives in Soviet Russia, including L A Avilova, E A [Bunin], M F [Grigor'eva], A E Gruzinskii, A G [Gusakov], A S [Il'ina], M A Laskarzhevskiaia, N A [Muromtsev], P N Muromtsev, L F [Muromtseva], V O [Nedzel'skii], Z N [Nikolaeva], N A Pusheshnikov, I S Shmelev, V A Zaitseva and S V Znosko-Borovskaia)
195ff; MS; Russian

**COPY EXTRACTS FROM
CORRESPONDENCE**

MS.1067/8504-8505

**Otzyvy družei v pis'makh ko mne, Ianu i
drugim**

(n d)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

UNIDENTIFIED CORRESPONDENCE

MS.1067/8506-8513

Unidentified

(1918-77 and n d) (5 letters from V N Bunina to friends in Moscow, 2 typed texts prepared for publication by M E Greene, covering letter from M E Greene to R B Gul')

27ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8514-8543

Unidentified

([1918?]-59 and n d) (29 letters, draft letters, copy letters and postcard from V N Bunina, including some incomplete and 1 with notes by L F Zurov)

39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;

French, Russian

MS.1067/8544-8560

Unidentified

(1921-59 and n d) (17 letters and postcards to V N Bunina, including 4 incomplete, copy extracts)

29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/8561-8565

Unidentified

(1924 and n d) (5 copy letters between unidentified correspondents)

17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**V N BUNINA :
MISCELLANEOUS PRINTED
AND TYPED MATTER**

CUTTINGS

MS.1067/8566

Unsigned

(1910) (cutting of article about S A Muromtsev, *Iskry*)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8567

Unsigned

(1926) (cutting of article about M A Vedrinskaia, *Novaia nedelia*)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8568

Arnol'di G M, Billy André, Chebyshev N N, Don Aminado, D[aman]skaia A [F], Iablonovskii [A A?], Iablonovskii S V, I D, Ivelich, Levitskii V M, Liubimov [D N?], Marshak A O, Miakotin V A, Miliukov P N, Ol'denburg S S, Rev, Riabushinskii V P, Slotvsov R, Zaitsev K I, unsigned

(1929-31 and n d) (album of newspaper and journal cuttings about N I Aleksinskaia, E K Breshko-Breshkovskaia, A P Chekhov, S Ia Elpat'evskii, M Gor'kii, L P Grossman, P M Iartsev, I M Kallinikov, Joseph Kessel, L I Landau, A Mickiewicz, Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich, S S Ol'denburg, P M Pil'skii, L P Struve, N A Teffi, [E F?] Zalkind, V F Zubkova, Soviet Russia, etc, *L'Eclairer du Soir, Golos, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Vozrozhdenie, Segodnia*, and unidentified)
24ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/8569-8577

Y, Z

(1931-33) (9 cuttings and duplicates of articles about life in Soviet Russia, *Poslednie novosti*)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8578

Unsigned

([1941?]) (cutting of article about Grand Duchess Ol'ga Aleksandrovna, unidentified)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/8579

Unsigned

(1950) (cutting of article about S P Volkonskaia and Dallas M Coors, unidentified)
1f; printed; English

MS.1067/8580-8583

Iablonovskii S V, Koshits Nina, Kovalevskii P E, Zaitsev B K

(1954) (newspaper and 4 cuttings about A P Chekhov and N K Metner, *Le Figaro Littéraire, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)
7ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/8584-8588

Ant[onov] V, Kataev V P, Lyons Eugene, unsigned

(1955) (7 cuttings about A P Chekhov, M A Kallash and Soviet history, *Russkie novosti, Svoboda, The Times*)
13ff; printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/8589-8593

Andreev N E, Romanov B G, Ul'ianov N I, Velichkovskaia T A, Vishniak M V

(1956) (4 cuttings about Leonardo da Vinci, S P Mel'gunov, A A Sanin, I S Shmelev and *Novyi zhurnal* issues, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)
8ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8594

Sutt M

(1957) (cutting about A M Remizov, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8595-8596

Ul'ianov N I

(1959) (2 cuttings about E D Kuskova and poetry, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8597-8598

Luganov A, Tatishcheva D, unsigned

(1960) (2 cuttings about A N Benua, Arkhimandrit Kiprian and E N Zhirona, *Russkaia mysl'*)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8599-8600

Tarasova N B et al, unsigned

(1961) (2 cuttings about B K Zaitsev and literary and social topics, *Posev, Russkaia mysl'*)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8601

Slonim M L

(1973) (cutting of article about M I Tsvetaeva, *Russkaia mysl'*)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8602-8609

Teffi N A, unsigned

(n d) (8 cuttings and fragments about V V Fokht, André Maurois, P A Ol'denburgskii, L F Zurov, Moscow and arson attempt, *Poslednie novosti* and unidentified)
8ff; printed, with MS amendment; English, French, Russian

RELIGIOUS PAPERS

MS.1067/8610-8613

Notre-Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Mère du Saveur, Molitva ko sv[iatoi] Tereze, untitled

(1901-[31?]) and n d) (4 prayer and icon cards)
4ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/8614

Prizvanie Sviatykh na razlichnye sluchai

([1940]) (list)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8615

Brasskii Andrei

(1942) (sermon)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/8616

Pleshko P T

(1944) (pamphlet *Opredelenie dushi cheloveka i ee mesto posle otdeleniia ot tela*)
8ff; printed; Russian, Spanish

MS.1067/8617

Mefodii Arkhimandrit

(1946) (church fund-raising appeal)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8618

Unsigned

(n d) (pamphlet *Gore ot pravednosti, ili beseda uchenika so startsem*)
9ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/8619-8621

Ioann Kronshtadtskii, unsigned

(n d) (texts of 4 prayers)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8622-8624

Unsigned

(n d) (lists of people to be prayed for)
11ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8625

Unsigned

(n d) (leaflet *Net vremeni dlia Boga*)
2ff; printed; Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1067/8626

Casino de Monte Carlo

(1925) (entry ticket)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/8627-8630

Untitled

(1940-56) (fragments of desk calendars, including I A Bunin's poem 'V storone dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia...'*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/8631

Invitation

(1958) (Studio Harcourt)

3ff; printed; French

MS.1067/8632-8634

Bunina V N, Petit E (Peti E Iu)

(n d) (2 dinner place cards, including 1 with notes, envelope)

3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8635

La Côte d'Azur

(n d) (shopping receipt)

1f; MS; French

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1067/8636

Untitled

(n d) (canvas document pouch)

**LISTS OF ARCHIVE
CONTENTS**

MS.1067/8637-8641

Rukopisi V N Buninnoi [...]

(n d) (lists compiled by M E Greene)

12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**L F ZUROV: MANUSCRIPTS,
TYPESCRIPTS, PRINTED
MATTER**

Russian

MS.1068/15

Berezovskaia iarmarka

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 581, 1927)

1f; printed; Russian

LITERARY WORKS

STUDENT MAGAZINES

MS.1068/16-22

Boi

(1936 and n d) (4 typescripts, including 3 incomplete, notes, 2 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti* and unidentified)

36ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1-4

Listovka no 7

([1923] and n d) (4 copies of issue possibly edited by L F Zurov)

46ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5

[Listovka]

([1924] and n d) (possibly edited by L F Zurov)

14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/23

Chto mne rasskazyval stoletnii ded

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 541, 1927)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/6

Na rubezhe

(1922 and n d) (edited and with contributions by L F Zurov)

32ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/24

Dagmarskii les

(n d) (typed text)

9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/7

Untitled

(n d) (fragment)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/25

Danilovy

(1927-28) (offprint, *Beloe delo*, no 2, 1927, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to A I Kuprin)

21ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

SHORT PROSE

MS.1068/26

Derevnia Ismeri

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 587, 1927)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/8-10

Astoriia

([1946] and n d) (3 offprints, including 1 incomplete, *Russkii sbornik*, no 1, 1946)

26ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/27-30

Don Aminado

(1968 and n d) (3 typed texts, offprint from *Novyi zhurnal*, no 90, 1968)

21ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/11-14

Aushvits

([1945] and n d) (incomplete typed text, fragment, typed text, newspaper cutting, unidentified)

23ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;

MS.1068/31

Doroga: Otryvok iz romana *Zimnii dvorets*
(1945 and n d) (journal cutting, *Vstrecha*, no 2, 1945)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/32-33

Dorozhnaia tetrad'
(1932 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 24 July 1932)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/34

Dozor
(1937 and n d) (offprint, *Russkie zapiski*, no 2, 1937)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/35

Dva rasskaza: Gusi, Usad'ba
(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 26 April 1931)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/36

Dvortsovaia ploshchad'
(1949) (offprint, *Novosel'e*, nos 39-41, 1949)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/37

Emel'ian Pugachev
(1930) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 16 July 1930)
6ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/38-40

Flucht
(n d) (typed text, fragment of typed text, book cutting)
49ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
German

MS.1068/41

General 'Nechistaia Sila': Voennyi rasskaz
([1926?]) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/42-45

Gerb Lermontova
(1965) (manuscript fragment, 2 typed texts with letter to M E Greene on reverse of 1 folio, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 79, 1965)
49ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/46-48

Geroi
(1929-30 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 annotated by I A Bunin, journal cutting, with title 'Pulemet', *Slovo*, no 1015, 1929 and *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 290, 1930)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/49-50

Geroi i veterany russko-turetskoi voiny v 77-78 g
(1927 and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 494, 1927)
6ff; TS, printed, with MS amendment;
Russian

MS.1068/51

Golod, krov' i khleb
([1931?]) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/52

Govor mogil...: Na Pokrovskom kladbishche
(1925) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 38, 1925)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/53

Grebenshchikovskii molitvennyi dom
(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 524, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/54-60

Gusi-lebedi

(1955-84 and n d) (2 typed texts and fragment, photocopy of printed text from collection *Mar'ianka*, 3 copies of *Neue Schau*, November 1957, containing German translation entitled 'Wildgänse-Schwäne') 79ff; TS, printed, photocopy, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1068/61

**I A i V N Buniny v kanun emigratsii:
Iz dnevnika V N Buninoi**

(1972 and n d) (photocopy of typed text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 107, 1972) 3ff; photocopy; Russian

MS.1068/62-63

**Iarmarka v Pytalove: Dorozhnye
vpechatleniia**

(1927) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Slovo*, no 501, 1927) 2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/64

Istoriia

(1935) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1935) 1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/65-66

Konets Dmitriia Solomina

(1929) (newspaper cuttings, notes, *Slovo*, nos 1017-1021, 1929) 24ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/67

Konets Pugacheva: Po noveishim dannym

(1930) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 9 November 1930) 6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/68

Krivichi

(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 15 February 1931) 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/69

Krotkaia liubov': Iz starinnykh rasskazov

(1935) (fragment of newspaper cutting, *Segodnia*, no 109, 1935) 1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/70

Ksana

(n d) (typed text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 43, 1955) 5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/71

Kuvekushka

(n d) (typed text) 23ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/72

Latgaliia

(1931 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Segodnia*, 14 May 1931) 10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/73-74

Leto

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 June 1930) 8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/75

Mar'ianka

(1932) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 25 September 1932) 3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/76-78

Matrosnia

(n d) (3 typed texts, including 1 published by M E Greene as 'Pervyi, vtoroi', offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 108, 1972) 26ff; TS, with MS amendments, printed; Russian

MS.1068/79

**Mladshii brat Velikogo Novgoroda —
Pskov**

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 512, 1927)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/80

Monakh-letopisets

(n d) (typed text, published by M E Greene as 'Monakh-ikonopisets' in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 124, 1976)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/81-82

Moskovskoe

(1927 and n d) (journal cutting, newspaper cutting entitled 'Moskva', *Perezvony*, no 28, 1927, unidentified)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/83

Na iakhte

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 531, 1927)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/84-85q

Na rodnoi zemle

(1945 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Sovetskii patriot*, 16 June 1945)

4ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/86

Na rodnoi zemle

(1945) (newspaper cutting, *Sovetskii patriot*, 8 July 1945)

3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/87

Novyi veter

(1937 and n d) (cutting from *Krug*, no 1, 1937)

6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/88

Obitel'

(1991) (issue of *Daugava*, nos 3-4, 1991, containing reprint of story from collection *Mar'ianka*)

98ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/89-95

O chem mechtaiut...: Iz zapisnoi knizhki

(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 490, 1927, 3 typed texts entitled 'Rebiata', including 2 incomplete, incomplete typed text incorporating newspaper cutting, 2 cuttings from unidentified newspaper)

12ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/96

Oktiabr'

(n d) (typed text, with alternative title 'Polevaia tetrad')

8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/97

Osen'

(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 5 August 1934)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/98-100

Partizanskaia mogila

([1950s?]) (typed text, fragments)

14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/101

Partizany

(n d) (fragments of newspaper cuttings, with alternative title 'Boi', unidentified)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/102-106

Pavlovskii park

(1934-[50s?]) (newspaper cutting, typed text and incomplete typed text, notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 18 November 1934)

29ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/107

Pechory

([1936?]) (fragment of journal cutting, unidentified)

1f; printed; Russian

- MS.1068/108
Petrograd
 (1931) (journal cutting, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 314, 1931)
 3ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/109-110
Petrogradskaia noch'
 (1946 and n d) (2 offprints, *Novosel'e*, nos 24-25, 1946)
 8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/111-115
Petropol'
 (1945 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, 3 typed texts, including 2 incomplete, *Vstrecha*, no 1, 1945)
 17ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/116
Polyn'
 (1933 and n d) (fragment of newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 21 May 1933)
 1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/117
Poslednii pokhod
 (n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 20 May 1924)
 3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/118
Predpaskhal'noe
 (n d) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 483, 1927)
 1f; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/119-120q
Pskovshchina
 (1930 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, comprising 'Pogost', 'Volkhva', 'Slepoi' and 'V izbe', *Poslednie novosti*, 16 March 1930)
 8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/121
Pskovshchina
 (1930) (incomplete newspaper cutting, comprising 'Klad' and 'Starovery', *Poslednie novosti*, 19 August 1930)
 3ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/122
Pugachev v Berde
 (1930) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 29 August 1930)
 6ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/123
Rizhskoe: Malen'kii fel'eton
 (n d) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 573, 1927)
 1f; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/124-125
Rozhdenie geroia
 (1937 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting with notes, incomplete typed text entitled 'Gortsev', *Poslednie novosti*, 10 April 1937)
 5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/126-127q
Rubezh
 (1930 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti*, 15 February 1930)
 8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/128
Rubiat lipy...
 (n d) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 522, 1927)
 1f; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/129-132
Ruskaia povest'
 (1950-58 and n d) (journal cutting, 3 offprints of German translation entitled 'Matrjoscha', including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, *Novosel'e*, nos 42-44, 1950 and *Eckart*, nos 1-3, 1958)
 40ff; MS, printed; German, Russian
- MS.1068/133
Rus' Tishaishego tsaria: Dorogobuzhskie shchury

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, with 3 newspaper cuttings on reverse of 1 folio, including 2 copies of letter to newspaper editors by L F Zurov, *Poslednie novosti*, 22 June 1930)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/134-135

Semnadsatyi god: Glava iz novogo romana Zimmii dvorets
([1942] and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, unidentified)
13ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/136-142

Sem' rasskazov
(1947 and n d) (3 typed texts, formerly entitled 'Dorozhnyi veter', notes)
35ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/143-145

Sinodik
(n d) (typed text, notes)
51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/146

Slepoi
(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/147-148

Smert' Borisa
(1929 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, unidentified)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/149-150

Sredi mogil Ikskiulia
(1927) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Slovo*, no 516, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/151

Stal'naia batareia
(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 25 August 1931)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/152-153

Starik
(1934) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Russkii invalid*, no 67, 1934)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/154-157

Starina
(1930-35 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 entitled 'Uvoz: Latgal'skaia istoriia', notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 20 April 1930 and *Segodnia*, no 45, 1935)
21ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/158

Svad'ba Pugacheva
(1930) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 26 September 1930)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/159-163

Taman' Lermontova i L'Orco Zhorzh Sand
(1961 and n d) (2 incomplete typed texts, including 1 with notes, 2 offprints, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 66, 1961)
18ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/164-166

1920-1933
([1933?]) and n d) (newspaper cutting, 2 typed texts, concerning I A Bunin and V N Bunina, unidentified)
6ff; TS, printed; with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/167-168

Udarnik
(1936-37 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 entitled 'Stepan: Rasskaz', *Poslednie novosti*, 19 July 1936 and *Segodnia*, no 348, 1937)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/169

Uezdnoe
(n d) (incomplete journal cutting,

unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/170

U Lukomor'ia

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 19 October 1930)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/171

U ozera Razno

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 557, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/172

Utro v Rezhitse: Iz dorozhnoi knizhki

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 389, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/173-174

Vaniushiny volosy

(1938-47 and n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/175

Vechernii zvon

(1922) (newspaper cutting, *Maiak*, no 7, 1922)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/176

Vesna v Latgalii

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 526, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/177

Vesti iz Latgalii

(1929) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 1034, 1929)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/178-181

Veter

(1935 and n d) (2 typed texts, including 1

incomplete, newspaper cutting, notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 April 1935)
27ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/182

V krest'ianskom dome: Iz zapisnoi knizhki Po Latgalii

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 445, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/183-185

Vospominaniia

(1962 and n d) (2 typed texts, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 69, 1962)
24ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/186-187

Vyruchka

(1927-28 and n d) (journal cutting, journal issue, *Perezvony*, no 35, 1927 and *Shkol'nye gody*, no 15, 1928)
20ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/188

V Zhogotakh i u staroobriadtshev: Iz dorozhnoi zapisnoi knizhki

(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 396, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/189

Zemlia

(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/190

Zimnii dvorets

(n d) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/191-194

Untitled

(n d) (fragments of newspaper cuttings, unidentified)

5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/195

Untitled

(n d) (typed text incorporating 'Skaz' and 'Muzhik Luka')

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/196-242

Untitled

(n d) (fragments of text, notes relating to short prose)

307ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

COLLECTION

MS.1068/243-252

Mar'ianka

(n d) (fragments, notes)

28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

NOVELS

MS.1068/253-271

Drevnii put'

([1953-55?]) (notes, incomplete typed texts of proposed second edition)

156ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/272-273

Kadet

(n d) (fragments)

20ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/274

Kadet

(1928 and n d) (book pages edited, partly by I A Bunin, for proposed publication [with *Otchina?*] under title *Dve povesti*)

46ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/275

Otchina

(n d) (notes)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/276

Pole

([1930s?]) (notebook)

38ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/277-320

Pole

([1930s?]) (fragments)

102ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/321-324

Pole

([1930s?]) (notes, incomplete typed texts)

198ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/325-364

Pole

([1930s?]) (fragments)

532ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/365-380

Ivan da Mar'ia

([1950s-60s]) (variants of opening section, including 2 with preliminary title 'Son')

143ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/381-382

Ivan da Mar'ia

([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text, associated fragments)

465ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/383-384

Ivan da Mar'ia

([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text, associated fragments)

157ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/385

Ivan da Mar'ia

([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text, associated fragments)

180ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

- MS.1068/386-388
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1950s-60s]) (3 variants of one part)
 208ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/389
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text)
 215ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/390
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text)
 116ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/391-417
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1950s-60s]) (fragments)
 126ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
 Russian
- MS.1068/418-437
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1950s-60s]) (fragments)
 124ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/438-440
Ivan da Mar'ia
 ([1970s]) (manuscript and typed text prepared
 by M E Greene for proposed publication)
 168ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
 Russian
- MS.1068/441-449
Zimnii dvorets
 (n d) (incomplete manuscript in 8 notebooks)
 178ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/450-481
Zimnii dvorets
 ([1940s?]) (incomplete typed text of Book I:
 'Zimnii dvorets', including variants of some
 sections and associated fragments)
 721ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/482-492
Zimnii dvorets
 ([1940s]) (sections of Book I, associated
 fragments)
 194ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/493-505
Zimnii dvorets
 ([1940s-50s]) (incomplete typed text of Book
 II: 'Moskva', associated fragments)
 684ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
 Russian
- MS.1068/506-592
Zimnii dvorets
 (n d) (incomplete sections, notes)
 844ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
 Russian
- MS.1068/593-722
Zimnii dvorets
 (1943 and n d) (notes, including records of
 interviews with White civil war veterans, 4
 newspaper cuttings, including 3 about L G
 Kornilov and Caucasus, map of Kuban'
 region)
 715ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
 amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/723-729
**Svedeniia o vypushchennykh L F Zurovym
 knigakh**
 ([1950s?]) (notes about origins of L F Zurov's
 literary works, including *Otchina*, *Kadet*,
Drevnii put' and *Pole*)
 36ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/730-744
Untitled
 (n d) (fragments and notes, chiefly relating to
 L F Zurov's novels)
 110ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
 Russian

OTHER WORKS

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS

MS.1068/745-746

Dyrkan av stenar, källor och träd bland setukeser och ryssar i Petseri-området
(1940 and n d) (2 offprints, *Folk-Liv*)
22ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

MS.1068/747

Izborsk-Maly: Materialy arkheologicheskoi i etnograficheskoi razvedki 1935-go goda
(n d) (extracts from L F Zurov's notes concerning Izborsk-Maly)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/748-750

Organicheskoe veshchestvo, obnaruzhennoe Sevrskoi manufakturoi v pate finisterskoi keramiki i drevnii obychai goncharov Pskovskoi oblasti [...]
(1948 and n d) (3 typed texts)
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/751-753

Zapiska L F Zurova o proizvedennom im obsledovanii drevnostei Pechorskogo i Izborskogo kraia, o restavratsii zvonitsy tserkvi Nikoly Ratnogo v Pskovo-Pechorskom monastyre i o rezul'tatakh arkheologicheskoi i etnograficheskoi razvedki v 1935, 1937 i 1938 gg
(1946 and n d) (typed text and fragments, revised typed text)
118ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/754

Untitled
(n d) (concerning research in Estonia for Musée de l'Homme)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/755

Untitled
([1945?]) and n d) (concerning research in

Estonia for Musée de l'Homme)
6ff; TS; Russian

BOOK REVIEW

MS.1068/756

I D Fridrikh, Folklor russkikh krest'ian Iaunlatgal'skogo uezda [...]
(1937) (journal cutting, *Sovremennye zapiski*, no 65, 1937)
2ff; printed; Russian

LETTER TO NEWSPAPER EDITOR

MS.1068/757

Privetstvie St[aromu] Narvskomu Listku ot russkogo pisatel'ia
([1936*]) (newspaper cutting)
1f; printed; Russian

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES AND MEMOIRS

MS.1068/758-762

Untitled
([1950s-60s] and n d) (notes)
17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/763-781

Untitled
([1950s-60s]) (memoirs, notes, draft letter*)
157ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/782-799

Untitled
([1950s-60s] and n d) (notes about I A Bunin)
112ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

NOTEBOOKS

MS.1068/800

[Notebook]

([1919?] and n d) (including notes for *Drevnii put'*)*

12ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/801-818

[Notebooks]

(1929) (16 books, loose notes, including copy letters, diary entries and notes for *Drevnii put'**)

1235ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/819-826

[Notebooks]

(1930) (8 books, loose notes)

618ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1068/827-831

[Notebooks]

(1931) (5 books, loose notes, newspaper cutting)

346ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/832-836

[Notebooks]

(1932) (5 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)

285ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/837-841

[Notebooks]

(1933) (5 books, loose notes, postcard, newspaper cutting)

340ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/842-845

[Notebooks]

(1934) (4 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)

229ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/846-847

[Notebooks]

(1935) (2 books, loose notes)

78ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/848-850

[Notebooks]

(1936) (3 books, loose notes)

125ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/851-860

[Notebooks]

(1937-38) (10 books, loose notes)

497ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/861-865

[Notebooks]

(1937) (5 books, loose notes)

211ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/866-875

[Notebooks]

(1938) (10 books, loose notes, visiting card of Franco-Fennia travel agency)

555ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/876-899

[Notebooks]

(1938) (23 books, loose notes)

834ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/900-901

[Notebooks]

(1939) (2 books, loose notes)

113ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/902-910

[Notebooks]

(1940) (8 books, loose notes)

337ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/911-928

[Notebooks]

(1941) (17 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)

590ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/929-953

[Notebooks]

(1942) (25 books, loose notes)
495ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/954-966

[Notebooks]

(1942-43) (11 books, loose notes, newspaper
cuttings)
637ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/967-979

[Notebooks]

(1944) (11 books, loose notes, journal
fragment)
553ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/980-987

[Notebooks]

([1950-51?]) (6 books, loose notes)
483ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/988-993

[Notebooks]

(1953) (5 books, loose notes)
284ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/994-1001

[Notebooks]

([1953?]) (7 books, loose notes)
373ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1002-1058

[Notebooks]

(1955) (57 books, loose notes)
1841ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1059-1067

[Notebooks]

([1955]) (1 book, 1 London map-book, loose
notes, postcards, map)
447ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1068-1102

[Notebooks]

(1956) (35 books, loose notes)
1248ff; MS; English, French, German,
Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1103-1133

[Notebooks]

(1957) (31 books, loose notes, postcards,
leaflet, medical instructions)
1092ff; MS, printed; English, French,
Russian

MS.1068/1134-1196

[Notebooks]

(1958) (62 books, including notes by M E
Greene, loose notes, leaflet)
2475ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1197-1248

[Notebooks]

(1959) (49 books, loose notes, catalogue for
exhibition of Danish antiquities, postcard,
newspaper cuttings)
2582ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Danish, English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1249-1302

[Notebooks]

(1960) (56 books, loose notes, newspaper
cuttings, tickets, drawings)
3136ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Danish, English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1303-1337

[Notebooks]

(1961) (35 books, loose notes)
2335ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1338-1392

[Notebooks]

(1962) (55 books, including notes by M E
Greene, loose notes, newspaper cuttings,
postcard, brochure)
3642ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1393-1402

[Notebooks]

(1963) (10 books, loose notes, medical instructions)
966ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/1403-1418

[Notebooks]

(1964) (16 books, loose notes, book catalogue)
1407ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/1419-1430

[Notebooks]

(1965) (11 books, loose notes, newspaper cutting)
652ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/1431-1450

[Notebooks]

(1966) (20 books, loose note, medical instruction)
1374ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
French, Russian

MS.1068/1451-1453

[Notebooks]

(1967) (3 books, loose notes, visiting card of M F de Loeper)
227ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/1454

[Notebook]

(1969) (1 book, loose notes on reverse of letter)
102ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1455-1457

[Notebooks]

(1970) (3 books, loose notes)
143ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1458-1556

[Notebooks] (n d) (74 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings, advertisement)

3602ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

NOTES

MS.1068/1557

Manuel d'archéologie préhistorique celtique et gallo-romaine (1910)

(n d) (notes about Joseph Déchelette's book)
243ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1558-1559

Pskov

(1945 and n d) (notes, including copy of Iu P Spegal'skii's *Pskov: Istoriko-khudozhestvennyi ocherk* in Leningrad—Moscow: Iskusstvo edition)
90ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/1560

Pskovityn

(1967 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and 2 newspaper cuttings)
110ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1561

1919 g

(1934) (notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1562

1925

(1925 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war)
25ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1563

1926

(1926 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war)
24ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1564-1567

1927

(1927 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war, including two receipts)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1568

1928

(1928 and n d) (notes about Russian civil war, early modern Russian history, M V Lomonosov, etc)
390ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1569

1931 god: Gras

(1931 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
62ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1570

Untitled

(1932 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
42ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1571

Untitled

(1933 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
65ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1572

Untitled

(1946) (notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1573

Untitled

(1955 and n d) (notes about Scotland and Ireland, including notes by M E Greene)
596ff; MS; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1574

Untitled

(1956) (notes)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1575

Untitled

(1958) (notes)
14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1576

Untitled

(1959 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
110ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1577

Untitled

(1960 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
53ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1578

Untitled

(1961 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, draft letter and theatre ticket)
150ff; MS, TS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/1579

Untitled

(1962 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, draft letter and newspaper cuttings)
683ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1580

Untitled

(1963 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and incomplete draft letter)
221ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1581

Untitled

(1965 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, newspaper cutting and draft letters)
149ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1582

Untitled

(1963-65 and n d) (notes)
110ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1583-1584

Untitled

(1966 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and newspaper cutting)
383ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1585

Untitled

(1968 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and 2 newspaper cuttings)
56ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1586

Untitled

(1969 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and newspaper cutting)
113ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1587

Untitled

(1970-71 and n d) (notes)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1588-1593

[Pis'mennyi stol]

(1933-71 and n d) (notes, 2 notebooks and 4 newspaper cuttings found in L F Zurov's desk after his death)
342ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1594

Untitled

(n d) (notes, including newspaper cuttings)
978ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[MS.1066/715 (77) is a note by L F Zurov about M Gor'kii, V V Muizhel' and M Talyzin]*

L F ZUROV: PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

MS.1068/1595

Udostoverenie

(1918) (membership certificate for photography club of Ostrovskoe real'noe uchilishche)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1068/1596

Personalausweis no 1389

(1918) (identity card issued by Passkontrolle Ostrow)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1068/1597

Tunnistus

(1919) (certificate issued by Arstide Komissjon 2-se Tallinna E S Haigemaja juures)

1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Estonian

MS.1068/1598

Udostoverenie

(1919) (certificate confirming L F Zurov's attachment to 13-i Narvskii strelkovyi polk)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1599

Udostoverenie

(1920) (demobilisation certificate from Ostrovskii strelkovyi polk)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1600

Tunnistus

(1920) (medical certificate from 5-da Wene Haigemaja)

1f; MS; Estonian

MS.1068/1601

Udostoverenie

(1920) (medical certificate from 5-da Wene Haigemaja)

1f; MS, TS; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1602

Udostoverenie

(1920) (confirmation from 5-da Wene Haigemaja of L F Zurov's assignment to Reval on hospital business)

1f; MS, TS; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1603

[Tram pass]

(1921) (student travel pass for Riga tramways)

1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1604

Svidetel'stvo

(1922) (school leaving certificate from Rizhskaia gorodskaia Russkaia gimnaziia)

1f; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1068/1605

Udostoverenie

(1922) (certificate from Osobyi komitet po delam russkikh emigrantov v Latvii/Speciala Komiteja prieks krievu emigrantu lietam Latvija confirming L F Zurov's identity and military service)

1f; MS, TS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1606

Mandat

(1922) (mandate from Obshchestvo russkogo studenchestva v Latvii/Kreevu studentu Beedriba Latvija for trip to congress of émigré students in Prague)

1f; MS, TS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1607

Bilet no 18

(1922) (ticket for Vtoroi s"ezd russkogo emigrantskogo studenchestva [...] v Prague)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1608

Immatrikulační list

(1922) (registration certificate for České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Czech

MS.1068/1609

Průkazní list řádného posluchače

(1922) (student identity card for České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; Czech

MS.1068/1610

Výkaz studií

(1922) (academic report book from České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; Czech

MS.1068/1611

Untitled

(1923) (letter of recommendation from Ob"edinenie ruskikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO/Union des organisations des étudiants russes émigrés ORESO, supporting application for Latvian visa)
1f; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1612

Udostoverenie

(1924) (certificate from Russkii pravoslavnyi prikhod pri khrame Sv[iatogo] Nikolaia v Praze)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1613

Bilet no 62

(1924) (ticket for conference of Ob"edinenie ruskikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1614

Udostoverenie

(1926) (certificate concerning verdict of a military court of honour)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1615

Udostoverenie

(1926) (certificate from Obshchestvo russkogo studenchestva v Latvii, confirming authority to collect money for upkeep of Russian military graves)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1616

[Receipt]

(1926) (from Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh ruskikh voennosluzhashchikh, for membership fee)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1617

Udostoverenie

(1927) (certificate from Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh ruskikh voennosluzhashchikh, confirming L F Zurov's right to wear medal for participation in May 1919 offensive against Petrograd)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1618

Centralās kriminalpolicijas Politiskā Pārvalde

(1929) (medical certificate)
1f; MS, TS; Latvian

MS.1068/1619

Kases dalībnieks no 11264

(1929) (record book issued by Rigas Pilsētas Pašvaldības Darbinieku Slimo Kase)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1068/1620

Personas apliecība/Certificat d'identité

(1929) (identity certificate issued by Latvijas Republika, Rigas Prefektura)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French, Latvian

- MS.1068/1621
Darba atļaujas kartiņa
(1929) (journalist registration card issued by Rigas Prefektura)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian
- MS.1068/1622
Certificat
(1929) (certificate confirming membership of Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe/Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
1f; MS, TS; French
- MS.1068/1623
Carte de presse
(1935) (press card issued by *Les Dernières nouvelles*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1624
Segodnia, 1935
(1935) (press card issued by *Segodnia*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; English, French, German, Latvian, Russian
- MS.1068/1625
Certificat d'identité
(1935-39) (identity card and supplement issued by République Française, Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French
- MS.1068/1626
Certificat
(1936) (certificate confirming membership of Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe/Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1627
Certificat
(1937-38) (letter of introduction provided by *Sovremennye zapiski/Annales contemporaines*)
- 1f; TS, photograph; French
- MS.1068/1628
[Letter of introduction]
(1937) (provided by Russkii tsentral'nyi uchitel'skii soiuz [v Estonii])
2ff; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/1629
[Letter of introduction]
(1937) (provided by Soiuz russkikh prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii/Vene Haridus-ja Heategevate Seltside Liit Eestis)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/1630
Certificat de domicile
(1937) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1631
[Letter of introduction]
(1938) (provided by Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
1f; TS; French
- MS.1068/1632
[Letter of introduction]
(1938) (provided by Eesti Saatkond Pariisis)
1f; TS; Estonian
- MS.1068/1633
Tõendis reisjal kaasasolevate maksuvahendite kohta
(1938) (currency declaration approved by Tallinna peatolliameti revident)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian
- MS.1068/1634
Tunnistus
(1938) (certificate issued by Eesti Vabariik, Siseministeerium)
1f; TS; Estonian

MS.1068/1635

Certificat de domicile

(1938) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1636

Carte de presse

(1938-39 (press card issued by *Les Dernières nouvelles*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments,
photograph; French

MS.1068/1637

Carte de travail

(1939) (employment card issued by Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1638

Certificat de domicile

(1939) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1639

Fiche individuelle/Déclaration

(1939) (copy of refugee registration form)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1640

[Certificat]

(1939) (certificate confirming registration of refugee status issued by Préfecture de Police)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1641

[Carte de] Dispensaire Léon-Bourgeois

(1940) (medical certificate issued by Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1642

[Certificat]

(1940) (certificate issued by Office public d'hygiène sociale du Département de la Seine,

authorising travel voucher for going to sanatorium, envelope)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1643

Certificat de domicile

(1940) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1644

Membre actif

(1940) (card issued by Amicale du Sanatorium d'Oussoulx)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1645

Convocation devant la Commission de revision

(1940) (order issued by Département de la Seine, Préfecture de Police, Commission de revision)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1646

Certificat

(1940) (copy medical certificate)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1647

[Déclaration]

(1940) (statement by V N Bunina)
1f; MS

MS.1068/1648

[Carte de] Dispensaire antituberculeux

(1940) (medical card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1649

[Travel permit]

(1941)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1650

[Déclaration]

(1944) (statement by B Iu Konius)
1f; MS; French

- MS.1068/1651
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (certificate issued by Dr Colomban)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1652
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (certificate issued by R Reboul)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1653
Récépissé
(1944) (authorisation to receive food ration)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1654
Autorisation provisoire de séjour dans les Alpes-Maritimes
(1944) (issued by Préfecture régionale de Nice, Intendance de Police)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1655
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (copy certificate issued by Ville de Grasse, Service du travail obligatoire)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1656
Autorisation provisoire de séjour dans les Alpes-Maritimes
(1944) (temporary residence permit issued by Préfecture régionale de Nice, Intendance de Police)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1657
[Autorisation]
(1944) (permit issued by Ville de Grasse, Cabinet du Maire for L F Zurov to organise a branch of Union des amis de la patrie soviétique in Grasse region)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1658
Certificat
(1945) (certificate confirming membership of Union des écrivains et poètes russes à Paris)
- 1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1659
[Declaration]
(1945) (confirmation by concière of L F Zurov's residence at 1 rue Jacques Offenbach since 1934)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/1660
Attestation
(1945) (confirmation of L F Zurov's association with Union des amis de la patrie soviétique during Nazi occupation of France)
1f; TS; French
- MS.1068/1661
Ordre de mission
(1945) (mandate issued by Union des amis de la patrie soviétique)
1f; TS; French
- MS.1068/1662
Ordre de mission
(1945) (travel permit issued by Préfecture des Alpes-Maritimes, Comité Départemental de Libération)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; French
- MS.1068/1663
Udostoverenie
(1945) (statement by Soiuz druzei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure about L F Zurov's wartime propaganda and resistance activities)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/1664
Udostoverenie
(1945) (statement confirming that L F Zurov is chairman of Soiuz druzei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/1665
Fiche de recensement
(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture [des Alpes Maritimes])

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1666

[Letter of introduction]

(1946) (issued by *Novosel'e/Novosselye*)

1f; TS; English

MS.1068/1667

Carte de membre

(1947) (membership card issued by Camping-Club de France)

1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1668

Carte d'admission

(1949) (reader's ticket issued by Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)

1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1669

Zaveshchanie

(1953) (draft testament, envelope)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1670

Titre de voyage/Travel Document

(1955-63) (issued by République Française)

18ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; English, French

MS.1068/1671a-1671b

Zaveshchanie

(1961) (drafts of testament)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1672

Dukhovnoe zaveshchanie

(1961) (photocopy of testament, witnessed by M A Gofman and S Iu Pregel'-Ravnitskaia)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1673

Certificat de réfugié

(1966) (refugee certificate issued by Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Office

français de protection des réfugiés et apatrides, Paris)

2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/1674

[Carte de dispensaire]

(1968) (medical card issued by Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l'hygiène sociale)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1675-1676

Carte vermeil

(1971) (card issued by SNCF for discounted rail travel, notice)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

THE BUNINA ESTATE

MS.1068/1677-1680

Bouyeure Jean-Robert

(1961) (4 letters)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1681-1686

Kindermans Jean

(1961) (3 draft letters from L F Zurov, 2 postage receipts; letter)

6ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1687-1690

Bunina V N

(1961) (deposition of last will and testament, notarial deeds)

8ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1691

Zhirova O A

(1961) (statement)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1692-1700

Haizet Roger

(1961-62) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 8 letters)

9ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1701

Dejean de la Batie Joël

(1965) (letter)

1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1702

Zhirova O A

(1965) (copy of notarial deed concerning death and legacy of O A Zhirova)

2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/1703-1706

Untitled

(n d) (notes)

4ff; MS; French, Russian

FINANCIAL PAPERS

MS.1068/1707

National City Bank of New York (France)

(1938) (credit receipt)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, French

MS.1068/1708-1715

Union des Infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger, Ville de Grasse, Hospices,

Comptabilité téléphonique, [Novyi zhurnal], Mairie du 16e Arrondissement de Paris, untitled

(1938-67) (8 receipts and bills)

8ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1716-1768

Direction Générale des Impôts et al

(1962-71 and n d) (taxation documents, notes, draft letters from L F Zurov, letters)

57ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1769-1771

Société Générale

(1966-68 and n d) (credit receipt, interest statement, notes, envelope)

4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/1772-1778

Préfecture de Paris, Bureau d'aide sociale de Paris

(1971 and n d) (notes, 2 draft letters from L F Zurov, letter, envelope)

8ff; MS, printed; French

MS.1068/1779-1780

Postes et Télécommunications

(n d) (2 notices)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MEDICAL PAPERS

MS.1068/1781

[Prescription]

(1948) (prescription issued by Dispensaire de la Croix Rouge russe)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1782-1784

Untitled

(1968 and n d) (notes)

3ff; MS; French

MS.1068/1785

[Blood test]

(1970) (blood type card issued by Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris, Centre de transfusion de l'Hôpital Broussais)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1786

[Report]

(1970) (letter from J-M Fayard of Hôpital Antoine-Chantin (Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris) to L F Zurov's doctor)

1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1787

Examen de sang

(1971) (blood test result from Laboratoire d'analyses biologiques J Dupontreué)

1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1788-1789

Note à l'intention des curistes

(1971) (instructions issued to patients by Hôpital Saint-Louis, Aix-les-Thermes, notes)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1790

Consultation externe

(n d) (prescription issued by Clinique Antoine Chantin (Hôpital Broussais-La Charité, Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris))

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1791-1795

Asthmosine, Boldine Houdé, Caréna, Cédilanide, Hyposulfite de choline tétard

(n d) (medicine instructions)

5ff; printed; French

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS, TRAVEL AND MAPS

MS.1068/1796q-1797q

Untitled

(1931) (2 reprints of 19th century maps of Tartu-Vasknarva area, with added Estonian names)

2ff; printed; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1798-1805

Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, Dzelzcelu policijas Rīgas iecirknis, Eesti Saatkond, Sisevete Laevandus 'Tartu', Wagons-Lits/Cook, Petseri Vene Haridusseltsi juhatus, untitled

(1935) (6 travel tickets, receipt, notes, invitation)

12ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Estonian, French, German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1806-1808

Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, untitled

(1937) (2 receipts, travel ticket)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, German

MS.1068/1809

Untitled

([1938]) (request for research grant)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1810-1812

Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, untitled

(1938) (receipt, travel ticket, notes)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;

Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1813-1821

Narva Peeter I muuseum, Petseri linn, Autobuseliini sõidupilet, U-ü Naroova laevandus, untitled

([1935-38]) (5 tickets and receipts, notes)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1822qq

Carte d'Europe

([1939]) (map, including partition of
Czechoslovakia)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/1823q

Untitled

(1940) (fragment of map of Vassy area)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/1824qq

France

(1942) (map)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1825-1829

**Schweizerische Transport-
unternehmungen, Hotel Bären,
Alkoholfreies Hotel Bären, Gasthof zum
Bären**

(1956 and n d) (2 tickets, 3 receipts)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, German, Italian

MS.1068/1830-1837

SNCF, Voyages Wasteels, Voyages Monit

(1971) (leaflet, 4 receipts, 2 travel tickets,
notes)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French

MS.1068/1838-1841

**Association Départementale de tourisme
de Seine-et-Oise, Société d'histoire de l'art
en Suisse, untitled**

(n d) (2 leaflets, 2 brochures)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1842

Galleries Lafayette

(n d) (brochure, with maps of Paris)
4ff; printed; French

**LITERARY EVENINGS, LECTURES
AND FUND-RAISING ACTIVITY**

MS.1068/1843-1844

Priglashenie

(1948) (2 invitations to recital by L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/1845-1847

Priglashenie

(1949) (3 invitations to recital by L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/1848

Pushkin Club

(1962) (programme of events for 1962-63,
including lecture by L F Zurov on 9 October
1962)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

MS.1068/1849-1852

Untitled

(n d) (4 copies of appeal for funds to aid
publication of L F Zurov's *Zimnii dvorets*)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

**L F ZUROV :
CORRESPONDENCE**

ADDRESS BOOKS

MS.1068/1853

[Address book]

([1930s-40s])

74ff; MS; English, Estonian, French,
German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1854

[Address book]

([1940s-50s])

28ff; MS; English, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/1855

[Address book]

([1950s])

60ff; MS, printed; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1856

[Address book]

([1950s-60s])

76ff; MS, printed; Danish, Dutch, English,
French, German, Italian, Russian, Spanish,
Swedish

MS.1068/1857-1861

[Addresses]

(n d)

57ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, Estonian, Finnish, French, German,
Russian

CORRESPONDENTS A—Z

A

MS.1068/1862-1863

Abaimova S P

(1958 and n d) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1864-1865

Adamovich G V

(1943-58) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)

3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1866-1867

Afonin L N

(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F
Zurov)

2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1868

AikhenvaI'd Iu I

(1928) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1869

Aleksandr Otets

([1935*]) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1870-1881

Aleksandrov V V

(1935-39 and n d) (12 letters and postcards,
including 1 co-signed by Mme Minkova)

20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1882-1895

Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A

(1953-54 and n d) (6 draft and copy letters
from L F Zurov, postage receipt, note and
copy note, note by I A Bunin of address of
Chekhov Publishing House; 4 letters, with
letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)

29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1896-1897

Alekseev A E

(1939) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1898-1900

Alekseev M P

(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; telegram, co-signed by V I Malyshev and V V Timofeeva, from Pushkinskii dom AN SSSR)

4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1901-1903

Alekseeva E N

(1961 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov, address note)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/1904

Aleksinskaia T I

(n d) (incomplete letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1905

Amfiteatrov A V

(1933) (letter)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1906-1913

Andreev N E

(1936-71 and n d) (4 draft letters from L F Zurov, including 1 on reverse of pages with newspaper cutting 'Slaviane'; letter, 3 postcards)

10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1914-1915

Andronov Aleksei

(1928-29) (2 letters)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1916

Annenkov Iu P

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1917

Ardashev Aleksandr

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1918-1919

Avksent'eva B M

(1958-67) (2 letters, with letter-head: Litfund Fund for the Relief of Russian Writers and Scientists in Exile)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

B

MS.1068/1920-1967

Baboreko A K

(1960-71 and n d) (42* draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, postcard, map showing location of rue Jacques Offenbach in Paris; 4 letters and telegram, newspaper cutting, *Literaturnaia Rossiia*, no 49, 1967)

73ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1968-1971

Bagrov N I

(1931) (2 letters, including 1 with attached circular letter and address slip, with letter-head: Redaktsiia zhurnala *Staroe i novoe*)

4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1972-1981

Balakshin P P

(1934-37 and n d) (note of addresses, 9 letters and postcards, including 1 on reverse of circular letter, with letter-heads: Tsekh russkikh zhurnalistov v Kalifornii/Russian Writers' Guild of California, *Kaliforniiskii al'manakh* and *Zemlia Kolumba/Columbus Land*)

15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/1982

Baliat

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1983-1984

[Bazhinov I D]

(1963 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; message)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1985

Bernshtein O S

(1960) (visiting card, with letter recommending L F Zurov to Harold Enevoldsen)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1986

Borman I K

(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1987-2033

Bradley Jennifer S

(1961-71) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, notes; 13 letters, 14 royalty statements, contract, 5 bank receipts, with letter-heads: William Aspenwall Bradley, Alfred A Knopf, Dilia Agence théâtrale et littéraire tchécoslovaque and Random House)
51ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/2034-2036

Brom L V

(n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov, notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2037

Bulich V S

(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2038-2061

Bunin I A

(1928-49 and n d) (24 letters, copy letters and draft letters from L F Zurov, with letter-head: Salamandra)
28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2062-2412

Bunina V N

(1932-60 and n d) (343 letters, incomplete letters, draft letters, postcards and telegrams from L F Zurov, including 1 co-signed by G N Kuznetsova and M A Stepun, 6 by M E Greene and 1 by Iu P Greene, M E Greene, Marina Greene, E D Prehn and I E Prehn, and 1 on reverse of letter from V [Poltov?] to V N Bunina, invitation to literary evening, 2 pages from unidentified books, with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to V N Bunina, medical note, loose envelope)
591ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/2413-2414

Burchenko N I

(1928) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

C

MS.1068/2415

Château de Suresnes

(1953) (receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/2416

Cirvel J

(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1068/2417-2421

Coisson Clara

(1956) (3 letters from L F Zurov, address note; letter)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

D

MS.1068/2422-2423

Danilov A D

(1935-36) (letter, memoir, used by L F Zurov as basis for his novel *Pole*)

18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2424

Darovskii Boris

(1944) (letter)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2425

Demidov I P

(1931) (letter, with letter-head: *Poslednie novosti/Les Dernières nouvelles*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2426

Denisov I K

(1934) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2427

D'iakonov B

(1924) (letter, co-signed by I Beskorovainyi, with letter-head: *Komitet russkikh studentov-emigrantov v Latvii/Comite des étudiants russes émigrés en Lettonie*)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2428

Dobryi

(1930) (receipt)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/2429

Dolgopolov N S

(n d) (copy of typed letter from L F Zurov)

1f; photocopy; Russian

MS.1068/2430

Domanovskii S A

(1938) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2431-2432

Dom-Muzei A P Chekhova

([1961]) (draft letter from L F Zurov)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2433

Duplevskii Nikolai

(1939) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

E

MS.1068/2434

Efremov A

(1938) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2435-2436

Emel'ianov V N

(1958 and n d) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by O N Emel'ianova)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2437

Emel'ianova O N

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/2438-2439

Erixon Sigurd

(1941) (letter and postcard, with letter-head: *Folk-Liv*)

2ff; TS; French

F

MS.1068/2440-2442

Federmann Verlag

(1956) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, with letter-head: I & S Federmann Verlag)

3ff; TS; German

MS.1068/2443-2448

Fedorov Petr

(1926-27 and n d) (6 letters, including 1 in verse)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2449-2452

Fondaminskii I I

(1933) (4 letters and postcards)

4ff; MS; Russian

G

MS.1068/2453-2459

Gavrilova T A

(1937-40 and n d) (7 letters and postcards)

9ff; MS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/2460-2481

Gavrilova V A

(1935-40 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 20 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by T A Gavrilova, drawing)

31ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2482

Gershel'man K K

(1939 and n d) (letter and postcard)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2483

Gesse A A

(1935) (letter, co-signed by S M Paul')

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2484

Gofman B M

(n d) (covering note for royalty payment from Agence Hoffman)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/2485-2523

Gofman M A

(1961-71 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, notes; 15 letters, bank receipts, note and letter from Possev-Verlag to Agence Hoffman, with letter-heads:

Agence Hoffman and Possev-Verlag)

46ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/2524-2528

Golovanova T P

(1961 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov)

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2529

Gompertz Robert

(1946) (letter)

1f; TS; French

MS.1068/2530-2536

Gorev A A

(1931-40) (7 letters, with letter-head:

Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom)

9ff; TS, with MS amendments;

Russian

MS.1068/2537

Gornyi Sergei (Otsup A A)

(1934) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2538-2540

Grard K S

(1961-62 and n d) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov; letter)

6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/2541-2641, 2642q, 2643-2972, 2973q, 2974-3153, 3154q, 3155-3208

Greene M E

(1954-71 and n d) (634 letters, postcards, greetings cards, telegram from L F Zurov, including some to Marina Greene, 4 co-signed by V N Bunina and 1 co-signed by S Iu Pregel', invitations to lecture, recitals and graduation ceremony, newspaper cuttings, receipts, tickets, brochures and leaflets, bookmark, souvenir cloth, pressed flowers; 8 letters, draft telegram, notes, map, etc) 2207ff; MS, TS, printed; English, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/3209

Grig Michel

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,

- Russian
MS.1068/3210
Grigorii Otets
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3211
Grigorkov Iu A
(1938) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3212-3215
Gudzii N K
(1958-61 and n d) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov; letter; note by M E Greene)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian
- MS.1068/3216-3217
Gul' R B
(1962-66) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- H**
- MS.1068/3218-3219
Hariduse-Ja Sotsiaal-Ministerium
(1935) (2 letters, with letter-head: E V Hariduse-ja Sotsiaal-Ministerium, Teaduse ja Kunsti Osakond, Tallinn)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian
- MS.1068/3220-3224
Heymann C
(1946) (4 letters from L F Zurov on postage receipts; letter on envelope)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
- MS.1068/3225
Heymann H
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; French
- MS.1068/3226
Home Office (London)
(1958) (letter)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English
- I**
- MS.1068/3227
Iakhontova Nina
(1961) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3228
Ipodimatopoulos V
(1963) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3229-3249
Irtel'-Brenndorf K B
(1935-39 and n d) (letter from L F Zurov; 20 letters and postcards, including 6 co-signed by S M Irtel'-Brenndorf, 3 by S M Irtel'-Brenndorf, Il'ia and Irina)
27ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3250-3275
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(1935-37 and n d) (draft letter by L F Zurov; 25 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by M A Irtel'-Brenndorf, and 1 incomplete, with letter-heads: Tsekh poetov and *Nov'*)
30ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3276
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(n d) (postcard to G Irtel')
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3277
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(n d) (visiting card, with letter recommending L F Zurov to E Hubel)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1068/3278-3280

Irtel'-Brendorf S M

(1937-38) (letter and 2 postcards)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3281

?Ispravnik Nikolai

(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3282

?Ivanov A

(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3283

Ivask Iu P

(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

J

MS.1068/3284

Judovici Z-A (Muzo)

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

K

MS.1068/3285-3286

Kallash M A

(1944 and n d) (letter from L F Zurov; copy
extract from letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3287

Kandinskaia N N

(1954) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3288-3289

Kantor M L

(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: *Vstrechi*)
2ff; TS; French, Russian

MS.1068/3290-3308

Kaplan M S

(1933-36) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 10
letters, 8 receipts, with letter-head: Knizhnaia
torgovlia 'Dom knigi'/Maison du livre
étranger and Petropolis-Verlag)
19ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, German, Russian

MS.1068/3309-3310

Kefeli M O

(1962 and n d) (draft and copy letter from L F
Zurov)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3311

Khandamirova A

(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3312-3313

Khiriakov A M

(1933-34) (2 letters, co-signed by L N
Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh
pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol'she)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3314

Khodasevich V F

(1936) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3315

Khudov S

(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3316-3317

Kivik Ivan

(1936) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3318-3319

Klenovskii D I

(1958) (2 copy letters from L F Zurov)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3320-3321

Klimenko A D

(1929) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3322

Klimenko Mariia

(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3323

Klimenko [Vasilii]

(1924) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: Komitet russkikh studentov-emigrantov v Latvii/Comité des étudiants russes émigrés en Lettonie)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3324-3325

Klimov E E

(1938 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by M Klimova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3326

Klimov Konstantin

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3327-3328

Kodrianskaia N V

(1966 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov, list of I A Bunin furniture, etc)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3329-3330

Konovalov E D

(1958 and n d) (letter, Russian translation of J M de Heredia's poem 'Lupercus', with letter-head: Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok 'Nash universitet')
2ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/3331-3332

Kosolapov V A

(1962) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3333

[Kostochkin] V V

(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3334-3347

Kotomkin D I

(1929-33 and n d) (14 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete letter)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3348

Kotomkin D I

(1932) (postcard to A P Liven)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3349

Kovalevskii P E

(1971) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3350

Krechetov S A

(1929) (letter, with letter-head: Medny Wssadnik Verlag)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3351

Krestovskaia Lidiia

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3352

Krug I F

(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3353-3355

Krylova Lidiia

(1929) (letter, co-signed by Galina Izai, 2 portraits, with dedicatory inscriptions from G Izai and L Krylova to L F Zurov)
3ff; MS, photographic prints; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3356-3361

Kuprin A I

(1927-28 and n d) (4 letters, 2 loose envelopes)

7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3362-3364

Kurchinskii M A

(1929-35) (2 letters, statement by Ob"edinenie russkikh natsional'nykh men'shinstv, with letter-head: Sovet ob"edineniia russkikh natsional'nykh men'shinstv)

4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1068/3365-3386

Kuznetsova G N

(1928-65 and n d) (4 letters and 2 draft letters from L F Zurov, with letter-heads: *Slovo* and *Salamandra*; 16 letters and postcards, including 1 with copy of her poem 'Provans') 32ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3387-3388

Kuznetsova M F

(1936) (2 letters)

6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3389-3407

Kuznetsova M F

(1930-37 and n d) (19 letters and postcards addressed variously to A G Akimova, N Amontov, I U and E F Levkovich, O Petrinin and A Serzhpovskii)

25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3408-3411

Kvesit E P

(1928-29) (4 letters)

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3412-3413

Kviatkovskaia Ekaterina

(1935 and n d) (letter, loose envelope)

3ff; MS; Russian

L

MS.1068/3414-3415

Lapinskii M N

(n d) (letter, visiting card, notes by I A Bunin)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Serbian, Russian

MS.1068/3416

Lardennois G

(1944) (letter, with letter-head: Hôpital Laennec)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3417

Latviešu Akciju Banka

(1932) (letter, with letter-head: Latviešu Akciju Banka/Lettish Bank)

1f; printed, with TS amendments; English, German

MS.1068/3418-3420

Lazarevskii V A

(1934) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 2 letters) 3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3421-3423

Leblé N

(1964) (2 letters and payment coupon)

5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3424

Lee C N

(1967) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3425-3557

Levkovich E F

(1930-40 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; 125 letters and postcards co-signed by I U Levkovich, with 2 receipts and unidentified letter to E F Levkovich, loose envelope, 3 memoirs)

238ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3558

Li Aleksandr

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Izdevniecība 'Russkaja Pečak'/Izdatel'stvo 'Russkaia pechat')

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3559

Liubchenko N F

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3560-3584

Liven A P

(1929-35 and n d) (copy letter from L F Zurov; address note, 23 letters and postcards, including letter from 'Salamandra' to A P Liven, copy letter from A P Liven to 'Salamandra' and circular letter from *Beloe delo*, with letter-heads: Spiestuves Akciju Sabiedriba 'Salamandra' and *Beloe delo*)
25ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3585-3586

Lukash I S

(n d) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

M

MS.1068/3587

Maclaren A

(1958) (letter, with letter-head: Royal Commission for Ancient and Historical Monuments (Scotland))

1f; TS; English

MS.1068/3588

Maikapar Olga

(n d) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3589

Makarova O

(1935) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3590-3599

Maler E E

(1937-56 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 9 letters and postcards)

10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3600

Malevskaia-Malevich (Shakhovskaia) Z A

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3601-3607

Malyshev V I

(1955-71) (4 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; letter with obituary of V N Bunina, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, 11 April 1961, and postcard)

13ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3608-3614

Mamonov V S

(1935-36) (7 letters and postcards)

8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3615

Mandel'shtam Iu V

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3616-3630

Manuilov V A

(1961-67) (9 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; letter)

22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3631

Matveev A P

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/3632

Mazon André

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/3633

Mel'tev Iu P

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/3634-3635

Mikhal'skii E N

(1961 and n d) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3636

Mikhel'son T N

(1959) (draft letter from L F Zurov)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3637-3641

Mil'rud M S

(1931-38) (5 letters, with letter-head: *Segodnia—Segodnia vecherom*)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3642-3643

Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, Caisse nationale de la recherche scientifique)
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/3644

Ministère des Affaires étrangères

(1929) (letter to N D Avksent'ev, with letter-head: Ministère des Affaires étrangères, Direction des Affaires administratives et techniques, Contrôle des étrangers)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/3645-3652

Minkki Mark

(1935-39) (8 letters and postcards)
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3653-3656

Minkova Sarra

(1938-39) (4 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3657

Molonel-Kipa Marina

(n d) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3658

Momzиков V S

(1953) (loose envelope)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3659

Morozov I V

(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Action chrétienne des étudiants russes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3660

Mozzhukhina-Kleo-Karini K A

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3661

Murav'eva Natal'ia

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3662

Murav'eva-Loginova T D

(1958) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3663-3664

Muromtsev S V

(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

N

MS.1068/3665

Nartsissov V A

(1935) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3666-3671

Nazarova L N

(1961-71 and n d) (2 copy and draft letters from L F Zurov; 2 letters and telegram, loose envelope)

11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3672

Nedoshivina N A

(1953) (letter to Mlle Vial, with letter-head: Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux réfugiés russes à l'étranger)

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3673

Nekliudova N

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3674

Nikolai Arkhiepiskop

(1936) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3675-3687

Nikulin L V

(1961-62) (10 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; 2 letters and telegram, including 1 co-signed by E I Nikulina)

25ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3688-3690

Nol'de [L*]

(1928-29 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by D I Kotomkin and 1 to D I Kotomkin)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3691-3692

Nol'de V

(1930-31) (letter and postcard, co-signed by Ekaterina Leimans)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3693-3694

Novosadov Boris

(1935*) (letter and postcard, incorporating poem 'Rodine')

3ff; MS; Russian

O

MS.1068/3695

Ob''edinenie russkikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO

(1924) (letter, with letter-head: Ob''edinenie russkikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO/Sjednocení Ruských Emigrantských Studentských Organizací ORESO)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3696

Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennosluzhashchikh

(1927) (letter, with letter-head: Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennosluzhashchikh)

1f; MS; Russian

[**Okuneva Irina** see MS.1068/3945]*

MS.1068/3697-3705

Oleinikov G P

(1935-36*) (8 letters and telegram)

12ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3706-3713

Osipova Irina

(1935-40 and n d) (6 letters and postcard, including 1 incomplete letter)

15ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/3714

Osorgin M A

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3715-3716

Osorgina T A

(1939-67) (letter and postcard)

2ff; MS; Russian

P

MS.1068/3717

Paris V-A

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3718-3729

Paul' S M

(1928-37 and n d) (12 letters and postcards)

20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3730

?Pereina K

(1938) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3731-3734

Pil'skii P M

(1928-33 and n d) (3 letters and postcard)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/3735

Piovano Italo

(1935) (letter)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3736

Plautin S N

(1956) (loose envelope)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3737

Plavinskii G

(n d) (incomplete letter)

1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/3738-3739

Pol'man Mariia

(1936 and n d) (2 letters to M T Drozdova)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3740-3744

Préfecture de Police

(1937-40) (5 letters to Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i poetov v Parizhe/Union des écrivains et poètes russes à Paris, with letter-head: Préfecture de Police, Cabinet de Préfet,

Services des affaires de sûreté générale, 2e Bureau)

5ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1068/3745

Préfecture du Département de la Seine

(n d) (letter, with letter-head: Office public d'hygiène sociale du Département de la Seine)

2ff; MS; French

MS.1068/3746

Préfet des Alpes-Maritimes

([1930?]) (draft letter from L F Zurov)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3747-3749

Pregel' S Iu

(1946-56) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, address note)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3750

Prehn E D

(1958) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3751-3753

Prishvina V D

(1961-62) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 2 photographs with letters on reverse)

3ff; MS, TS, photographs, with MS amendments; Russian

R

MS.1068/3754

Rageot T L

(1962) (letter, co-signed by members of Baranov, Machké and Scob families)

2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/3755-3757

Rakovskii L I

(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; telegram)

4ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

- MS.1068/3758
Rannit A K
(1971) (letter)
(see also MS.1068/3971)*
1f; MS; French, Russian
(1938 and n d) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3759
Rappoport P A
(1956-61) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/3760
Raslovlev M S
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French
- MS.1068/3761-3762
Ratiani
(1945) (letter and receipt, with letter-head:
[Posol'stvo SSSR vo Frantsii])
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian
- MS.1068/3763
[Riazanovskaia] A F
(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS; Russian
- MS.1068/3764-3766
Rodionov K S
(1961) (2 drafts of letter from L F Zurov;
letter)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3767-3770
Rozov A E
(1935-38 and n d) (draft letter and postcard
from L F Zurov; 2 letters)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3771-3772
Rozov Evgenii
(1937 and n d) (letter and postcard, including
1 co-signed by Nina Rozova)
3ff; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3773-3774
Rozova Nina
- MS.1068/3775
Rudnev V V
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
- MS.1068/3776
**Russkoe akademicheskoe obshchestvo v
Latvii**
(1929) (letter, with letter-head: Krievu
Akademiska Biedrība Latvijā/Russkoe
akademicheskoe obshchestvo v Latvii)
2ff; TS; French
- S**
- MS.1068/3777-3778
Salamandra
(1928) (letter and copy letter, with letter-
head: Aktien-Gesellschaft für Druck-
Erzeugnisse 'Salamandra'/Akts[ionernoe]
obshchestvo pechatnogo dela 'Salamandra')
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3779
Salmanov A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French
- MS.1068/3780
[Sedov] V V
(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3781-3784
Segodnia
(1931-40) (3 letters, fragment of envelope,
with letter-head: *Segodnia, Segodnia
vecherom*)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/3785-3787
Semenov B K

(1938-39 and n d) (letter and postcard, co-signed by Iu P Ivask, poem 'Gorodishche')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3788

La Séquanaise Capitalisation

(1935) (letter, with letter-head: La Séquanaise Capitalisation)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/3789

Serzhpovskii Aleksandr

(1935) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/3790

Shcherbakov M V

(1935) (letter, with letter-head: 'Vrata')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3791

Shilling S M

(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3792-3793

Shirov N I

(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov; postcard)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3794

Shlezinger F S

(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3795-3797

Shmarevskaia N A

(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, fragment of envelope)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3798-3808

Shmelev I S

(1928-29) (5 copy letters from L F Zurov; 6 letters and postcards)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3809-3814

Shnitnikova Z Z

(1961-62 and n d) (3 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; 2 letters, obituary of V N Bunina, *Literaturnaia gazeta*, 11 April 1961)
12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3815-3819

Shpis Mariia

(1935-37 and n d) (5 letters and postcards, including 1 unidentified covering letter)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3820-3821

Shteinberg Ida

(1934-35) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3822-3823

[Shturm] S V

(1961) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3824

Slonim M L

(1933) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3825-3826

Smirnov G

([1951?] and n d) (2 visiting cards, including 1 with note on reverse)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/3827-3832

Smirnov N P

(1959-61 and n d) (3 drafts of letter from L F Zurov; 2 copies of letter, telegram)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3833

Solntsev L

(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3834-3836

Soloveichik T E

(1959 and n d) (notes by L F Zurov; 2 letters, including 1 co-signed by unidentified Irina)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3837

Solov'ev A E

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1068/3838

Soustelle Jacques

(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Muséum
National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire
d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/3839

Stepun F A

(1954) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3840

Stevenson Robert B K

(1958) (letter, with letter-head: National
Museum of Antiquities of Scotland)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1068/3841-3842

Struve A P

(1953-69) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3843-3845

Struve G P

(1967-70 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F
Zurov; letter)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3846-3847

Svidzinskii G V

(1936 and n d) (postcard, co-signed by E M
Svidzinskaia, T G Svidzinskaia (Vaino) and 1
unidentified signatory, school report for T G
Svidzinskaia)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

T

MS.1068/3848-3852

Taliat-Kelpech Hedwiges

(n d) (5 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3853-3857

Tallinskii Tsekh Poetov

(1935) (2 advertisements and 3 invitations for
concert and ball)
7ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3858-3860

Tarasova N B

(1958-63) (3 copy letters from L F Zurov)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/3861

Tatishchev D S

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/3862-3864

Teitel'baum I A

(1939) (3 letters, including circular letter,
with letter-head: *Segodnia, Segodnia
vecherom*)
5ff; TS, printed, with TS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/3865

Tolstaia A M

(n d) (envelope addressed to A M Tolstaia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3866-3902

Tolstoi A S

(1929-39 and n d) (draft letter from L F
Zurov; 36 letters and postcards, including 1
co-signed by T Tolstaia, 1 by M E Gart'e and
I E Gart'e)
44ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3903

Torres Béatrice

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3904

Trofimov Aleksei

(1936) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3905

Tsymlov D

(1934) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

U

MS.1068/3906-3907

Ul'ianov N I

(n d) (2 drafts of letter from L F Zurov)

5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3908

Ul'ianov Nikolai

(1926) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3909

Université de Paris

(n d) (envelope addressed to Stradman, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Ethnologie)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1068/3910-3911

Unkovskii V N

(1958) (2 letters)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3912

Uperov F V

(1935) (postcard, with letter-head: *Zhurnal Sodruzhestva*)

1f; TS; Russian

V

MS.1068/3913-3914

Vaino (Svidzinskaia) T G

(1961 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov)

2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3915-3916

Varshavskii V S

(1958-71) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)

2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3917

Vasil'chikov M

(1961) (letter, with letter-head: *France-URSS magazine*)

1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3918

Vasil'evskaia Nina

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3919

Vesti dnia

(1935) (money coupon, with letter on reverse)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3920

Vestnik soiuz

(1937) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3921-3925

Vetkin Konstantin

(1937-38 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by Elena Vetkina, greetings card)

9ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1068/3926-3932

Viacheslavov P L

(1961 and n d) (4* draft letters from L F Zurov; draft letter from [S Iu Pregel']*; 2 telegrams)

12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3933

Vil'de B V

(1937) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3934-3937

Virbelaurer* A

(1935-37) (4 letters and postcards, with letter-head: AS Krediiit Pank)

4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3938

Virbelaurer* L

(1937) (postcard, co-signed by A Virbelaurer*)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3939

Vodov S A

(1961) (letter, with letter-head: *La Pensée Russe*)

1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3940-3941

Volkov B N

(1934) (letter and postcard)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3942

[Voronkov] K V

(1962) (copy letter from L F Zurov)

1f; TS; Russian

W

MS.1068/3943-3944

Ward Dennis

(1956-58) (2 postcards)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3945

Okuneva[sic]* I N*

(1939) (postcard)

1f; MS; Russian

Z

MS.1068/3946-3950

Zaitsev B K

(1928-71 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, wedding invitation, co-signed by A A and [? ?] Rebinder and A V and N B Sollogub)

20ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/3951-3959

Zaitsev K I

(1929-35 and n d) (draft letter and 2 copy letters from L F Zurov; 6 letters, with letter-head: *Rossia i slaviansstvo/La Russie et le monde slave*)

9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3960

?Zalite, Lidiia

(n d) (letter)

2ff; MS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/3961

Zamoyska Hélène

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3962-3964

Zeeler V F

(1929-34) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 2 letters, with letter-head: Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris/Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe)

3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3965

Zenzinov V M

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3966-3967

Zernov V M

(1958-65) (letter, prescription)

2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/3968

Zhirova E N

(1939) (postcard, co-signed by O A Zhirova, V N Bunina, Lolo, V N Il'narskaia and 1 unidentified signatory)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3969

Zhirova O A

(n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3970

Zubov Valentin

(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

UNIDENTIFIED CORRESPONDENCE

MS.1068/3971-4023

[Rannit A K]*, unidentified

(1932-69 and n d) (53 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov)
76ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/4024-4055

[Krug D]*, unidentified

(1925-71 and n d) (28 letters — [D Krug] (4031)* — and postcards, notebook with copies of letters, 2 loose envelopes)
57ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

IL'IA TITOV PAPERS

MS.1068/4056

Dimitriev Aleksandr

(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4057

Gorovskii A

(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4058

Gorovskii Nikolai

(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4059-4060

Kniazev Pavel

(1933) (letter from Il'ia Titov; letter to Il'ia Titov)

4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4061

Kriazhov Ivan

(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4062-4075

Titov V

(1932-33 and n d) (2 letters from Il'ia Titov; 8 letters and 1 postcard to Il'ia Titov, notes)

21ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4076-4079

Titov

(1933) (4 letters from Il'ia Titov to his parents)

9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4080-4081

Unidentified

(n d) (notes, letter)

3ff; MS; Estonian, Russian

**L F ZUROV: ILLUSTRATIVE
MATERIAL**

FRAMED PICTURE

MS.1068/4082

La vision de Daniel
(1926) (journal cutting?)
1f; printed; French

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS AND
NEGATIVES, GLASS NEGATIVES,
MICROFICHES OF PEOPLE**

MS.1068/4083-4316

Zurov L F
([circa 1906]-96 and n d) (154 portraits, 3
glass negatives and prints from them, note)
233ff; prints, with MS amendments,
negatives, microfiches; French, Russian

MS.1068/4317

Zurov L F
(n d) (reproduction of portrait by A S Tolstoi)
1f; print

MS.1068/4318-4319

Zurov L F, Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4320-4321

Zurov L F, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4322-4344

Zurov L F, Kuznetsova G N
(1996 and n d) (15 portraits)
23ff; prints, negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4345

Zurov L F, Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4346-4349

Zurov L F, Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1930) (2 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4350-4352

Zurov L F, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4353-4354

Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4355-4357

Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (3 portraits)
3ff; prints;

MS.1068/4358-4360

Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1929-35 and n d) (3 portraits)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4361-4367

Bunina V N
(n d) (5 portraits)
7ff; prints

MS.1068/4368-4370

Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1935 and n d) (3 portraits)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4371-4382

Kuznetsova G N
(1933-34 and n d) (12 portraits)
12ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4383

**Adamovich G V with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4384-4385

[Aigon-Aki?]

(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Estonian,
Russian

MS.1068/4386

Aldanov M A with Bunin I A

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4387

**Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with
Bunin I A**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4388

Aleksandrov A et al with Zurov L F

([1920s]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4389

Ania

(n d) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription to
L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4390

Baboreko A K, Minokin M V

(1959-61) (portrait, with dedicatory
inscription to L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4391

Balakshin P P

(1935) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4392

Cook with Bunin I A, Zurov L F

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4393-4397

Danilov A D

(1925 and n d) (5 portraits, including 1 with
his brother and nephews, with dedicatory
inscriptions to L F Zurov)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4398-4399

**Demidov I P, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun
F A with Bunin I A**

(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4400

**Demidov I P, Fondaminskaia A O,
Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A, Stepun
N N with Bunin I A, Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4401-4402

**Demidov I P, Fondaminskaia A O,
Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A, Stepun
N N with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov
L F**

(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4403

**Gakh G, Kupfergammer, Shervinskii,
Zavoloko I, Zurov L F**

([1920s]) (portrait of commission to create
communal grave at Ikskiul' military cemetery)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4404-4409

Greene M E

(1954-57 and n d) (6 portraits)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

MS.1068/4410-4413

Greene M E, Greene Marina

(1953-[56] and n d) (4 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; English,
Russian

MS.1068/4414

**Greene M E, Gart'e E, Greene Iu,
Greene Marina**

(1956) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4415-4418

Greene M E with Zurov L F
(1958-96) (portrait)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments, negative,
microfiche; Russian

MS.1068/4419-4421

Greene Marina
(1956) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; English

MS.1068/4422

**Iushkevich S S, Zaitsev B K with
Bunin I A**
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4423-4424

Klimenko Vasilii
(1923-28) (2 portraits, with dedicatory
inscriptions to L F Zurov)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4425

**Kugushev A A with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4426

**Kugushev A A with Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4427

**Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M,
unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4428

**Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, 3
unidentified people with Bunina V N,
Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4429

**Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M,
8 unidentified people with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov
L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4430

**Kugusheva A M with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4431-4432

**Kugusheva A M with Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F**
(1996 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4433-4435

Kviatkovskaia Militsa
(n d) (portrait of L F Zurov's maternal
grandmother, note, unidentified portrait)
3ff; MS, print; Russian

MS.1068/4436-4438

Levkovich I U, Levkovich E F
(1936-37) (2 portraits of L F Zurov's paternal
great-aunt and her husband, note)
3ff; MS, prints, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/4439-4440

**Lifar' S M et al with Bunin I A, Zurov
L F**
(1937) (portrait)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4441-4446

Lomonosovskaia gimnaziia, Riga
(n d) (4 group portraits)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4447

Paustovskii K G with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4448

**Paustovskii K G with Bunina V N,
Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4449

Paustovskii K G with Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4450

Prehn I E
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4451-4453

**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4454-4456

**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina
V N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4457

**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4458-4459

Roshchin N Ia with Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4460-4479

[Severo-Zapadnaia Armiia]
(1919 and n d) (19 individual and group
portraits, including N N Iudenich and A P
Rodzianko)
19ff; prints, postcards, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/4480-4482

Shessin S B with Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4483-4484

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N,
Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4485

**Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova
G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4486

**Shessin S B, unidentified gentleman with
Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4487

Tolstoi A S
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4488

Vera
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4489

**Zaitsev B K with Bunina V N,
Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4490-4493

Zaitsev B K with Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4494

**Zaitsev B K, 2 unidentified ladies with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1068/4495

Zoia

(n d) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription to L F Zurov)

1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4496-4497

Zurova A F

(1918) (portrait of L F Zurov's paternal grandmother, née Kuznetsova, note)

2ff; MS, print; Russian

MS.1068/4498-4500

Zurova A I

(n d) (portrait of L F Zurov's mother, née Kviatkovskaia, note)

3ff; MS, prints; Russian

MS.1068/4501-4507

II Congress of Russian Emigré Students

(1922) (5 group portraits, including L F Zurov)

7ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4508

III Congress of Russian Emigré Students

(1923) (group portrait, including L F Zurov)

1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4509

Unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1068/4510-4511

Unidentified ladies with Bunina V N

(n d) (2 portraits)

2ff; prints

MS.1068/4512

Unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N

(n d) (portrait)

1f; print

MS.1068/4513-4515

Unidentified girl with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F

(1996 and n d) (portrait)

3ff; print, negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4516-4575

Unidentified people with Zurov L F

(1929-96 and n d) (38 portraits)

60ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, microfiches; Russian

MS.1068/4576-4607

Unidentified

(1937-54 and n d) (31 portraits of unidentified people, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)

32ff; prints, glass negative, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4608

Unidentified

(n d) (view of painting of lady by A S Tolstoi)

1f; print

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS,
NEGATIVES AND MICROFICHES OF
PLACES, PAINTING AND STATUE**

MS.1068/4609-4649

[Baltic States]

(n d) (36 views and portraits, including V V Aleksandrov farm (4624) — see MS.1068/1870-1881*)
41ff; prints, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/4650-4662

[Baltic States]

(1996 and n d) (4 views)
13ff; prints, negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4663-4898

[Baltic States]

([1935]-96 and n d) (119 views and portraits)
236ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4899-4912

Bratskaia mogila

(1996 and n d) (5 views of grave and memorial to North West Army in Estonia)
10ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, microfiches; Russian

MS.1068/4913-4916

[France]

(1996 and n d) (views of palm trees)
4ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4917

Izborsk

(n d) (1 view)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4918-4922

[Mikhailovskoe]

(1966) (5 views)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4923-4927

[Pskov]

(1969) (5 views)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4928-4933

[Scotland]

(n d) (6 views)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4934

La Vierge et l'Enfant

(n d) (view of A Baldovinetti painting from Louvre, supplied by Archives photographiques d'art et d'histoire)
1f; print; French

MS.1068/4935

L N Tolstoi

(n d) (view of S D Merkurlov's statue, with notes by V I Pol' on reverse)
1f; print; Russian

POSTCARDS

MS.1068/4936-4937

Auxerre, Cathédrale Saint-Etienne

(n d) (2 views)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/4938

British Museum

(n d) (Greek coins)
1f; printed; English

MS.1068/4939-4940

**Exposition Coloniale Internationale, Paris
1931**

(1931) (2 views)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/4941

**Ikh Imperatorskie Velichestva Gosudar'
Imperator i Gosudarynia Imperatritsa
Aleksandra Feodorovna**

(n d) (portrait)
1f; printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/4942-4948

La Ferté-Loupière

(n d) (7 views of murals)
7ff; printed; French

MS.1068/4949

Musée du Louvre

(n d) (Greek sculpture)

1f; printed; French

MS.1068/4950

Nordiska Museet Stockholm

(1930) (view of Förmaket, Skansens Högloft)

1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1068/4951-4953

Pskov

(n d) (3 views)

3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/4954

**Saint Julien du Sault, la Chapelle de
Vauquillain**

(n d) (view)

1f; printed; French

MS.1068/4955

Stirling Castle

(n d) (view)

1f; printed; English

MS.1068/4956

[Tallinn?]

(1933) (view)

1f; printed; Estonian

MS.1068/4957

Usad'ba Shuan'i

(n d) (view)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1068/4958-4960

Valaam

(n d) (3 views)

3ff; printed; Russian

**PRINTED AND OTHER
MATERIAL ABOUT
L F ZUROV**

BOOKSELLERS' PUBLICITY

MS.1068/4961-4963

**Dom Knigi/Maison du Livre Etranger,
Russkaia mysl'**

(1934-58) (3 advertisements for works by L F Zurov)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4964

Editions YMCA-Press

(1971) (advertisement for work by L F Zurov)

1f; TS; French, Russian

**CUTTINGS, OFFPRINT, JOURNAL
AND BOOK**

MS.1068/4965

Laptev

([1925?]) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe vremia*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4966

Unsigned

([1926?]) (2 newspaper cuttings, [*Segodnia?*])

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/4967-4973

**Aikhenval'd Iu I, L[ukash I S], Pil'skii
P M, [?Sil'vestr], T[ret'iakov V], V K**

(1928) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Iskusstvo i literatura, Novoe vremia, Rul', Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4974-5002

**Adamovich G V, Amfiteatrov A V, Bunin
I A, Ladyzhenskii V N, L[iubimov] L [D],
Misheev N, [Slonim M L], Unkovskii
V N, Zaitsev K I**

(1929) (24 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Volia Rossii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Novoe*

vremia, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slavianstvo, Slovo, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)

26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5003-5007

Veidle V V, unsigned

([1930]) (5 newspaper cuttings, *Segodnia*, unidentified)

5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5008-5009

G V, unsigned

(1932) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Golos, Segodnia*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5010-5017

**Adamovich G V, Bitsilli P M, Pil'skii
P M, Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P,
unsigned**

(1933) (8 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sodruzhestvo, [Vozrozhdenie?]*, unidentified)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5018-5025

**Bitsilli P M, Khodasevich V F, Pil'skii
P M, Zaitsev K I**

(1934) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, proof, *Rossiia i slavianstvo, Segodnia, Sovremennye zapiski, Vozrozhdenie*)

18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5026

Unsigned

([1935]) (newspaper cutting, [*Poslednie novosti?*])

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5027-5036

**Adamovich G V, Bem A L, Khodasevich
V F, Montherlant Henry de, P[il'skii]
P [M], unsigned**

(1936) (12 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

10ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/5037-5045

Adamovich G V, Khodasevich V F, Osorgin M A, Perov A K, Pil'skii P M, unsigned

(1937-38 and n d) (16 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sodruzhestvo, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5046-5055

Adamovich G V, Grigorkov Iu A, Ivask Iu P, Khodasevich V F, Legras Jules, Mirnyi V S, Pil'skii P M, Unkovskii V N

(1938) (10 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Illustrirovannaia Rossiia, Le Monde slave, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sodruzhestvo, Vozrozhdenie, Zaria*)

19ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5056-5057

Mandel'shtam Iu V, Varshavskii V S

(1939) (2 journal cuttings, *Krug, Sovremennye zapiski*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5058

Unidentified

([1945]) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5059-5060

Ivanov G V, Rubisova E F

(1946) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5061

Adamovich G V

([1947]) (newspaper cutting, *Russkie novosti*)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5062-5068

Adamovich G V, G A, Rubisova E F

(1948) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti*, unidentified)

7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5069-5071

Adamovich G V, Terapiano Iu K, V G

(1949) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti*)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5072-5073

A B, A L

([1950]) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Russkie novosti*, unidentified)

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5074-5077

Adamovich G V

(1953) (4 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5078

Veinbaum M E

(1955) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5079

Andreev N E

(1956) (newspaper cutting, *Russkaia mysl'*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5080-5085

Adamovich G V, Bol'shukhin Iu, Unkovskii V N, Zaitsev K I

(1958) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl', Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5086

Zhaba S P

(1961) (newspaper cutting, *Russkaia mysl'*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5087

Gorbov Ia N

(1962) (issue of *Vozrozhdenie*, no 129, 1962)

82ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5088

Kuznetsova G N

(1965) (offprint, *Vozdushnye puti*, no 4, 1965)
17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5089-5091

Adamovich G V

(1971) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5092-5097

Andreev N E, Kovalevskii P E, Obolenskaia N, Terapiano Iu K, Zhaba S P

(1971) (6 newspaper cuttings with notices of L F Zurov's death, obituaries and appreciations, *Russkaia mysl'*)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5098

Brom L V

(1973-74) (copy of *Leonid Zurov*, including cutting of M E Greene review, *Russkaia mysl'*, 11 April 1974)
67ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/5099-5100

Unsigned

(n d) (2 newspaper cuttings)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS

MS.1068/5101-5102

Bitsilli P M, unidentified

(n d) (copy extracts from articles and comments about L F Zurov, compiled by M E Greene and G N Kuznetsova)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5103

Bol'shukhin Iu

(n d) (copy of 1958 review of *Mar'ianka*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/5104

Brom L V

(n d) (text of memorial article)
7ff; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1068/5105

[Greene M E]

(n d) (incomplete text of biographical article)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5106

Velichkovskaia T A

(n d) (text of memorial article, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 142, 1981*)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5107

Unsigned

(n d) (copy of appreciation of A V Amfiteatrov and L F Zurov from [*Chasovoi?*])
1f; photographic print; Russian

MS.1068/5108-5115

Baboreko A K, Kantor M L, Klenovskii D I, Kuznetsova G N, Maler E E, Manuilov V A, Nazarova L N, Prehn I E, Salkina Elena, Stepun M A, Tauber-Starova E L, Zaitsev B K

(n d) (copy extracts from letters about L F Zurov's *Mar'ianka* and Lermontov, notes)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5116-5117

Adamovich G V, Aikhenval'd Iu I, Amfiteatrov A V, Bunin I A, Khodasevich V F, Legras Jules, Mandel'shtam [Iu V], Pil'skii P M, Varshavskii V S, Zaitsev K I
(n d) (2 copies of comments on L F Zurov's works)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5118-5122

Adamovich G V, Aikhenval'd Iu I, Amfiteatrov A V, Bem A L, Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Ivanov G V, Khodasevich V F, Legras Jules, Mandel'shtam [Iu V], Pil'skii P M, Slonim M L, Varshavskii V S, Zaitsev K I
(n d) (4 similar texts and photocopy of comments on L F Zurov's works)
19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5123-5124

Andreev N E, Baboreko A K, Emel'ianov V N, Fedorova N, Golovina A S, Golitsyna M V, Iakhontov V, Kantor M L, Klenovskii D I, Maler E E, Mamchenko V A, Nikitin V, Sharshun S I, Sorokin P A, Tarasova N B, Tauber-Starova E L, Ul'ianov N I, Varshavskii V S, Vernadskii G V, Vrangeli L S, Zaitsev B K, Zubova A)
(n d) (2 copies of comments about L F Zurov's *Mar'ianka*)
12ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5125

Adamovich G V, Bol'shukhin Iu, Shik A A, Unkovskii V N, Varshavskii V S
(n d) (copy of comments about L F Zurov's *Mar'ianka*)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MISCELLANEOUS PRINTED
AND TYPED MATTER**

CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS

- MS.1068/5140
Fedotov G P
(1944) (incomplete cutting of article from *Novyi zhurnal*, no 8, 1944)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/5126-5127
Avksent'ev N D , Lukash I S, Stepun F A
(1926) (journal cutting, *Sovremennye zapiski*, no 28, newspaper cutting, *Slovo*)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/5128
Unsigned
([1928]) (newspaper cutting, [*Segodnia?*])
1f; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/5129
Unsigned
(1931) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*)
1f; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/5130-5132
Porte P, Slovtsov R, unsigned
(1932) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Poslednie novosti, Vozrozhdenie*, unidentified)
3ff; printed; French, Russian
- MS.1068/5133-5135
Gioanni L de, unsigned
(1933) (3 newspaper cuttings, *L'Eclairer de Nice et du Sud-Est*, [*Segodnia?*], unidentified)
3ff; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian
- MS.1068/5136
Küfferle Rinaldo P
(1936) (offprint of article about Russian émigré writers in Paris, *Nuova Antologia*, no 14, 1936)
8ff; printed; Italian
- MS.1068/5137-5139
Ivanov V I, Lachinova V
(1937) (2 journal cuttings about A S Pushkin, *Sovremennye zapiski*, nos 63-64, 1937)
19ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian
- MS.1068/5141
Fedotov G P
(1945) (cutting of article from *Novyi zhurnal*, no 10, 1945)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/5142
Ivanov I
([1949]) (cutting from unidentified journal)
2ff; printed; Russian
- MS.1068/5143-5144
Unsigned
([1953]) (2 cuttings from unidentified newspaper)
2ff; printed; French
- MS.1068/5145-5161
Baboreko A K, Droblenkova N F, Eremin I P , Gudzii N K, Kostochkin V V, Malyshev V I, Rappoport P A, Velchev Velcho
(1955-63) (17 offprints from *Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury, Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, Russkaia literatura, Slavia, Slavianska filologiia, Sovetskaia arkheologiia, Trudy otdela drevnerusskoi literatury Instituta russkoi literatury, Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta*, including 11 with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)
187ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
- MS.1068/5162-5165
Chernysheva Iu, Grand P-M, Gukovskaia T, Pepin J
(1960) (4 newspaper and journal cuttings, *Le Monde, Nashe obshchee delo*, unidentified)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5166-5167

Il'in I A, unsigned(1962) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Rossia*, unidentified)2ff; printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/5168-5169

Zak V, unsigned(1964) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Izvestiia*, [Otchizna?])

2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5170-5172

Terapiano Iu K(1965-66) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Russkaia mysl'*)

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5173-5174

Shkol'nikov S, Ul'ianov N I(1967) (newspaper cutting, *Sovetskaia Estoniia*, journal cutting, unidentified, with dedicatory inscription from N I Ul'ianov to L F Zurov)

7ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5175

Manuilov V A

(1967) (research report, with dedicatory inscription from V A Manuilov to L F Zurov)

24ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5176

Sinevskii Iu(1969) (newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5177-5187

Beaumont G, Bogaevskii B, Brikner A, Dhumez H, Florenne Y, Kuznetsova G N, Likhachev D S, Piatier J, unsigned(n d) (11 newspaper and journal cuttings, *L'Eclairer de Nice et du Sud-Est, Le Monde, Nov'*, *Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sputnik*, unidentified)

71ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,

Russian

MS.1068/5188-5199

Unsigned, unidentified

(n d) (13 fragments of cuttings from unidentified newspapers)

13ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

NEWSPAPERS

MS.1068/5200-5202

Nashe obshchee delo, Russkaia mysl'

(1960-62) (3 issues of newspapers)

8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

TYPESCRIPT

MS.1068/5203

Efimovskii E A

(n d) (fragment of article)

1f; TS; Russian

RELIGIOUS PAPERS

MS.1068/5204-5207

Odigitriia, Molitva ko Presviatei Bogoroditse, unidentified

(1928 and n d) (2 icon cards, prayers relating to icon at Pskovo-Pechorskii monastery)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5208-5210

V pamiat' vechnuui budet Pravednik

(1950 and n d) (texts)

5ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/5211

Drevniaia molitva

([1963]) (text)

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5212

Slovo Protoiereia Vladimira Rodzianko na vecherne v khrame Sv Dannstansa na

Zapade, Flit Strit, London

(1964)

4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5213

Lettre aux Paroissiens de Notre-Dame de l'Assomption

(1967)

7ff; printed; French

MS.1068/5214

Russkaia pravoslavno-vselenskaia katolicheskaia tserkov' vo imia Presviatoi Troitsy

(n d) (invitation, mission statement)

2ff; printed; French, Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1068/5215

Pol' V I

(1938 and n d) (score of *Poema dlia fortepiano dlia levoi ruki*, with dedicatory inscription from V I Pol' to L F Zurov)

6ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5216-5222

Salle Pleyel

(1959) (ticket receipt, 6 leaflets concerning films about Turkey)

7ff; printed; French

MS.1068/5223

Priglasenie

(1962) (invitation to literary and musical evening to mark 125th anniversary of A S Pushkin's death)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5224

Liste alphabétique

(1963) (amendments to Paris telephone directory)

1f; printed; French

MS.1068/5225-5227

Untitled

(1964 and n d) (page from calendar, photographs of unidentified officer and church)

3ff; printed; German, Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

PERSONAL POSSESSIONS

MS.1068/5228

Remington

(n d) (Russian-language portable typewriter)

MS.1068/5229

Moskva maikaia

(n d) (text of song)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5230

Untitled

(n d) (book cover)

MS.1068/5231

Untitled

([1918-20?]) (military document pouch)

MS.1068/5232-5233

Untitled

(n d) (2 wallets)

MS.1068/5234-5244

Untitled

(1963-71 and n d) (contents of wallet: 2 dried leaves and twig, 2 dried sea horses in airmail envelope, icon pictures, prayer notes, calendar pages for September 1971)

38ff; MS, printed; English, German, Russian

MS.1068/5245-5250

Untitled

(n d) (2 fountain pens, spare nib, pencil and brush, with explanatory note by M E Greene that pens were a gift from I A Bunin)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5251-5252

Untitled

(n d) (two religious medallions)

MS.1068/5253

Untitled

(n d) (key)

MS.1068/5254

Untitled

(n d) (button)

MS.1068/5255-5257

Untitled

(n d) (cigarette lighter, spare wicks)

MS.1068/5258

Untitled

(1971) (envelope for correspondence forwarded to L F Zurov in September 1971, and which contained his wallets and their contents after his death)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

NOTES AND LISTS OF ARCHIVE CONTENTS

MS.1068/5259-5261

Untitled

(1961) (notes by M E Greene about origins and contents of L F Zurov archive, envelope)

11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5262

Ekspeditsionnye materialy

([1972?]) (list compiled by M E Greene)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5263-5276

Opis' voennogo arkhiva

(1974-78 and n d) (list compiled by M E Greene, draft letters and copy letter from M E Greene to A I Solzhenitsyn, draft covering letter to Fritz Heeb, address note)

27ff; MS, TS; Russian

**L F ZUROV :
BOOK COLLECTION**

WORKS BY L F ZUROV

MS.1068/5277-5282

Drevnii put': Roman

(1934-55 and n d) (6 copies of Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition, 3 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to M E Greene, Thérèse Monceaux and S Iu Pregel', 2 with library stamps of A I Kuprin and E E Mahler)

6 vols; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5283

Drevnii put'

(1985) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev 2nd edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5284-5291

Kadet

(1928 and n d) (8 copies, including 3 incomplete, of Riga: Salamandra edition, 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to G N Kuznetsova)

5 vols, 3 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5292-5294

Mar'ianka

(1958) (3 copies, including 1 incomplete, of Paris edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to V N Bunina and M E Greene)

2 vols and 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5295-5297

Otchina

(1928-69 and n d) (3 copies of Riga: Salamandra edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to I A Bunin and M E Greene)

3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5298

Otchina: Povest' o Drevnem Pskove

(1970-71) (copy of Paris: YMCA-Press 2nd edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5299-5302

Pole: Roman

(1938) (4 copies of Paris: Parizhskoe ob"edinenie pisatelei edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to V N Bunina)

4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5303

Pole: Roman

(1983) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev 2nd edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

OTHER WORKS

MS.1068/5304-5305

Bibliia ili Knigi Sviashchennogo pisaniiia Vetkhogo i Novogo Zaveta v russkom perevode [...]

(n d) (copy of Philadelphia: Judson Press edition, with notes, newspaper cuttings, pressed flowers, etc)

1 vol, 66ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/5306

Swoboda Jan

(1909) (copy of *Nowa Księga Sybillinska czyli 62 prorocstwa* in unidentified edition)

1 vol; printed; Polish

MS.1068/5307

Tarakanova S A

(1946) (copy of *Drevnii Pskov* in Moscow-Leningrad: Akademiia nauk SSSR edition)

1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5308

Valois S de

(1947) (copy of *Naiważniejsze prorocтва i przepowiednie na czasy przyszłe* in Thornton

Heath: M Caplin edition)

1 vol; printed; Polish

**E M LOPATINA :
MANUSCRIPTS AND
TYPESCRIPTS**

MS.1069/1

Rodnye temy

([1925?]) (memoir about V S Solov'ev)
85ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/2

**Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia: K 25-letiiu
konchiny V S Solov'eva**

([1925?]) (memoir published under
pseudonym K El'tsova as 'Sny nezdeshnie' in
Sovremennye zapiski, no 28, 1926)
101ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/3

Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia

([1925?]) (incomplete memoir)
77ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/4-10

Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia

([1925?]) (memoir fragments, drafts)
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/11

**Ot smysla chista: K desiatiletiiu smerti
L M Lopatina**

(1930) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
48ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/12

**Ot smysla chista: Pamiati russkogo
filosofa: K desiatiletiiu smerti L M
Lopatina: Vospominaniia**

(1930) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
31ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/13-17

**Ot smysla chista: Pamiati russkogo
filosofa: K desiatiletiiu smerti L M
Lopatina: Vospominaniia**

(1930) (memoir fragments, signed
K El'tsova)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/18

**Dni sochtennye: Vospominaniia,
1917-23: Kniga I: Revolutsiia**

(n d) (memoir fragments, signed K El'tsova)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/19

Untitled

(n d) (possibly text of *Dni sochtennye:
Vospominaniia, 1917-23: Kniga I:
Revoliutsiia*)
255ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/20-21

**Liudi: Ocherki ushedshei zhizni: Il'ia
Borisych — Serpukhovskoi meshchanin**

(n d) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/22

Liudi: Ocherki ushedshei zhizni

(n d) (memoir text)
37ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/23

Staraiia Moskva: Nashchekinskii pereulok

(n d) (memoir text)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/24

Syn otchizny: Na smert' kniazia L'vova

(n d) (fragment of text published under
pseudonym K El'tsova in *Sovremennye
zapiski*, no 25, 1925)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/25-29

Untitled

(n d) (unidentified fragments)
6ff; MS; Russian

**E M L O P A T I N A :
C O R R E S P O N D E N C E**

(1935) (postcard to L F Maklakova-Nelidova)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1069/30-32

Bunin I A

(1925-33) (3 letters to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS; Russian

**E M L O P A T I N A :
B I O G R A P H I C A L A N D
I L L U S T R A T I V E
M A T E R I A L S**

MS.1069/33-93

Bunina V N

(1923-35 and n d) (58 letters and postcard to
V N Bunina, including 6 co-signed with O L
Eremeeva, copy extract from letter, 2 poems)
96ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1069/243

Chebyshev N N

([1935]) (obituary of E M Lopatina)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1069/94

"Dusha"

([1935?]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/244

Kallash M A

(n d) (obituary of E M Lopatina)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/95

Gippius Z N

(1924) (offprint of Z N Gippius
'Blagoukhanie sedin', published in
Sovremennye zapiski, no 21, 1924, with
dedicatory inscription from Z N Gippius to
E M Lopatina)
17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/245

Zurov L F

(1966) (copy of preface for proposed
posthumous edition of K El'tsova *Moi
vospominaniia, 1917-1918: Dni sochtennyie*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/96

[Kallash M A]

(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1069/246

Lopatina E M

(n d) (portrait)
1f; photograph

MS.1069/97-99

Lopatin V M

(1918-26) (3 letters, loose envelope)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/100-241

Maklakova-Nelidova L F

(1924-35 and n d) (141 letters and postcards,
including 9 incomplete)
196ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/242

Unidentified

- A, 156
 A B, 343
 A Ch, 154
 A L, 343
 A Q, 172
 A S, 157
 Aavatsmark F, 57
 Abaimova S P, 238, 315
 Abramov S S, 57, 58
 Action chrétienne des étudiants russes. *See* Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie
 Action Orthodoxe, 57
 Adamovich B V, 57
 Adamovich G V, 22, 23, 27, 29, 57, 134, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 191, 235, 237, 238, 315, 335, 342, 343, 344, 345
 Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris, 309
 Adrianov M, 154
 Aesop, 2
 Afanas'ev V A, 238
 Afanas'ev V N, 159, 203, 238
 Afonin L N, 134, 158, 159, 238, 315
 Afonskii N P, 57, 152
 Agadzhanian G S, 254
 Agafonov V K, 57, 104
 Agence Hoffman, 79, 250, 319
 Agrell S, 22, 172, 191
 Aigon-Aki, 335
 Aikhenval'd Iu I (Kamenetskii B), 57, 153, 154, 162, 179, 315, 342, 345
 Aimée L, 238
 Aitova M N, 58, 238
 Akademiia khudozhestv, 235
 Akhmatova (Gorenko) A A, 22
 Akimova A G, 323
 Akkermanskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka, 77
 Alad'in O, 158
 Al'bus N, 180
 Aldanov (Landau) M A, 5, 14, 56, 58, 68, 71, 75, 79, 91, 98, 101, 124, 134, 135, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 168, 179, 180, 181, 201, 208, 235, 237, 238, 273, 284, 336
 Aldanova (Landau) T M, 58, 134, 238, 284
 Al-dr, 152, 154
 Aleksandr I (Yugoslavia). *See* Alexander I (Yugoslavia)
 Aleksandr Mikhailovich Gr D, 58
 Aleksandr otets, 315
 Aleksandra Fedorovna, Empress, 340
 Aleksandrov A, 159, 336
 Aleksandrov P. *See* Ol'denburgskii P A
 Aleksandrov V V, 315, 340*
 Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A, 58, 156, 157, 238, 315
 Aleksandrova I D, 238
 Alekseev A E, 315
 Alekseev D, 58
 Alekseev G V, 153
 Alekseev M, 58
 Alekseev M P, 316
 Alekseeva A N, 58
 Alekseeva E N, 316
 Alekseeva N, 238
 Alekseeva O, 58
 Aleksinskaia N I, 215, 288
 Aleksinskaia T I (Tamanin T), 58, 153, 156, 177, 237, 239, 286, 316
 Aleksinskii G A, 22, 58, 168, 180, 239, 286
 Aleksinskii G G, 58, 237, 239
 Aleksinskii I P, 58
 Alexander I (Yugoslavia), 42, 58
 Alf, 172
 Al'fa, 156
 Alk, 152, 156
 Alksnis A, 58
 All Cossacks Stanitz, 87
 All Souls Universalist Church, 80
 Al'perin A S, 239, 249
 Al'tshuler I N, 59
 Al'tshuller G A, 239
 Amaur, 234
 Ambassade de l'URSS en France, 241, 242*, 284
 Amdurskii-Shubert Ia, 59
 American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia, 89
 American Lloyd, 270
 American Relief Administration in Russia, 266
 American Standards Association, 278
 Amfiteatrov A V, 59, 135, 153, 154, 155, 170*, 239, 316, 342, 344, 345
 Amfiteatrova I V, 59, 135, 239
 Amfiteatrov-Kadashev V A, 153, 176
 Amicale de Moscou, 129
 Amicale des anciens combattants de l'Armée volontaire russe, 103
 Amicale des émigrés de Moscou, 285
 Amicale des ressortissants de la ville d'Odessa et de sa région, 116
 Amicale du Sanatorium d'Oussoulx, 309
 Amiguet P, 167
 Amis de Dmitry Merejkovsky (Les), 99
 Amontov N, 323
 Anagnine E, 170
 Anan'ina-Charskaia I, 59
 Anastasii mitropolit, 56, 59, 239
 Andersen E, 137
 Anderson P B, 59
 Andreenko L L, 59
 Andreev A, 161
 Andreev G, 156, 180
 Andreev L N, 15, 22, 23, 135, 136, 214
 Andreev N E, 23, 156, 159, 160, 165, 204, 239, 288, 316, 343, 344, 345
 Andreev V L, 59, 239
 Andreeva A I, 15, 59, 239
 Andreeva M F, 23
 Andreevskii S A, 22
 Andritch Y, 59
 Andronov A, 316
 Anet C, 59
 Anglo-Russian Sports Club, 125
 Annenkov Iu P, 316
 Annenskii I F, 22, 23, 180
 Anofriev V V, 60, 239
 Antik E, 94, 260
 Antonov V, 157, 180, 288
 Antsyferov A N, 60
 Apletin M, 60
 Apostol P N, 124
 Arban D, 60
 Arbatov Z Iu, 250
 Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture, Columbia University, 88, 97, 101, 262
 Archives photographiques d'art et d'histoire, 340
 Arcos R, 60
 Ardashev A, 316
 Argus (Eizenshtadt M K, Zheleznov M K), 39, 60, 156, 157, 180, 239
 Argutinskii-Dolgorukov V N, 60, 239
 Ariel', 152, 154
 Armstrong N, 239

Index

- Arnold M, 276
Arnol'di G M, 288
Aronson G Ia, 156
Arsen'ev R K, 208
Artsybashev M P, 60, 153
Artsybasheva I D, 60
Artsybushev Iu, 60
Asheshov N P, 153
Association académique russe en Bulgarie, 62
Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Cannes, 275
Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Nice, 277
Association de Sainte-Anastasia à Menton, 69
Association des amis d'Ivan Bounine, 175
Association des anciens combattants russes de Gallipoli à l'étranger, 126
Association des avocats russes à l'étranger, 89, 122
Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris. *See* Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Parizhe
Association des grands mutilés combattants russes résidant en France, 110
Association des ingénieurs russes à Paris, 98
Association des officiers russes anciens combattants sur le front français, 60, 121
Association des travailleurs chrétiens russes Région de Nice, 69
Association des Vitiaz, 239, 241
Association nationale de boyscouts russes, 102, 121
Association nationale en France des ingénieurs diplômés russes, 85
Association Œuvre en plein air, 247, 250, 255
Association pour la conservation des valeurs culturelles russes, 111, 235
Association russe de Clichy, 109
Astakhova D I, 239
Astrov I (Iastrebtsov I N), 240
Astrov N I, 60, 125, 240
Atarov N, 159
Atran F Z, 60, 240
Aubert T, 60
Aurell T, 60
Aurén S, 172
Aveline C, 61
Averin B V, 203
Avilova L A, 14, 61, 240, 286
Avksent'ev N D, 61, 240, 325, 346
Avksent'eva B M, 240, 316
Avsitidiiskaia A K, 61
Ax, 172
Azov V A, 155
B, 152, 156
B L, 172
Babel' I E, 23, 154
Babkin B P, 61
Baboreko A K, 4, 11, 41, 67, 68, 91, 92, 103, 106, 123, 136, 149, 152, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 188, 189, 192, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 240, 316, 336, 344, 345, 346
Baevskii V, 158
Bagrov N I, 316
Baikalov A V, 61
Bailet R, 61
Bakhmet'ev B A, 101
Bakhrakh A V, 57, 61, 71, 152, 156, 159, 204, 235, 240
Bakst A L, 240
Bakst L S, 61
Balakshin P P, 61, 316, 336
Balameskul' (Eskul', Landau) N, 61
Balashev, 240
Balavinskii S A, 227
Baldovinetti A, 340
Baliat, 316
Balin V I, 61
Bal'kh A S, 61
Ballard J, 240
Bal'mont (Tsvetkovskaia) E K, 240
Bal'mont K D, 22, 23, 62, 152, 154, 162, 167, 180*, 208, 240
Bal'mont-Aoutine M K, 240
Baltrushaitis M I, 62, 240
Banevich M, 155
Banine U, 62, 160
Banque Internationale de Commerce, 51, 62, 231
Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie, 51
Baranov family, 327
Baranov I*, 62
Baranov V, 160
Baranov V N, 240, 241, 276
Baranova N L, 241, 276
Baratheli I L, 241, 246
Baratov N N, 62
Barats L G, 62, 241
Barats Ts Iu, 241
Barbusse H, 22
Bar-David J, 241
Bar-David Literary Agency, 241, 274
Bariatinskii V V, 62
Bartoshevich A, 62
Basch V, 62
Base navale russe de Constantinople, 49
Bashmakov A A, 62
Bashmakova M N, 241
Bastide F-R, 168
Bastunov V I, 62
Batashanskii Ia, 172
Batiushkov F D, 14, 23
Batov B, 62
Batraev B, 241
Baubigny C de, 241
Baudry T, 169
Bayan H, 9
Bazhinov I D, 202, 241, 317
Bazili N A, 124
Beaumont G, 347
Beckman N, 63
Bednyi D (Pridvorov E A), 22, 23
Beisler K, 275
Bekker A, 130
Bekker I, 130
Bekman B, 164
Bek-Sofiev (Sofiev) Iu B, 117, 237
Bel'deninov S I, 180
Bel'govskii K, 63, 154, 155
Beliaev B N, 63, 241
Beliaeva M A, 241
Beliaeva M V, 241
Belich A I, 63
Belin D, 63
Belitts N R, 63
Belkin V, 63
Bellessort A, 220
Bellin V E, 63
Bellot C, 63
Belonozhkin B, 65
Belostotskii I D, 63
Belousov I A, 158, 221, 229
Bel'skii M, 241
Bel'skii V, 63
Bel'skoe russkoe obshchestvo prosveshcheniia, 80
Belyi A (Bugaev B N), 22, 40
Bem A L, 342, 345
Beman M, 172
Benediktov M Iu, 153
Benenson A K, 241
Beneš E, 63
Benua A A, 241
Benua A N, 124, 208, 241, 289
Benua M N, 241
Berberova N N, 22, 63, 87, 136, 156, 180, 237, 242, 284
Berdiaev N A, 14, 22, 136
Berezov R M, 63, 156
Berg A L, 136

- Berger, 90
 Berger I, 242
 Berlin P A, 180
 Berlogin M, 157
 Bernatskaia O V, 242
 Bernatskaia-Savich O M, 136, 242
 Bernatskii M V, 63, 81, 152, 154, 242
 Berner N, 242
 Bernshtein E, 242
 Bernshtein L O, 242
 Bernshtein O S, 317
 Bers family, 23
 Berzups J A, 207
 Beskorovainyi I, 318
 Bestuzhev-Marlinskii A A, 23
 Beucler A, 63
 Bez"iazychnyi V I, 242
 Bezobrazov S, 63
 Bibikov A N, 17, 64
 Bibliofil, 154, 162
 Biblioteca Municipal de la Union, Montevideo, 111
 Biblioteka obshchestva imeni A I Gertsena v Nitstse, 90
 Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, 94, 231, 311
 Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev, 104, 106
 Bilibin I Ia, 64
 Bilimovich A D, 64
 Billy A, 288
 Bippert M F, 151
 Bitsilli P M, 62, 64, 152, 154, 155, 176, 201, 342, 344
 Biuat S, 249
 Björk E, 242
 Björkman C, 172
 Blagasova G M, 160
 Blagov F I, 64
 Blasius, 172
 Bliumin G, 161
 Blok A A, 10, 14, 22, 129, 179, 208, 227
 Blokh A G, 64, 167
 Blokh G A, 64
 Blokh Ia N, 64
 Blomberg E, 172
 Bo (Beaux) E, 64
 Bobchev S S, 64, 155
 Boborykin P D, 64, 216
 Boborykina S A, 64, 242
 Bobrinskaia, 246
 Bobrinskoi A, 246
 Bobrov A V, 242
 Boccaccio G, 14
 Bock A G, 242
 Bodnarskii V, 64
 Boev V N, 64
 Bogachev A, 242
 Bogachev P M, 242
 Bogaevskii A P, 64
 Bogaevskii B, 347
 Bogatenko A, 242
 Bogedal Petersen E, 64
 Bogolepov A A, 64
Bogomater' — Igumen'ia Afonskaia, 184
 Boguslavskii V A, 242
 Bolan S A, 65
 Bolander C-A, 65
 Bologovskaia N P, 56, 87
 Bologovskoi V I, 242
 Bolotov V A, 232, 242
 Bol'shukhin Iu, 343, 345
 Bonneau S, 65, 208
 Borin N, 154
 Borman F, 65
 Borman I K, 317
 Borodin N A, 65
 Borodina N, 65
 Borov V, 92
 Bort O, 159
 Borzov N V, 65, 96, 154
 Boskovich E V. *See* Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V
 Bouchène (Bushen) D D, 243
 Boucoiran L, 243
 Boucoiran T, 243
 Bounin Mme, 65
 Bounine G, 65
 Bouyeure J-R, 243, 312
 Boyer P, 65
 Bradley J S, 65, 199, 243, 317
 Bradley W A, 65
 Braga D, 65
 Bragin S G, 269
 Brailovskaia R, 65
 Brailovskii L M, 65
 Brand S V, 74
 Brand V V, 65
 Brandes G, 15, 37, 65
 Brandt, 66
 Braslavskaia Z D, 243
 Braslavskii A Ia, 243
 Brasova N S, 66
 Brasskii A, 289
 Brault, 243
 Braun F A, 66
 Braunschweig, 243
 Brazdžionis B, 66
 Brazol' B L, 156
 Brès P, 180
 Breshko-Breshkovskaia E K, 288
 Breshko-Breshkovskii N N, 66
 Brianskaia M A, 243, 272
 Brianskii V D, 66, 136
 Brianskii V V, 66
 Brien A, 166
 Brikner A, 347
 Brinton G E*, 66
 Britan I A, 66
 Briullov K P, 23
 Briunelli E M, 66
 Briusov V Ia, 22, 23
 Broch O, 66
 Brodskaiia R, 243
 Brodskaiia T B, 57
 Brodskii B, 156
 Brodskii I A, 243
 Brodskii N L, 208
 Brom L V, 317, 344
 Brovskii, 60
 Brun E N, 213
 Brun M, 168
 Brun M I, 213
 Bruyant M S, 243
 Bukovetskii E I, 48, 133
 Buksgevdén (Buxhoeveden) S, 66
 Bulanin P, 156
 Bulatov A A, 66
 Bulatsel' (Shakhovskaia) A P, 66
 Bulgakov S, 66
 Bulgakov S N, 136
 Bulgakov V F, 66, 104
 Bulgandin N A, 181
 Bŭlgarsko Generalno Konsulstvo, Tsarigrad, 49
 Bulich V S, 317
 Bulygin P P, 67
 Bunin A N, 157
 Bunin E A, 67, 136, 158, 286
- Bunin I A**
A la Source des jours, 196
Arsenjeva Dzīve, 198
Arsenjevs irrfärder, 22, 199
Arsenjevs ungdom, 199
Délivrance de Tolstoy (La), 72
Leben Arsenjews (Das), 197, 198
Lika. See Zhizn' Arsen'eva Molodost' Arsen'eva. See Zhizn' Arsen'eva
O Chekhove, 14, 189, 227, 246, 257
Okaiannye dni, 8, 189
Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo, 14, 32, 72, 100, 162, 189, 192, 201
Pod serpom i molotom, 189
Souvenirs sur Léon Tolstoy, 76
Vie d'Arséniev (La), 197
Vie d'Arseniev (La), 173
Vita di Arsen'ev (La), 198
Well of Days (The), 195
Zhizn' Arsen'eva, 13, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 41, 64, 70, 100, 152, 163, 189, 191
Življenje Arsenjeva, 199
Život Arseněvův, 43, 194

Bunin I A — Articles, 161,

189, 190, 203
 Alexandre Kouprine, 45, 197
 Andre Shen'e, 34
 Bezgramotnaia erunda, 35
 Bol'shie puzyri, 35
 Bosonozhka, 14
 Chekhi i es-ery, 32
 Chelovek, kotoryi umer ot strakha, 34
 Comment j'ai reçu le Prix Nobel, 45
 Don Aminado: *Nasha malen'kaia zhizn'*, 35
 Dumaia o Pushkine, 34
 Ego vechnoi pamiati, 33
 Gimn, 33
 Golub' mira, 33
 Gor'kii, 36
 Gor'kii o bol'shevikakh, 33
 Inoniia i Kitez, 34
 Itogi, 33
 Iz knigi *Serp i molot* ("Telo Lenina tseluiu nedeliu stoialo..."), 36
 K pisateliam mira, 35
 K vospominaniiam o Tolstom, 34
 Kamill Demulen, 34
 Konets Mopassana, 36
 Krasnyi gimn, 32
 Leonid Zurov, 36
 Les "Services" de Gorki, 43
 Literaturnye zametki ('Eto ne polemika, ne politika...'), 33
 Literaturnye zametki ('V Kanossu, v Kanossu!...'), 33
 Maxim Gorkij, barátom és ellenségem, 46
 Mes rencontres avec Gorki, 45
 Milye vydumki, 14, 37
 Mnogogrannost', 32
 My ne pozvolim, 7, 37
 Na pouchenie molodym pisateliam, 36
 Neskol'ko slov angliiskomu pisateliu, 32
 O Gor'kom, 32
 O pisatel'skikh obiazannostiakh, 33
 O Shaliapine, 37
 O Voloshine, 36
 Ob Eifelovoi bashne, 33
 Okaiannye dni, 161
 Okaiannye dni: Iz odesskogo dnevnika 1919 goda ('Chitaiu Lenotra...'), 34

Oktiabr', 36
 Pamiati Ivana Savina, 36, 152
 Panorama, 37
 Petr Aleksandrov, 36
 Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina (*Svetloi pamiati Korolia-Rytsaria*), 42
 Pis'mo Georga Brandesa, 15, 37
 Pis'mo Viacheslava Ivanova, 37
 Preslovutaia svin'ia, 32
 Rech' o Pushkine, 14
 Réponse à Wells, 43
 Rossiiskaia chelovechina, 34
 S novym godom, 33
 Samogonka i shampanskoe, 33
 Samorodki, 35
 Sofiiskii zvon, 34
 Strana neogranichennykh vozmozhnostei, 33
 Sueta suet, 35
 Tem, kotorye "dali Bogu dushi svoi", 34
 Trêve de Turlupinades, 43
 Velikaia poteria, 33
 Versty, 35
 Zametki ('25 oktiabria 1917 goda...'), 32
 Zametki ('Eto slovtso v svoe vremia vse povtoriali...'), 14, 36
 Zametki ('Lichnaia zhizn', blagorodnye protesty...'), 35
 Zametki ('Opiat' evreiskie pogromy...'), 32
 Zametki ('Perelistyvaiu mnogo, mnogo raz...'), 32
 Zametki ('Rasskaz moego domashnego vospitatelia...'), 36
 Zametki ('S mesiats tomu nazad...'), 35
 Zametki ('Sobaki laiut, znachit, edem...'), 32
 Zapisi ('Ch'i-to zamechatel'nye slova...'), 36
 Zapisi ('Nobelevskoe torzhestvo...'), 36
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Boius', chto proidet...'), 35
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Khodit veter i vozvrashchaetsia na krugi svoi...'), 32
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Kogo tut ved'ma za nos vodit?...'), 35

Zapisnaia knizhka ('*Kooperativnaia zaria*. Kto poverit, chto byl i takoi zhurnal?...'), 34
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Moi otets govarival...'), 34
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('O muzyke...'), 35
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Odessa, ianvar' 1920 goda...'), 34
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Opiat' Gor'kii!...'), 33
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Rasskaz X, perezhivshego poslednie dni Rostova...'), 14, 34
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Utrom razgovor za gumnom...'), 35
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('V *Sovremennykh zapiskakh* g Vishniak privodit...'), 32
 Zapisnaia knizhka ('Vspoinaia kupe vagonov...'), 33

Bunin I A — Collected Works

Obras Escogidas, 199
 Polnoe sobranie sochinenii (1915), 30, 187
 Sobranie sochinenii (1934-36), 29, 30, 31, 85, 187, 188
 Sobranie sochinenii (1956), 188
 Sobranie sochinenii (1965-67), 188
 Verzamelde Werken, 194

Bunin I A — Collections, 190,

243, 246, 250, 270, 274
 A Szerelem Szentsége, 198
 Allées sombres, 68
 Amor de Mitia (O), 199
 Amore di Mitia (L'), 198
 Bozh'e drevo, 188
 Byn, Suchodol, 200
 Calice de la Vie (La), 68, 196
 Campagna, 198
 Chasha zhizni, 188
 Chernozem, 188
 Cornette Elaguine (Le), 68
 Cuando la Vida Empieza, 199
 Czara zycia, 199
 Dark Alleys, 93, 111
 Dark Avenues, 194
 Delo korneta Elagina, 29
 Derevnia, 188
 Detstvo, 188

Bunin I A — Collections (contd)

Dunkle Alleen, 197
 Elaghin Affair (The), 194
 Gentleman from San Francisco (The), 194, 195
 Giovinezza di Arseniev (La), 198
 Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko, 188, 189
 Grama, 199
 Gramatika ljubavi, 194
 Grammar of Love, 195
 Grammatik der Liebe, 197
 Grammatik der Liebe (Die), 108
 Grammatika ljubvi, 29
 Herrn från San Francisco, 200
 Hořký dým paměti, 194
 Im Anbruch des Tages, 108
 Izbrannye stikhi, 29
 Krik, 13, 189
 Küla, 196
 Landsbyen, 198
 Landscapes Earthly and Unearthly, 195
 Livets Bägare, 200
 Long Ago, 195
 Mitina ljubov', 29, 70
 Mitina ljubov', Solnechnyi udar, 189
 Mitjas Kærlighed, 194
 Mitjas Kärlek, 200
 Mitjas Kjærlighet, 198
 Mitjas Liebe, 198
 Mit'ova láska, 194
 Mon cœur pris par la tombe, 196
 Monsieur de San Francisco (Le), 68, 196
 Nachal'naia ljubov', 29
 Nuit (La), 173, 196
 Pan z San-Francisco, 199
 Pán ze San Franciska, 194
 Petlistye ushi, 13, 189
 Pod serpom i molotom, 189
 Poslednee svidanie, 190
 Publitsistika 1918-1953 godov, 190
 Rasskazy (1909), 30
 Roza Ierikhona, 190
 Sacrement de l'amour (Le), 196
 Sacrement de l'amour (Le), Affaire du Cornette Elaguine (L'), 196
 Shadowed Paths, 195
 Soechodol, Mitja's Liefde, 194
 Solnechnyi udar, 30
 Spegeln, 200

Stikhotvoreniia (1906), 30
 Temné aleje, 194
 Temnye allei, 27, 30, 129, 190
 Ten' ptitsy, 190
 Vesnice, 194
 Vesnoi v Iudee, 70
 Vesnoi, v Iudee, Roza Ierikhona, 190
 Village (Le), 197
 Village (The), 43, 195
 Wieś, 199
 Zolotoe dno, 191
 Zolotoi disk: Stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov, 193

Bunin I A — Diaries, 17, 18, 19, 42, 158, 186, 190, 204, 210, 227

Bunin I A — Letters to

Newspaper Editors, 152
 A Letter from Bunin, 43
 Appel des écrivains russes de la Soviétie: Réponses des écrivains russes émigrés, 44
 Appel des mères russes, 44
 Desiatiletie *Vozrozhdeniia*, 38
 I A Bunin rasskazyvaet o svoikh zlokliucheniiakh v germanskom gorode Lindau, 38
 Iv A Bunin v Grasse: Iz pis'ma v redaktsiiu, 38
 Lettre ouverte au *Times*: A propos de doigts humains trouvés dans une soupe, 43
 List ruských matek, 43
 O chem govoriat: Slukhi i fakty, 39
 Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina ('Gospodinu Predsedateliu Soiuza Russkikh Pisatelei i Zhurnalistov v Korolevstve Iugoslavii...'), 38
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Do menia uzhe doshli po vozdushnoi pochte...'), 39
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Ia poluchaiu mnogo pisem po povodu moei zametki...'), 39
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vseh lits...'), 38

Pis'mo I A Bunina (N A Teffi napechatala 8 oktiabria...'), 39
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Nedavno kritik *Dnei*, v svoei zametke...'), 38
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Pozvol'te pri posredstve Vashei gazety zakonchit' moiu istoriiu v Lindau...'), 38
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Prinoshu moiu samuiu goriachuiu blagodarnost'...'), 38
 Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Sdelajte odolzhenie napechatat'...'), 39
 Pis'mo Iv Bunina ('V Vashei gazete ot 21 sentiabria...'), 39
 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vseh lits...'), 38
 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu ('Pozvol'te vyrazit' v blizhaishem nomere vashei gazety moe nedoumenie...'), 39
 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu: Ot russkikh materei, 38
 Proklatoe desiatiletie: Pis'mo Iv A Bunina, 38
 Sup iz chelovecheskikh pal'tsev: Otkrytoe pis'mo k redaktoru gazety *Taims*, 38
 Un Appel tragique des mères russes, 44
 Zlokliucheniia I A Bunina v Germanii...: Pis'mo v redaktsiiu, 38
 Znamenitnye russkie pisateli redaktsii 7 dnei, 38

Bunin I A — Memoirs, 189

Autobiografija I A Bunina, 43
 Autobiographical Note, 43
 Avtobiograficheskie zametki, 15, 37
 Avtobiograficheskie konspekt Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina..., 16
 Chekhov, 43
 Ia ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat' tomu nazad..., 16, 26
 Inogda mne kazalos'..., 16

- Bunin I A — Memoirs (contd)**
 K moim *Vospominaniiam*, 15, 37, 152
 Ma première rencontre avec Léon Tolstoï, 45
 Mémoires, 196
 Memories and Portraits, 195
 Moi otets pel pod gitaru..., 16
 My Meetings with Tolstoy, 43
 Ne raz slyshal ia v detstve..., 16
 Notes autobiographiques, 16
 Pisatelem ia stal, veroiatno, potomu..., 16
 Pis'mo k Bossaru, 15
 Préface, 16
 V golove u menia..., 16
 V iunosti, v molodosti..., 16
 V rannei iunosti..., 16
Vospominaniia, 15, 161, 189, 191
- Bunin I A — Newspaper Questionnaires**
 Anketa 'Literaturnoi nedeli' *Dnei*, 40
 Chto budet s Rossiei cherez desiat' let? Tol'ko ne bol'shevitskoi, 40
 I A Bunin, izvestnyi pisatel', akademik, 40
 Iv A Bunin, pisatel', akademik, 40
 Kto iz pisatelei naibolee vydvinulsia v emigratsii?..., 40
 Literaturnaia anketa: Vashe pervoe literaturnoe vystuplenie, 41
 Novogodniaia anketa *Nashei rechi*, 41
 O Dobrovol'cheskoi armii: Anketa gazety *Syn otechestva*, 40
 Otvet na anketu o Dobrovol'cheskoi armii, 40
 Pisateli na otdykhe: Poslednie otkliki na anketu *Dlia vas 'Kak vy proveli leto?'*, 41
 Pisateli o svoikh knigakh: Anketa Andreia Sedykh, 41
 Pis'mo I A Bunina pravleniiu Rossiiskogo Obshchestvennogo Komiteta, 41
 Pozhelaniia russkomu zarubezh'iu na 1929 god: Nasha novogodniaia anketa, 40
 Que pensez-vous de la France?, 44
 Russkie pisateli na otdykhe: Anketa parizhskogo korrespondenta *Segodnia* Andreia Sedykh, 40
 Une question: Que pensez-vous de la France?, 44
- Bunin I A — Notebooks**, 19, 20, 186
- Bunin I A — Notes**, 3, 4, 114, 136, 186, 203, 210, 227, 262
 "Atalanta": zubchatye kryl'ia..., 20
 Anna Petrovna Bunina, 20
 Bol'shoe kladbishche v stenakh..., 20
 Bunin o sebe i svoem tvorchestve, 41
 Chudovishchnaia neznaia polnota..., 41
 Dal'neishie gody uzhe tumaniatsia..., 20
 Dni i gody: Skitaniia..., 41
 Do 15 let vyros ochen' nemnogo..., 20
 Dva storozha sada..., 20
 Ee khvatilo tol'ko na menia odnogo..., 20
 Grekh tebe, Vaniusha..., 20
 Grozd' Pleiad..., 20
 I idut dni za dniami..., 20, 41
 Ia kogda-to zachem-to perekladyval v stikhi..., 20
 Ia otmechen etim svoistvom..., 21
 Ia vse zhe nemalo chital..., 20
 Iug, 21
 Iz knigi sviashchennika Shchukina..., 20
 Izdanie Marksa, 21
 Je ne vis que pour écrire..., 20
 K moei rodoslovnoi, 21
 K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniuu, 51
 K moemu zaveshchaniuu, 51
 K Parizhu, 21
 Kak rezko cherneiut oni na nem..., 20
 Kak vseгда, neizvestno, zachem..., 21
 Larenskie ostrova..., 20
 Let dvadtsat'. Vsiacheski mila..., 20
 Letom 23 goda my s Moiseenko..., 20
 Madame ne désire pas notre omelette... (Iug), 21
 Mertvyi chas pozdnei nochi..., 20
 Mogila Mopassana na novom kladbishche..., 20
 Moi rasskazy i povesti, 21
 Moskva — Smolensk — Minsk... (Iug), 21
 Na Fominoi, v aprele..., 20
 Nachalo moei novoi zhizni..., 20
 Narod, to est' bol'shevik..., 20
 Nizkaia ochen' staraia tserkov'..., 21
 Noch', t'ma, bessonnitsa..., 20
 Nu, konechno, galerei Berlina... (Iug), 21
 Nubiiskaia rabbaba..., 20
 O Shaliapine..., 20
 O Voronezhe, gde ia rodilsia..., 16
 Otel' na Antibskom mysu (Iug), 21
 Posle pokhlebkii eli..., 20
 Predrevoliutsionnoe, 21
 Privezli so stantsii vecherom..., 21
 Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov, 21
 Rannee, no uzhe zharkoe solntse..., 20
 Raskryl okno i uvidal..., 20
 Rodit'sia, zhit' i umeret' v odnom i tom zhe dome..., 41
 Rossiia — sfinks..., 20
 Samaia strashnaia v mire molitva..., 20
 Spal'nia byla v uglovoi komnate..., 21
 Spiat v odnoi komnate..., 21
 Spisok perevodov na raznye iazyki moikh veshchei, 21
 Ssora ili dva soseda..., 20
 Staraiia, ogromnaia, liudnaia Moskva..., 20
 Tak vsiu zhizn' ne ponimal ia nikogda..., 41
 Tseilonom upravliaet gubernator..., 20
 Ukus zmei..., 20
 Umerla 24 let..., 20
 V den' polucheniia prix Nobel..., 55
 V dva chasa, — bol'shoe okno na sever..., 21

- Bunin I A — Notes (contd)**
 V osennii tepleyi vecher
 priezzhaet v Parizh iz
 Londona..., 21
 V shestom chasu
 sentiabr'skogo vechera...
 (Iug), 21
 Vernulsia v usad'bu
 pozdno..., 21
 Vesnoi v Khar'kove
 Arsen'evu shel 19-i
 god..., 20, 41
 Zakat, ostryi zapakh..., 20
 Zapis', 21
 Zatem opiat' tishina..., 55
 Zheleznodorozhnaia vetka...
 (Iug), 21
 Zhenshchiny, devushki,
 devochki, 22
 Zimniaia noch', ochen'
 snezhno..., 21
- Bunin I A — Prose**, 186, 189,
 203, 210
 A Paris, 197
 A Sanfranciscói Úr, 46
 Accident, 12
 Adventure with a Handbag,
 196
 Affaire du Cornette
 Elaguine (L'), 44
 Aglaia, 13
 Akhmat, 5
 Aleksei Alekseich, 13
 Alia, 5, 26, 158
 Allées sombres (Les), 45
 Amphise, la Taciturne, 45
 Anekdot, 5
 Anichka, 7
 Antigona, 5
 Aprel', 5
 Au Secours, 5
 Auf nächtllichem Meer, 45
 Avdéi le Soucieux, 44
 Ballada, 5, 21, 87
 Baryshnia Klara, 5
 Belaia loshad', 26
 Bernar, 157
 Bezymiannye zapiski, 8
 Blagovestie, 5
 Blazhennye, 5
 Boginia Razuma, 5, 13
 Bozh'i liudi, 21
 Bozhii zver', 5
 Brat'ia, 21
 Brodiaga, 159
 Celle qui signait Henri, 45
 Chasovnia, 5
 Chelovek, 9
 Chisty ponedel'nik, 5, 21
 Dalekii pozhar, 5
 Dalekoe, 8
 Damask — Nazaret, 26
 Delo korneta Elagina, 5, 52
 Den' za den', 21
 Dernier rendez-vous (Le),
 45
 Desiatogo sentiabria, 5
 Dubki, 5
 Dura, 5
 Durochka, 10
 Dva strannika, 21
 Ego zapiski, 6
 Ein schönes Leben, 45
 Ermil, 13, 26
 Etoile de l'Amour (L'), 44
 Ewig still steht die
 Vergangenheit, 8
 Fin (La), 44
 Flora, 5
 Flora i fauna, 5
 Galia Ganskaia, 6
 Gania Ganskaia, 6
 Genrikh, 6
 Gentleman from San
 Francisco (The), 196
 Gentleman from San
 Francisco (The)
 (Sinhalese), 199
 God, 6
 Gorchichnoe semia, 6
 Gorod Tsaria Tsarei, 6
 Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko,
 13, 21
 Gost', 6
 Gotami, 6
 Grillon (Le), 44
 Heiligen (Die), 198
 Herr von San Francisco
 (Der), 45
 Herren fra San Francisco,
 199
 Hôtel des Palmiers, 10
 Hôtel des Palmiers et de la
 Plage, 10
 Ia vse molchu, 13
 Ida, 26
 Idol, 6
 Ignat, 13
 Iliushka, 6
 Imendan, 46
 Imeniny, 6
 Ioann Rydalets, 13
 Iunyi piligrim, 27
 Ivolga, 6
 Iz zapisei neizvestnogo, 10
 K *Okaiannym dnyam*, 8
 K rodu otsov svoikh, 13
 Kacheli, 26, 156
 Kamarg, 6, 46
 Kanun, 6
 Kapital, 6
 Katakomba, 10
 Kavkaz, 21
 Kazimir Stanislavovich, 13
 Kholodnaia osen', 26
 Khudaia trava, 13
 Kibitka, 6
 Klasha, 6
 Kniazhna Saitanova, 6
 Kniga, 26, 155
 Kniga moei zhizni, 8, 159
 Kogda ia vperve..., 7
 Konek-Gorbunok, 7
 Konets, 7
 Korennoi, 7*, 26, 159
 Koster, 26
 Kostsy, 21, 161
 Kozii syr, 11
 Krasavitsa, 7
 Krashenye lapti, 7
 Krasnye fonari, 7
 Krasnye lapti, 7
 Krasnyi general: Rasskaz
 N N, 26
 Krem Leodor, 7, 26, 192
 Krik, 13
 Krym, 7
 Kuma, 7
 Kvällen den 27 Dec, 46
 Lapti, 7
 Legkoe dykhanie, 21
 Leibgusar Murav'ev, 7
 Letnei noch'iu v sadu, 7
 Lev, 7, 26, 158
 Lirnik Rodion, 27
 Lita, 7, 27
 Little Oaks, 195
 Lizok, 7
 Lovchii, 7, 22, 27
 Madrid, 7
 Malen'kii roman, 27
 Mamin sunduk, 7
 Mar'ia, 26
 Mariia Stiuart, 8*
 Maska, 8
 Meliton, 27
 Melkopomestnye, 21
 Mest', 8
 Meteor, 8, 191
 Metr vsekh metrov, 28
 Mistral', 8, 27
 Mitina liubov', 100, 163
 Modest, 8, 26, 158
 Molodost' i starost', 8
 Monsieur de San Francisco
 (Le), 45
 Moskva, 8
 Mukhi, 8
 Muza, 8, 21
 Muzyka, 8
 Na iarmarke, 8
 Na izvozchike, 8
 Na postoialom dvore, 8
 Nachalo (1), 8
 Nachalo (2), 8
 Nadezhda, 26
 Nadpisi, 10, 191

Bunin I A — Prose (contd)

Natali, 5, 21
 Nedobrovoljni zajam, 43
 Nefedka, 21
 Neizrechenoe, 11
 Neizvestnyi drug, 8
 Nesrochnaia vesna, 8, 13
 Noch', 8, 11
 Nochleg, 9, 27
 Nochnaia ptitsa, 159
 Nochnye tsikady, 9
 Notre-Dame de la Garde,
 13, 44
 Novaia shubka, 9
 Nuitée (La), 9, 197
 Obrechennyi dom, 9, 13
 Obuza, 9
 Otets Nikon, 9
 Otryvok ('Nachalo moei
 zhizni...'), 9, 27, 192
 Otto Shtein, 9
 Palomnitsa, 9, 26, 27
 Pamiatnyi bal, 27
 Parokhod *Saratov*, 9
 Pasha, 6
 Pesnia o gotse, 9, 13
 Petlistye ushi, 13
 Pingviny, 9
 Pis'ma, 9
 Pis'mo, 8, 9
 Plach o Sione, 9, 27
 Plemiannitsa, 9
 Po ulitse mostovoi, 10
 Pod serpom i molotom, 9
 Poludennyi zhar, 27
 Portret, 7, 10, 46
 Pozdnii chas, 5, 10, 192
 Premier amour (Le), 44
 Preobrazhenie, 13
 Pri doroge, 13
 Pro obez'ianu, 21, 27
 Progulka, 10
 Prorok, 10
 Provansal'skie pereskazy,
 27, 28
 Ptitsy nebesnye, 10, 28
 Putnik, 10
 Raisa, 10
 Raspiatie, 26
 Rasskaz N N, 10
 Razgovory, 7
Rechnoi traktir, 190
 Rendez-vous, 10
 Riv'era, 10, 26
 Rōda Bastsborna (De), 46
 Roman du bossu (Le), 44
 Rote General (Der), 45
 Roza Ierikhona, 10
 Rus' grada vzyaskuiushchaia,
 10, 28, 158
 Rusia, 5
 S vysoty, 28
 Samyi strashnyi rasskaz, 11

Sancta Simplicitas, 5
 Schast'e, 28
 Schöne Aussicht, 10
 Serp i molot, 10
 Sestra miloserdiia, 10
 Ship *Saratoff* (The), 195
 Simple Peasant (A), 43
 Skariatin, 7
 Skazka pro soldata, 10
 Skazki, 7, 192
 Slava, 10
 Slepoi, 11
 Slova, videniia, 28
 Sluchainoe, 11
 Smaragd, 11
 Sny, 11, 13, 28, 188
 Solnechnyi udar, 28, 196
 Son Presvatiya
 Bogoroditsy, 11, 28
 Sootechestvennik, 21
 Sosed, 10
 Stepa, 21
 Sto rupii, 11
 Stranstviia, 10
 Strashnyi rasskaz, 11
 Sunstroke, 196
 Sverchok, 13
 Sviatitel', 11
 Sviatochnyi vecher, 27
 Tania, 11, 192
 Taraskon, 27
 Teliach'ia golovka, 11
 Temir-Axak-Khan, 46
 Temnye allei, 21
 Tovarishch dozorni:
 Rasskaz N N, 10
 Tret'i petukhi, 13
 Tretii klass, 28, 152
 Tri rublia, 192
 Troisième chant du coq
 (Le), 44
 Tsikady, 9
 Tuchi, 26
 Un petit accident, 12, 46
 Unbegrenzter Frühling, 45
 Untitled ('[...]lye derev'ia. I
 vse eto vmeste...'), 12
 Untitled ('[...]mnoi — da i u
 etoi, tozhe molodoi
 zhenshchiny...'), 12
 Untitled ('[...]on do uzhasa
 malo ispolniaet svoi
 dolg...'), 12
 Untitled ('Eto chelovek
 vernyi...'), 12
 Untitled ('Shel v
 predzakatnyi chas...'), 12
 Untitled ('Tumannaia
 poloska zemli...'), 12
 V al'pakh, 192
 V derevne, 11
 V kanavu, 11

V Malorossii: *Iz Zhizni
 Arsen'eva*, 28, 152
 V nekotorem tsarstve, 9, 28
 V odnoi znakomoi ulitse,
 11, 26, 156
 V rabochuiu poru, 5
 V shalash'e, 7
 V strane prashchurov, 11
 Vesennii vecher, 13
 Vesnoi, v Iudee, 11
 Vizitnye kartochki, 21
 Vody mnogie, 11, 13, 28
 Volkhvy, 27
 Vosem' let, 28
 Vtoroi kofeinik, 11, 21
 Zamuzhestvo, 11
 Zapisi, 9
 Zapiski khudozhnika, 6
 Zaria vsiu noch', 11
 Zerkalo, 29
 Zheleznaia sherst', 12
 Zhilet pana Mikhol'skogo,
 191
 Zimnii son, 12, 29
 Zimnii zakat, 12
 Zoika i Valeriia, 5, 12, 29,
 192
 Zolotoe dno, 188
 Zvezda liubvi, 191
 Zvezdy, 28

**Bunin I A — Speeches, 19,
155**

I A Bunin ob istoricheskoi
 missii russkoi emigratsii,
 40
 Missiia russkoi emigratsii,
 40, 52, 152, 155
 Moia rech' na bankete posle
 polucheniia premii, 54
 Rech' I A Bunina na
 bankete, 40
 Rech' I A Bunina na bankete
 Shvedskoi Akademii
 nauk, 40
 Velikii durman, 40, 161

Bunin I A — Verse, 89, 153,

157, 158, 161, 186, 188,
 189, 190, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 203, 210, 227
 Akkermanskii stepi (Iz
Krymskikh sonetov
 Mitskevicha), 24
 Akula kapitalizma (Novye
 basni Ezopa), 2
 Alushta noch'iu (Iz
Krymskikh sonetov
 Mitskevicha), 24
 Avtor k avtoru letit...
 (Russkie pisateli i
 izdateli v Parizhe), 3

Bunin I A — Verse (contd)
 Bledna primorskaia strana..., 24
 Bretan', 1
 Bushuet polaia voda..., 3
 Chatyrdakh (*Iz Krymskikh sonetov* Mitskevicha), 24
 Cherez eli barkhatno-zelenaia..., 1
 Chto pogibel'? Chto spasen'e?..., 1
 Chto vpered'i? Schastlivyi, dolgii put'..., 1
 Den' pamiati Petra, 191
 Dni bliz Neapolia v aprele..., 24, 152
 Doch', 191
 Duet veter, more khleba..., 4
 Durman, 24
 Dusha, po starine, eshche nadezhd polna..., 4
 Eshche ot doma na dvore..., 3
 Evropeiskomu pevtsu, 4
 Gliazhu s kholma iz-pod sedykh oliv..., 1
 I shli veka i steny Raia pali..., 24
 I snova noch' i snova pod lunoi..., 1
 I snova vecher, step' i chetko..., 24
 I v etot chas, — glasil predan'e..., 25
 I vnov' morskaiia glad' bledna..., 16
 Ia pomniu chisty i gul'ki vkhod..., 1
 Ia prostaia devka na bashtane... (*Pesnia*), 201
 Ierikhon, 201
 Ikonku, chernuiu doshchecku..., 24
 Ishchet trepetnym zhalom..., 1
 Iskushenie, 1
Iz Krymskikh sonetov Mitskevicha, 24
 Iz temnoty, chto okruzhaet nas..., 1
Izbrannye stikhi, 189
 Izgnanie, 24
 K vecheru more shumnei i mutnei..., 24
 Kachaius', pleskaius' — i s shumom vstaiu..., 3
 Kak flerom dal' polei zakryv na polchasa..., 3
 Kak nyne sbiraetsia veshchii Gruzin... (*Pesn' o veshchem Gruzine*), 2
 Kak vse vokrug surovo, snezhno..., 3

Kanareika, 24, 25
 Kapri, 24
 Khodit solntse oseennee nizko..., 1
 Khristos, 201
 Kit i akula (*Novye basni Ezopa*), 2
 Kobylitsa, 24
 Kovyl', 3
 Krugla i bledna, podnimalas' luna..., 1
 Kurva-bliad' Olenushka, 2
 L'et bez kontsa. V lesu tuman..., 24
 Listvoiu melkoiu, limonnoi..., 1
 Liubil ia v detstve sumrak v khrame..., 3
 Luna, 1, 24
 Luna i Nil. Po beregu, k peshcheram..., 24
 Luna nad shumnoiu Kuroiu..., 24
 Luna polnochnaia gliadit..., 24
 Margarita prokralas' v svetelku..., 1
 Mat', 3
 Mikhail, 24
 Minetka i ezh (*Novye basni Ezopa*), 2
 Mnogoe v mire liubliu. Bol'she vsego mne liubezen... (*Iz Gomericheskikh stikhov*), 1
 Mogila v skale, 24
 Molchat grobnitsy, mumii i kosti... (*Slovo*), 157
 Molodost', 155
 Moon (*The*), 1
 Moskva, 24
 My razdelilis' — mir i ia..., 1
 Na dikikh beregakh Bretanii... (*Zvezda morei, Mariia*), 25
 Na podnebesnom utese, gde buri..., 3
 Na rasput'e, 1
 Na severe, 25
 Na vsiakoi vysote prel'shchaet Satana..., 24
 Na zare tumannoi iunosti..., 1
 Nad mogiloi S Ia Nadsona, 1
 Nad skudnoi severnoi stranoi..., 1
 Napolnila ty grob dubovyi..., 1
 Nastanet den', kogda opiat' voidet..., 24

Ne vidno ptits. Pokorno chakhnet..., 3
 Net Kolesa na svete, Gospodin..., 24
 Nikogda vy ne voskresnete, ne vstanete..., 24
 Noch' i dozhd', v dome lish' odno..., 1
 Noch'iu, v temnom sadu, postoiial vdaleke..., 2
 Novye basni Ezopa, 2
 Nynche noch'iu kto-to dolgo pel..., 2
 Odin ia byl v polnochnom mire..., 25
 Odin vstrechaiu ia dni radostnoi nedeli..., 3
 Odinochestvo, 25, 201
 Okna vspykhnuli ognem..., 4
 On Seeing Off a Friend, 2
 Osypaiutsia astry v sadakh..., 3
 Otchego ty pechal'no, vechernee nebo?..., 2
 Otdai! — I shlepnulsia v volnu..., 24
 Otliv. Dusha obnazhena..., 1
 Otoshli zakaty na dalekii sever..., 2
 Otvesnoi kamenistoiu tropoi..., 1
 Oval'nyi stol, ogromnyi. Vdol' po zalu..., 16, 191
 Pamiati materi, 24
 Pervaia liubov', 2
 Pervye stikhi, 48
Pesn' o veshchem Gruzine, 2
Pesnia, 201
 Petukh na etoi tserkvi drevnei..., 1
 Petukh na tserkovnom kreste, 2, 157, 191
 Pishu kak budto kogtem..., 2
 Po drevnemu unyvnomu raspevu..., 25
 Pod khmury m nebom, v sinem more..., 1
 Pod oknom brodila i skuchala..., 25
 Pod organ dusha toskuet..., 3
 Poetu, 159
 Polnyi kolos dolu klonitsia..., 4
 Pomniu — dolgii zimnii vecher..., 2, 3
 Portret, 25
 Poryzheli kholmy. Znoem vyzhzheny..., 2
 Prishlos' kogda-to d'iavol'skomu rodu..., 2

Bunin I A — Verse (contd)

Progulka kh-ia (Novye basni Ezopa), 2
 Proshli dozhdi, aprel' tepleet..., 2
 Prosypaius'* v polumrake..., 24
 Provody, 2
 Pskovskii bor, 157
 Pustynia, grust' v stepnykh prostorakh..., 3
 Raduga, 25
 Rannee utro — i na terrase..., 2
 Rodina, 3
 Rodine, 159
 Rozhdestvenskaia noch', 25
 Russkaia skazka vremen Lenina, 157
 Russkie pisateli i izdateli v Parizhe, 3
 S peskami smuglymi sravni..., 1
 Sedoe nebo nado mnoi..., 3
 Shire, grud', raspakhnis' dlia priniatiia..., 3
 Sirius, 3, 191
 Skazka, 28
 Sladkii zapakh goriashchei bumagi..., 1
 Slovo, 157, 159
 Smert', 25
 Sneg dymilsia v raskrytoi mogile..., 24
 Snova ia na perevale, v nebe..., 24
 Solov'i, 3
 Somknulas' step' siiaiushchim kol'tsom..., 25
 Step' moroznaia, pustaia..., 4
 Sumerki, 3
 Svezheiot s kazhdym dnem i molodeiut sosny..., 3
 Sviatilishche, 24
 Telom lunno-golubym..., 4
 Tikhoi noch'iu pozdnii mesiats vyshel..., 3
 To khodit gogolem-muzhchinoi..., 3
 Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy..., 1, 3, 25
 Tot kolokol, chto pel v rodnoi doline..., 4
 Tri chetverti luny — kak pautina..., 4
 Tsyganka, 3
 Tu zvezdu, chto kachalasia v temnoi vode..., 2, 3
 Twilight, 3
 Ty stranstvuesh', ty lubish', ty schastliva..., 3

Ty vysoko, ty v rozovom svete zari..., 4
 Ty zhila v tishine i pokoe..., 3
 U vorot Siona, nad Kedronom..., 24
 Uzh veter sharit po poli pustomu..., 3, 191
 V allee pered starym domom..., 1
 V beloi zybi oblakov..., 4
 V karavane, 4
 V kofeiniakh pozdnie ogni..., 24
 V Koreiskuiu voynu, pri vide uda Ali..., 4
 V melkoles'e pelo glukho, strogo..., 24
 V nore, domami sdavlennoi..., 24
 V ot"ezhem pole, 4
 V poezde, 3
 V polnoch' vykhozhu odin iz doma..., 3
 V poludennykh moriakh, daleko ot zemli..., 4, 191
 V roshchakh Urvely, 24
 V *Russkoi mysli* ia..., 4
 V stoletnem mrake chernoeli..., 25
 V storone dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia..., 3, 290*
 V temneiushchikh poliakh, kak v bezgranichnom more..., 3
 V temniu noch' gliazhu iz okna..., 4
 V tsirke, 24
 V tuche, solntse zastupaiushchei..., 3
 Venchik, 24
 Venetsiia, 191
 Venki, 159
 Venkom iz mirta osvezhal ia..., 4
 Vesna 1886 g, 24
 Vir', 4
 Vnimaia mstitel'nomu zovu..., 1
 Vodianistoi biriuozoi..., 1
 Volny, 24
 Vse bolgary nam bratushki..., 4
 Vstrecha, 191
 Vysokie nezdeshnii tsvety..., 4, 191
 Vysokii belyi zal, gde chernaia roial'..., 26
 Vysoko polnyi mesiats stoit..., 3
 Vysokomernyi otvet (Novye basni Ezopa), 2

Weather-Cock on the Church Steeple (The), 2
 Za izmenu, 155
 Za rekoi luga zazeleneli..., 3
 Zarus krapivoi i bur'ianom..., 25
 Zemlia polna istlevshimi grobami..., 4
 Zhili-byli sedye koty..., 4
 Zhizn' — Rodine..., 157
 Zhizn' promel'knula kak vo sne..., 24
 Znoi, — no iasno lazurnoe nebo gliaditsia..., 3
 Zrel li ty, kak "Patrioty"..., 4
 Zrel li ty, kh nizkoi marki... (Evropeiskomu pevtsu), 4
 Zvezda morei, Mariia, 25, 226
 Zvezda nad morem, 155

Bunin I A (in MSS.1067-1069), 220, 225, 227, 228, 229, 234, 235, 237, 246, 247, 256, 261, 270, 271, 281, 283, 286, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 315, 317, 322, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 345, 349, 350, 354

Bunin I A, Bunina V N
Ustami Buninykh, 42, 190, 192, 216

Bunin Iu A, 16, 23, 67, 123, 136, 157, 158, 161, 227, 243, 277

Bunin K A, 67
 Bunin N I, 136

Bunina (née Muromtseva)
V N

Besedy s pamiat'iu, 205, 209, 213, 217, 218, 219, 227
Zhizn' Bunina, 21, 202, 205, 219, 227, 234, 280, 282

Bunina (née Muromtseva)
V N — Diaries, 190, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 293

Bunina (née Muromtseva)
V N — Memoir Articles, 152
 Budni v Vasil'evskom, 213, 218
 Glotovo, 213, 218
 Moskovskie "Sredy", 213
 Moskvichi, 213
 Pervye vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo, 214, 218

- Bunina (née Muromtseva)**
V N — Memoir Articles
(contd)
 Piccola Marina, 214
 To, chto ia zapomnila o
 Nobelevskoi premii, 215
 U Buninykh v Efremove,
 215, 218, 219
 U Starogo Pimena, 215
- Bunina (née Muromtseva)**
V N (in MSS.1066 —
 except Illustrative Material
 section — & MSS.1068-
 1069), 1, 4, 9, 11, 13, 14,
 16, 19, 20, 21, 47, 49, 51,
 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 73, 78,
 91, 92, 103, 106, 108*,
 109*, 114, 119, 123, 128,
 130, 136, 149, 152, 156,
 157, 160, 163, 183, 186,
 189, 190, 197, 201, 202,
 203, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 212, 296, 309, 312, 317,
 319, 324, 329, 333, 335,
 336, 337, 338, 339, 345,
 350, 354
- Bunina A, 67
 Bunina A P, 17, 20, 23
 Bunina E, 67
 Bunina L A, 23, 157
 Bunina M A, 286
 Bunina M V, 47
 Bunina N K, 23, 67, 136, 286
 Buninoved, 159
 Burchenko N I, 317
 Bureau littéraire européen, 117
 Burnett W, 67
 Burov A P, 67, 243
 Burtsev V L, 67, 86, 124
 Butenko V F, 156
 Butkevich B V, 67
 Bychkov I, 277
 Bykov, 67
 Byron G, 22, 193
- Cabinet du Recteur,**
 Université de Clermont-
 Ferrand, 95
 Cabou, 150
 Cagliostro A de (Balsamo G),
 220
 Caillé P F, 67
 Camping-Club de France, 311
 Candreia R G, 244
 Canivez (née Raskol'nikova)
 M V, 244
 Canivez M, 244
 Caralt L de, 79
 Carat J, 244
 Carco F, 68
 Carlén S, 252
- Casino de Monte Carlo, 290
 Cassirer B, 68
 Catalogne G de, 68
 Catullus G V, 22
 Centerwall B, 172
 Centralny Zarząd Związku
 Rosyjskich Inwalidów
 Wojennych Emigrantów w
 Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej,
 62
 Centre d'aide aux réfugiés
 russes en France, 285
 Centre Médical des maladies
 de la circulation et des
 jambes, 245
 Centro de los Cosacos,
 Uruguay, 110
 Cercle des Amis des Beaux-
 Arts et Lettres Russes, 50
 Cercle russe d'Anvers, 110
 Cervantes M de, 22
 Červinka V. *See* Chervinka
 V O
 České Vysoké Učeni
 Technické v Praze, 307
 Československo-ruska jednota
 v Příbrami, 101
 Ch, 152
 Chaikovskii N V, 68, 244
 Chamberlain J, 165
 Chapelan M, 152, 168
 Charnyi M, 154
 Charollois J, 68
 Chastain A, 68
 Château de Suresnes, 317
 Chebyshev N N, 179, 288, 354
 Chekan A I, 244
 Chekhov A A, 68
 Chekhov A P, 14, 16, 23, 43,
 115, 136, 151, 157, 180,
 186, 201, 202, 203, 205,
 208, 212, 269, 288
 Chekhov M P, 208
 Chekhova M P, 22, 68, 158
 Chekver R S (Iassen I), 244,
 257
 Chelishchev V N, 60, 125, 244
 Chelnokov M V, 68
 Chénier A, 34, 220
 Cheredeeva N, 106
 Cheremnov A S, 22, 137
 Cheremnova, 137
 Chernavina M, 106
 Chernov V, 68
 Chernyi A (Glikberg A M), 68,
 153
 Chernyi Sasha. *See* Chernyi A
 Chernyshev S E, 137
 Chernysheva Iu, 346
 Cherskaia N A, 58
 Chervinka (Červinka) V O, 68
 Chervinskaia L D, 57, 244
- Chessin S de. *See* Shessin
 (Shershevskii) S B
 Chevallier-Chantepie K A, 244
 Chevallier-Chantepie O, 244
 Chinnov I V, 57, 156, 162, 244
 Chirikov E N, 68, 135, 136,
 180
 Chirkova L E, 69
 Chlenov B A, 69
 Chudnov M N, 69
 Chulkov G I, 14
 Chuprova I F, 229
 Churchill W S, 23
 Cirvel J, 69, 317
 Clark University, 272
 Claudel P, 229
 Clemin L, 244
 Cluckberg, 69
 Coïsson C, 317
 Collijn E and I, 55
 Colomban, 310
 Columbia University in the
 City of New York, 88
 Comitato di Soccorso ai Russi
 Residenti in Italia, 108
 Comité central de patronage de
 la jeunesse universitaire
 russe à l'étranger, 74
 Comité de secours aux
 écrivains et aux savants
 russes en France, 72
 Comité des repas économiques
 & de secours aux citoyens
 russes de Nice, 69
 Comité des zemstvos et villes
 russes de secours aux
 citoyens russes à l'étranger,
 61, 113, 246
 Comité des zemstvos et villes
 russes de secours aux
 réfugiés russes à l'étranger,
 267, 326
 Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A
 Bounine, 273
 Comité international bancaire
 coopératif, 269
 Comité national russe, 86
 Comité parlementaire russe à
 Paris, 81
 Comité pour célébrer le 80me
 anniversaire de l'écrivain
 Ivan A Bounine, 53, 78,
 112, 273
 Commandeur C, 69, 244
 Commissaire de Police, Grasse,
 231
 Commissaire général pour
 l'organisation des réfugiés
 russes dans le Royaume des
 Serbes, Croates et Slovènes,
 106

Index

- Commission provisoire ayant pour but de secourir les écrivains et les journalistes russes à Constantinople, 68
Companeéz J (Kompaneets Ia), 244
Connolly J W, 207
Conseil Municipal de Paris, 248
Conseil paroissial de l'Eglise russe Orthodoxe d'Alexandrie, 70
Consolidated Committee of Russian National Organisations of San Francisco, 65
Constantinescu B, 55
Consulat de Tchécoslovaquie, 103
Consulat Général du Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Constantinople, 49
Contrôleur du Quartier de la Muette, 69
Coors D M, 288
Copel A, 244
Copel E, 251
Corbière H, 69
Cornish School, 88
Corporation des académiciens artilleurs de l'émigration russe, 89
Corporation des ingénieurs mécaniciens et électriciens russes, anciens élèves de l'École supérieure technique de Prague, 91
Couderc, 265
Coupard G, 244
Covi (Cauvi-Stavraki) A M, 245
Crédit Commercial de France, 231
Creighton T H, 69
Crémieux B, 69
Croisé Jacques. *See* Shakhovskaia (Malevkaia-Malevich) Z A
Croix Rouge française, 247
Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), 83, 99, 112, 116, 313
Curtis Brown, International Publishing Bureau, 69, 114
Cyon (Tsion) Mme, 69
Cyon S. *See* Tsion S A
- D A**, 40, 168
Dakin R G, 69
Dalgliesh M, 245
Dalov M, 80
Damanskaia A F (Merich A), 69, 153, 154, 156, 245, 288
Damiani E, 170
Dancer J B, 70
Danilov A D, 318, 336
D'Annunzio G, 22
Dante Aligheri, 22, 23
Daragan K F, 259
Daragan T, 259
Daronian S, 159
Darovskii B, 245, 318
Das P C, 199, 245
Dastakhova (Dastak'ian) S, 245
Davatts V Kh, 86
Daver J, 70
Davies R D, 161, 189, 190, 203, 205, 206, 207
Davydov, 86
Davydov A M, 70
Davydov A V, 70
Davydov Iu K, 197, 245
Davydov V A (Goriiskii Vladimir), 70
Davydova L I, 140, 245
Davydova O, 245
Debas, 48
Debré J, 76
Dechamps E L, 70
Déchelette J, 303
Dedov A, 156, 180
Degtereva S, 70
Deisha E A, 70, 245
Dejean de la Batie J, 312
DekhtereV A P (Aleksei arkhimandrit), 70
Delage F, 79, 250
Delbary M L, 245
Delevskii Iu L, 104
Delp C, 167
Demchenko V G, 86
Demidov I P, 70, 91, 137, 152, 154, 227, 245, 318, 336
Demidov V, 156
Demin M, 159
Denikin A I, 70, 104, 180
Denikina K V, 22, 70, 137, 180, 245
Denisov I K, 70, 237, 245, 318
Denisova N M, 70, 245
Département de la Seine, Office public d'hygiène sociale, 309
Department of Justice, Office of Alien Property, 69
Department of Slavic Languages, University of California, 86
Deriuzhinskii B V, 181
Derman A B, 70, 153
Derzhavin G R, 4, 22, 23
Desjardins P, 70
Desmoulins C, 34
Deutsch B, 165
Deutsche Fürsorgekommission für Kriegsgefangene, Zivilversickte und Rückwanderer, 47
Devaux A, 245
Dhumez H, 347
Diachkov L, 58
D'iakonov B, 318
Dilia Agence théâtrale et littéraire tchécoslovaque. *See* Dilia Literary Agency
Dilia Literary Agency, 243, 317
Dillon Plante L, 70, 71, 245, 246
Dimitriev A, 334
Dioneo (Shklovskii I V), 71
Direction Générale des Impôts, 312
Disterlo (née Bobrinskaia) E Iu, 246
Disterlo Iu R, 246
Disterlo O D, 246
Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein N I, 246
Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein V D, 71, 246
Ditiatév F P, 77
Ditiatév O, 162
Dmitriev N V, 71
Dmitrii Prilutskii, 23
Dobraia L G, 246
Dobranicki P, 71
DobrokhotoV V V, 237, 246
DobrokhotoVa A, 215
Dobroliubov A M, 22, 180
Dobronravov L M, 71
Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaia N A, 60
Dobryi, 318
Dobrzhinskaia N, 246
Dobuzhinskii M V, 71
DolgopoloV N S, 71, 246, 318
DolgopoloV R, 246
DolgopoloVa N V, 246
Dolgorukaia N B, 229
Dolgorukii Iu V, 179
Dolgorukov P D, 71, 86
Dolgov D, 172
Dolinin N N, 246
Dolnik A, 246
Dol'skii L P, 109
Dom russkoi devochki imeni Niny Briunelli v Parizhe, 66
Domanovskii A, 80
Domanovskii S A, 318
Dominique A M* & J-F, 246
Dom-muzei A P Chekhova v Ialte, 269, 318
Dom-muzei I S Nikitina, 174
Don Aminado (Shpolianskii A P), 35, 71, 159, 179, 208, 237, 246, 284, 288, 291

- Donzel M (Maurice, Parijanine), 71, 166
 Donzel N, 71
 Dorozhinskii A V, 71
 Dositei episkop, 71
 Dostoevskii F M, 22, 23, 180
 Dovbishchenko L A, 246
 Downey W E, 243
 Dr F, 169
 Drabovich V V, 71
 Drashusova-Karlgof E, 23
 Drizen N V, 72
 Drizo M A (Mad), 72
 Droblenkova N F, 346
 Drozdov A M, 72
 Drozdova M T, 22, 327
 Dubach B, 276
 Dubenskii russkii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet, 72
 Dubinskii M A, 278
 Dubnova S S, 22
 Dubrovo I, 277
 Ducellier G, 247
 Dudarenko V, 249
 Duddington (née Ertel') N A, 72, 247
 Dudkin M, 72
 Dudkin V, 276
 Dufour A, 247
 Dujour R G, 247
 Dukhonin A, 247
 Dumesnil de Gramont M, 72
 Dun A Z, 247
 Duncan I, 22, 180
 Dupierreux R, 167
 Duplevskii N, 318
 Dupontreué J, 313
 Duran S, 247
 Durov B A, 72, 247
 Durupt A, 232
 Dviniatina T M, 161, 206
 Dvinov B, 208
 Dymov Osip (Perel'man O I), 72
 Dzvigov A, 152, 154
- E**, 180
 E A P, 169
 E B, 172
 E Bergmann Stahl- und Maschinen-Gesellschaft, 79
 E S, 168, 180
 E V, 172
 E Z, 171
 Earley G, 72
 Ecole nationale des Langues orientales vivantes, 65
 Ecole secondaire russe à Paris, 72
 Edvabnik (Jedbavniks) A P, 249
 Edvabnik (Jedbavniks) Iu, 247
 Eesti Saatkond Pariisis, 308
 Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond, 313
 Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, 313
 Eesti Vabariigi Siseministeerium, 308
 Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, 313
 Efimovskii E A, 347
 Efremov A, 318
 Efremov E, 161
 Efremov I N, 72
 Efroikin Ia. *See* Jefroykin J
 Egiz B I, 72
 Ehrenpreis M, 72
 Eizenshtadt M K. *See* Argus
 Ekho, 154
 Elachev I, 92
 Elagin A M, 5
 El'chaninov K A, 285
 El'chaninova T V, 279
 Elets'kii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogiches'kii institut, 174
 Elets'kii literaturno-memorial'nyi muzei pisatel'ia I A Bunina, 174
 Elevage 'Doubok', 258
 Eliasberg A S, 73
 El'iashevich F O, 247
 El'iashevich V B, 73, 86, 247
 Eliel', 154
 Elita-Vil'chkovskii K S, 156, 168
 El'kan A M, 57, 247
 El'kin B I, 247
 Elpat'evskaia L S. *See* Vrangeli' (née Elpat'evskaia, Kulakova) L S
 Elpat'evskii S Ia, 214, 288
 El'tsova K. *See* Lopatina E M
 Emel'ianov V N, 57, 73, 237, 247, 318, 345
 Emel'ianova O N, 247, 318
Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century, 166
 Ender E, 73, 137
 Energie électrique du littoral méditerranéen, 73
 Eneri (Goriainova) I A, 73
 Enevoldsen H, 317
 Enil' F, 78
 Eniseev S, 91
 Entente internationale contre la IIIe Internationale, 60
 Eparkhial'noe upravlenie russkimi pravoslavnyimi tserkvami v Zapadnoi Evrope, 49
 Erastova Z, 73
 Ereemeeva O L, 73, 95, 247, 250, 255, 261, 274, 354
 Eremin I P, 346
 Erenburg I G, 153, 155, 179
 Ergaz Mme, 280
 Erixon S, 318
 Erka, 153
 Ermakov L T, 90
 Ermakov M P, 73
 Ermilov V V, 180
 Eroles C, 171
 Ershov P E, 157
 Ertel' A I, 14, 213, 227
 Esenin S A, 14, 22, 23, 179, 180, 208
 European Literary Bureau, 117
 Evangulov G S, 57, 73
 Evdokiia monakhinia, 248
 Evdokimov V N, 248
 Evgenii arkhimandrit, 248
 Evlogii mitropolit, 73
 Exposition Pouchkine, 94
- Fabergé E**, 248
 Faculté des Lettres russes, Université de Paris, 91
 Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lille, 94
 Fairfield Whitney School, 69
 Faivishevich M I, 73
 Falconet E M, 261
 Fal'kovskii E A, 63, 78
 Fal'tsfein, 23
 Farrell J, 88
 Farrère C, 73, 153
 Faussemagne colonel, 73
 Faussemagne J, 248
 Fayard J-M, 313
 Fédération des invalides de guerre russes à l'étranger, 282
 Fédération des invalides mutilés de guerre russes à l'étranger, 85
 Fédération générale des associations des anciens combattants russes, 100
 Fédération internationale des archives du film, 262
 Fedin K A, 73, 137
 Fedor Ioannovich, 22
 Fedorchenko S Z, 23
 Fedorin I, 166
 Fedorov, 22
 Fedorov A M, 73, 74, 137, 154, 158, 248
 Fedorov I V, 156
 Fedorov Ia V, 74
 Fedorov M M, 61, 74, 86, 152, 154
 Fedorov N, 74
 Fedorov N F, 241
 Fedorov N Ia, 74
 Fedorov P, 318
 Fedorov V, 74
 Fedorova E Ia, 248

Index

- Fedorova N, 345
Fedorova S V, 119
Fedoseev N B, 84
Fedotov G P, 22, 74, 209, 237,
248, 346
Fedulova R, 160
Fel'kner V M, 74
Fel'zen Iu, 75*
Féron J, 248
Ferrell J, 74, 248
Ferrus M, 176
Fet A A, 22, 176
Fettweis A, 248
Fiala V, 74
Fialkov D, 248
Fialkovskaia N S, 282
Filippov A I, 74
Filippov B A, 159
Filippovich A, 115
Filosofov D V, 74
Finisov P N, 59, 74
Finkov S A, 75
Firsovskii V N, 75
Fiz B Iu, 235
Flack F M, 75
Flaubert G, 22, 23
Florenne Y, 347
Florinskaia L O, 248
Fokht V B, 248
Fokht V V, 248*, 289
Fol'mon. *See* Folmont
Folmont, 220
Fondaminskaia A I, 248
Fondaminskaia A O, 75, 135,
137, 138, 215, 248, 336
Fondaminskii (Bunakov) I I,
61, 75, 135, 137, 138, 216,
237, 248, 249, 280, 319, 336
Fontaine C, 75
Fosca F, 75
Fouquier-Tinville G-D, 220
Foyer des chauffeurs russes,
272
Foyle W & G. *See* W & G
Foyle
France A (Thibault A F), 22
Frank S L, 209
Frantsev V A, 75
Freudenstein N B*, 75
Fridrikh I D, 300
Friedman J, 249
Friedmann F, 249
Fulgur, Agence
photographique de presse,
75
Fund for Intellectual Freedom,
88
Fund for the Relief of Men of
Letters and Scientists of
Russia. *See* Litfund Fund
for the Relief of Russian
Writers and Scientists in
Exile
G A, 152, 343
G C, 167
G S, 168
G V, 342
Gabe-Peneva D, 75, 86
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E, 70,
75, 76, 156, 162, 180, 191,
249
Gabrilovich N S, 76
Gagarin E A, 76
Gagel' V, 76
Gaiffier d'Hestroy baron, 50
Gakh G, 336
Gakkel' A, 76
Galich Iu I, 76
Galich L E. *See* Gabrilovich
(Galich) L E
Galkin S, 76
Gallimard G, 76
Gallo, 167
Gal'perin-Kaminskii I D, 76
Galsworthy J, 76
Gandolfi G, 76
Gandshin Ia Ia, 76, 249
Gandshina A N, 76, 138, 249,
260
Ganfman M, 152
Gannett L, 76
Ganzen A V, 76
Gardner V D, 76
Garganov L S, 249
Garshin M Iu, 76
Garshin V M, 22
Gart'e I E. *See* Prehn (née
Gart'e) I E
Gart'e M E. *See* Greene (née
Gart'e) M E
Gartman F A, 249
Gartman O A, 249
Gasman N, 249
Gassel'blat A, 77
Gasser K, 77
Gastablede A, 266
Gatova L A, 77, 249
Gavlikovskii K F, 249
Gavriil Konstantinovich Gr D,
77, 249
Gavrilova T A, 319
Gavrilova V A, 319
Gavronskaia L S, 77, 249
Gazdanov G I, 57, 77
Geber N, 55, 77, 237
Gefter A A, 77, 237
Geideko V A, 203, 205
Geier-Ivanova S, 249
Geil E, 77
Geimerdinger M, 249
Geintsel'man R A, 250
Gendarmerie Nationale,
Grasse, 50
Generalkommando III R K
Verkehrsabteilung, 48, 230
Genritsi V, 250
Georgiev G S, 77
Georgiev K, 77
Gerell* G, 77*
German I Ia, 77, 250
German N P, 250
Germanova M N, 77, 138
Germandt A H, 77
Gershel'man E, 83
Gershel'man K K, 83, 319
Gershun B L, 78*, 250
Gershun-Kolin A I, 84, 166,
250
Gershun-Kolina L M, 250
Gershun-Kolina V, 250
Gertsen (Monod) O A, 78
Gertsen A I, 22, 23
Gertsen N A, 78
Gertsen O A, 180
Gertsyk A K, 222
Gesse A A, 319
Gessen I V, 78
Get'e A, 250
Get'e N, 162
Ghil R, 78, 152, 162
Gibner L, 78
Gibson B, 78, 172
Gide A, 78, 152, 168, 220, 237
Giliarovskii V A, 23
Gillel'son M I, 209
Gimnasticheskoe obshchestvo
Russkii Sokol 'Praga I' v
Prage, 94
Ginger A S, 57, 73, 78, 237
Gins G K, 155
Ginzburg E, 78
Gioanni L de, 346
Gippius Z N (Krainii A), 14,
15, 22, 23, 78, 129, 138,
152, 153, 154, 160, 162,
181, 209, 221, 227, 229,
235, 237, 250, 286, 354
Girshman, 181
Glazunov family, 250
Glebov K, 157
Glebov V, 78
Glinka F N, 22
Gliuckberg (Glikberg) D L,
250
Globachev N I, 78
Glukhova L P, 78
Goethe J W, 22, 23, 176, 181,
228
Gofman B M, 319
Gofman M A, 79, 250, 311,
319
Gofman M L, 79
Gogol' N V, 53, 209, 211
Gol'denveizer, 22
Gol'denveizer A A, 79, 250
Gol'denveizer E A, 251
Gol'denveizer N. *See* Liubimov
N M

- Golen H de, 79, 250
 Golishevskaja V, 79
 Golitsyn A N, 22
 Golitsyn N A, 251
 Golitsyn V, 79
 Golitsyna M P, 251
 Golitsyna M V, 79, 251, 345
 Goloborod'ko A O, 251
 Goloborod'ko I I, 251
 Golotina G A, 205
 Golovanova T P, 251, 319
 Golovin, 23
 Golovin D, 79
 Golovin N N, 79
 Golovina (née Shteiger, Gilès de Pelichy) A S, 57, 79, 83, 237, 251, 345
 Gol'shtein A, 22, 79
 Gomolitskii L N, 65, 87, 321
 Gompertz R, 319
 Goncharov I A, 14, 22
 Goncharova N N, 238
 Gorbov D, 162
 Gorbov Ia N, 343
 Gorchakov M K, 79
 Gordeeva M, 106
 Gorelov A E, 204
 Gorev A A, 319
 Gorianskii V, 152, 154
 Goriiskii V. *See* Davydov V A
 Gor'kii M (Peshkov A M), 2, 14, 15, 22, 23, 32, 33, 36, 44, 45, 79, 135, 136, 157, 177, 180, 181, 201, 288, 305*
 Gorlov V, 79
 Gorn V L, 79
 Gornyi S (Otsup A A), 79, 152, 154, 155, 319
 Gorodetskaia N D, 80, 152, 154, 167, 237
 Gorovskii A, 334
 Gorovskii N, 334
 Gorshkova M A, 251
 Gortsev I, 62
 Gostev A, 80
 Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina Biblioteka SSSR imeni V I Lenina, 242
 Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei, 174, 270
 Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel, 238, 252, 258
 Gottesmann, 251
 Gottfried L, 249
 Govi G, 80
 Grabovskaia (née Buchinskaia) V V, 251
 Graham (Grem) I A, 80
 Grand P-M, 346
 Granova E K, 258
 Grard (née Kaminskaia, Copel) K S, 80, 138, 244, 251, 267, 319
 Grard R, 251
 Grard C, 251
 Grebenshchikov G D, 80, 181, 251
 Grebenshchikov L M, 127
 Grebenshchikova T D, 80, 251
 Grechaninov A T, 80
 Grechnev V Ia, 206
 Greene (née Gart'e) M E, 42, 88, 110, 118, 128, 130, 138, 149, 158, 159, 160, 166, 173, 174, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 216, 222, 251, 281, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 302, 304, 317, 319, 320, 330, 336, 337, 344, 349, 350
 Greene G, 88
 Greene Iu P, 317, 336
 Greene M, 317, 319, 336, 337
 Greenway C, 80
 Grieg H, 80
 Grig M, 319
 Griggs. *See* Aurén S
 Grigor'ev A A, 22, 227
 Grigor'ev B D, 80
 Grigor'ev V, 80
 Grigor'eva M F, 251, 266, 286
 Grigorii otets, 320
 Grigorkov Iu A, 320, 343
 Grilichen S, 252
 Grimm D D, 80, 122, 182
 Grimm M, 153
 Grin M E. *See* Greene (née Gart'e) M E
 Grinberg L A, 96
 Grinberg R N, 80, 235
 Grishin A A, 252
 Gritsova-Gorskaia A A, 80
 Groc L, 167
 Gromikov I, 77
 Gromov V A, 202, 252
 Grondys L U, 81
 Grossman L P, 288
 Grot N Ia, 151
 Groupe académique russe, 60, 86, 256
 Grudzinskii D, 74
 Gruzenberg O O, 215
 Gruzinskii A E, 81, 158, 252, 286
 Guadanini I Iu, 81, 252
 Guchkov A I, 81
 Gudzii N K, 252, 320, 346
 Guéridjian J, 252
 Guerny B G, 195
 Guershoon Colin A. *See* Gershun-Kolin A I
 Gukasov A O, 23, 81
 Gukasov P O, 91
 Gukasova P, 252
 Gukovskaia T, 346
 Gul' R B, 23, 81, 128, 159, 160, 252, 287, 320
 Gulevich A A, 81, 85, 91
 Gulla A, 81
 Gumilev N S, 14, 22, 23
 Gunther family, 250
 Gurvich I, 81
 Gurvits S, 81, 252
 Gusakov A G, 252, 266, 286
 Gusev A, 68
 Gusev I V, 81
 Gusev N N, 162
 Gusev P V, 81
 Gusev-Orenburgskii S I, 106
 Gushchik V E, 155
 Gustav V (Sweden), 54, 233
 Gutman A, 81
 Gutner M, 81
 Gutnik S M, 82
H, 171
 H A, 167
 Hackel A, 165
 Haedrich M, 180
 Haizet R, 312
 Hall A C, 82
 Hallman B, 252
 Hallström P, 172
 Harbin Relief Committee of Russian Emigrants, 124
 Hariduse-ja Sotsiaal-Ministerium, Tallinn, 320
 Haro E, 171
 Harriman A, 181
 Harris W H T, 82
 Harvard University, 85
 Hauchard C, 207
 Hauman E, 82
 Haut Commissariat de la République Française en Autriche, 82
 Heeb F, 349
 Heering N de, 252
 Hegel G W F, 15, 110, 161
 Heine H, 23
 Henry P, 206
 Heredia J M de, 322
 Hesse J, 167
 Heymann C, 320
 Heymann H, 320
 Hill E, 252
 Hitler A, 23
 Hollingsworth B, 252
 Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, New York, 128
 Home Office, London, 320
 Homer, 1, 2
 Horn K, 276
 Hougaard A, 286

Index

- Hougaard C, 252, 286
Hovgaard C. *See* Hougaard C
Hsü C M, 82
Hubel E, 320
Hulleman F, 82, 165
Huxley A, 88
- I D**, 288
I F, 161
I G, 157
I Z, 155
Ia P, 156
Iablonovskii A A, 82, 152, 154, 155, 253, 286, 288
Iablonovskii S V, 82, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162, 181, 253, 288
Iadov O I, 82
Iafimovich P V, 86
Iakhontov A, 243, 253
Iakhontov V, 345
Iakhontova N, 243, 253, 320
Iakovlev B A, 253
Iakovlev I, 78
Iakovleva E, 161
Ialtinskoe literaturnoe obshchestvo imeni A P Chekhova, 115
Ianitskaia V, 253
Iarovskii A, 159
Iarovskii V S, 82, 253
Ianushkevich P, 82
Iartsev P M, 82, 288
Iartseva M M. *See* Ivanova (née Iartseva) M M
Iatsenko E N, 253
Iatsenko V S, 286
Iazykov N M, 23
Ibañez V B, 82
Idel'son V R, 253
Iezuitova L A, 203, 205, 207
Il'iashenko-Siniagovskii K I, 83
Il'in I A, 83, 253, 347
Il'in V N, 83, 253
Il'ina A S, 253, 286
Il'ina N N, 253
Il'narskaia (Il'ina) V N, 95, 138, 139, 253, 286, 333
Imbert E, 83, 253
Immeuble Ramirez, 49, 50
Inspection académique de la Vendée, 92
Institut de Philosophie, Université de Strasbourg, 244
Institut d'Ethnologie, Université de Paris, 331
Institut d'Etudes Slaves, Université de Paris, 52, 83, 98, 263, 325
Institut russkoi literatury (Pushkinskii dom), Akademiiia nauk SSSR, 174, 258, 262, 278, 316
Institut Supérieur Technique, 59
Internat 'Moia malen'kaia Rossiia', Russkaia gimnaziia v gorode Shumen, 70
International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and Canada, Russian Service in Europe, 59
International Co-operative Banking Committee, 269
Internationaler Genossenschaftsbank Ausschuss, 269
Ioann arkhimandrit & episkop. *See* Shakhovskoi D A
Ioann Chekolosov, 22
Ioann Kronshtadtskii, 289
Ioann Zlatoust, 23
Iolshin M P, 84, 253
Iordanskii M Iu, 256
Iordanskii N I, 158
Ipodimatopoulos V, 320
Irtel' G, 320
Irtel' P M, 83, 152, 155
Irtel'-Brenndorf K B, 254, 320
Irtel'-Brenndorf M A, 320
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M, 320
Irtel'-Brenndorf S M, 320, 321
Isakova-Kasatkina Z, 254
Ispravnik N, 321
Istituto di Filologia Slava, Università di Padova, 95
ITE Istituto, 91
Iubileinyi komitet oznamenovaniia 250-letia S-Peterburga, 123
Iudenich N N, 338
Iungel'son V, 254
Iungmeister A, 83
Iurasov S, 83
Iur'eva Z O, 254
Iurevich V, 254
Iurov O, 155
Iushkevich A, 83, 254
Iushkevich Ad, 83
Iushkevich P, 48, 230
Iushkevich S S, 59*, 83, 139, 213, 221, 337
Ivan A M, 83
Ivanhov E V, 83
Ivanitskii B E, 83
Ivanka M, 84
Ivannikov M D, 84
Ivannikova-Alekseeva L, 254
Ivanov, 74
Ivanov A, 321
Ivanov B, 84
Ivanov G V, 84, 167, 209, 235, 237, 268, 343, 345
Ivanov I, 84, 346
Ivanov N N, 47
Ivanov P K, 56, 216, 227, 229, 254, 264
Ivanov S A, 214, 254
Ivanov V I, 84
Ivanov V K, 254
Ivanov V V, 22
Ivanov Viach I, 84, 346
Ivanova (née Iartseva) M M, 47
Ivanova A, 254
Ivanova E, 84
Ivanova K N, 47
Ivanova S, 161
Ivantsov D N, 104
Ivanzhin M, 254
Ivanzhina E, 254
Ivask Iu P, 57, 84, 180, 321, 329, 343
Ivelich, 153, 180, 288
Iwanik J, 254
Izai G, 322
Izenberg M, 254
Izgoev (Lande) A S, 84
Izvol'skaia E A, 104, 254
- J G**, 168
J P, 170
Jaloux E, 23, 166, 167
Jameson S, 84
Jarring G, 172
Jefroykin J (Efroiikin Ia), 254
Jesus Christ, 22
Jordan H, 169
Jouffroy A, 84
Joyce J, 228
Judovici Z-A (Muzo), 321
Julian of Norwich, 221
- K**, 152, 154
K R, 153
Kabbech A, 255
Kadashev V A. *See* Amfiteatrov-Kadashev V A
Kagan, 84
Kaialova, 255
Kaiut-kampaniia morskikh ofitserov i chinov morskogo vedomstva v gorode Marseli, 84
Kalinin A, 110
Kaliostro. *See* Cagliostro A de (Balsamo G)
Kalishevich N V (Slotvsov R), 155, 288, 346
Kallash M A (Kurdiumov M), 57, 84, 85, 93, 130, 176, 255, 288, 321, 354
Kallinikov I M, 85, 288
Kal'nitskii M N, 85
Kamenetskii B. *See* Aikhenval'd Iu I
Kamenka B A, 249

- Kamenskaia M, 255
 Kamenskii V M, 255
 Kaminskaia L A, 255
 Kaminskii S V, 255
 Kandinskaia N N, 255, 321
 Kandinskii V V, 232, 255
 Kannak E O, 159
 Kantor M L, 57, 85, 155, 191,
 201, 235, 255, 281, 321,
 344, 345
 Kaplan M S, 85, 321
 Kaplinskaia R S, 255
 Kapnist O K, 255
 Karabchevskii N P, 85
 Karamzin A, 139
 Karamzin M, 139
 Karamzin N M, 23
 Karamzina M V, 85, 139
 Karasev S P, 85
 Karlgren A, 22
 Karmann R, 255
 Karpovich M M, 85, 101
 Kartalis-Muromtseva Z, 85
 Kartashev A V, 85, 91, 152,
 154, 181, 237, 256
 Kartasheva P P, 86, 255
 Karzhevin A, 155
 Kashin A A, 256
 Kashina-Evreinova A A, 157
 Kashuk M E, 86
 Kasperovich L, 86
 Kasprovich M, 86
 Kastor R, 86
 Kastorskii S V, 156
 Kataev V P, 86, 288
 Katanov V, 161
 Kato N, 256
 Kaun A D, 22, 86, 139, 237
 Kazakov Iu P, 161
 Kázmér E, 170
 Kedrov K, 161
 Kedrov N N, 86
 Kedrova E N, 86
 Kedrova-Malinina N K, 256
 Kefeli M O, 321
 Kekisheva E, 256
 Keliuotis J, 86
 Kelli Dzh, 154
 Kel'nich S M, 86
 Kendler M, 83
 Kenneth, 172
 Kepinov L I, 86, 91, 256
 Kepinova E P, 91
 Kercha G-I, 83
 Kerenskii A F, 86, 180, 237,
 256
 Kerr A, 179
 Keshe E, 259
 Keshe L, 259
 Kessel J, 86, 167, 288
 Khabaev Ia V, 86
 Khandamirov M F, 87, 192
 Khandamirova A, 321
 Khanzhuntsev G G, 249
 Kharbinskii komitet pomoshchi
 russkim bezhentsam, 124
 Khazov A A, 241
 Khigerovich A L, 256, 286
 Khir'iakov A M, 87, 321
 Khitrovo L A, 213
 Khludov S, 321
 Khmara G M, 87, 181, 256
 Khmelinskii M, 80
 Khodasevich V F, 23, 87, 152,
 154, 155, 162, 179, 180,
 209, 213, 235, 237, 256,
 284, 321, 342, 343, 345
 Khokhlichev A, 87
 Khokhlov E S, 152, 157, 180
 Kholmiskii A, 62
 Kholodnaia N K, 87
 Khomiakov G A, 256
 Khoven, 213
 Khrabrovitskii A V, 137, 149,
 256
 Khrapevich S, 87
 Khriakov A F, 23
 Khripunov A S, 87
 Khristianskii soiuz molodykh
 liudei, 59
 Kiandzhuntseva E, 256
 Kiappari M D, 87
 Kiema S, 87
 Kierkegaard S, 228
 Kiiashkin D T, 87
 Kiiko E I, 251
 Kindermans J, 93, 256, 312
 Kindermans M-L, 87, 256
 Kindiakov M L, 86, 87
 Kipen A A, 87
 Kiprian arkhimandrit (Kern
 K E), 87, 192, 289
 Kirill Vladimirovich Gr D, 88
 Kirk G, 88
 Kirlyš P, 88
 Kirscher S Ia, 249
 Kiseleva O, 160
 Kissin I, 172
 Kisterova N, 149
 Kistiakovskii I A, 256
 Kiurshin N, 88
 Kiuzis, 130
 Kivik I, 321
 Kleinmikhel' N K, 256
 Klenov A, 159
 Klenovskii D I, 88, 256, 321,
 344, 345
 Klestov (Angarskii) N S, 157
 Kliagin A P, 88, 256
 Kliagina C, 257
 Kličková L, 101
 Klimentko A D, 322
 Klimentko M, 322
 Klimentko N K, 88, 257
 Klimentko V, 322, 337
 Klimov E E, 322
 Klimov K, 322
 Klimova G P, 160
 Klimova M, 322
 Kliuev N A, 23
 Klm, 172
 Klochkova, 283
 Klopotovskii V V, 154
 Klöver S, 207
 Kniazev P, 334
 Knigoliub, 154
 Knorr K, 166
 Knorring N N, 88, 104, 124
 Knut (Skriabina) A N, 88
 Knut D (Fiksman D M), 88,
 237, 257
 Kobiakov D Iu, 158
 Kobylanskii G I, 249
 Kochetov V P, 161
 Kochubei E, 257
 Kodrianskaia N V, 57, 88, 139,
 257, 322
 Kodrianskii I V, 71, 88, 139,
 246, 257
 Koestler A, 88
 Kogan M G, 88
 Koiranskii A A, 88
 Kokhanovskii A I, 257
 Kokoshkina V, 88
 Kolchak S, 257
 Kolesnikova N, 257
 Kolesnikova V G, 257
 Koliadov A, 160
 Kolodnyi L, 160
 Kolokol'tsev A, 154
 Kol'tsov A V, 23
 Kolychev S, 180
 Kolyshko I I, 89
 Komarov R, 155
 Komitet chestvovaniia pamiati
 Vasiliia Alekseevicha
 Maklakova, 281
 Komitet po pečati pri Sovete
 ministrov SSSR, 152
 Komitet po ustroistvu
 literaturnogo vechera I A
 Bunina, 91
 Komitet po ustroistvu vechera
 Borisa Konstantinovicha
 Zaitseva, 234
 Komitet po uvekovecheniiu
 pamiati I A Bunina, 174,
 234
 Komitet pomoshchi bol'nym i
 nuzhdaiushchimsia
 studentam, 58
 Komitet pomoshchi russkim
 pisateliam i uchenym vo
 Frantsii, 72
 Komitet russkikh studentov-
 emigrantov v Latvii, 318,
 322
 Komylova S, 90
 Kondakov N P, 59, 214

Index

- Kondakov P N, 48
Kondakov S N, 89
Koner-Shaliapina T F, 257
Kongisser P, 89, 257
Konius (née Rakhmaninova)
T S, 135, 144, 257
Konius B Iu, 257, 309
Konovalov A I, 58, 89
Konovalov E D, 89, 176, 257,
322
Konovalov S A, 82, 89
Koponov A, 97
Korableva M M, 58
Korallov M, 158
Korchemnyi V, 89
Korenchevskii V D, 89
Korganov N, 89
Koriakov M M, 23, 89, 156,
159, 180
Kornilov L G, 299
Korobkov V, 160
Korolenko V G, 23, 256
Korovin K A, 89
Korporace ruských inženýrů,
absolventů české vysoké
školy strojního a
elektrotechnického
inženýrství v Praze, 91
Korporatsiia akademikov-
artilleristov russkoi
emigratsii, 89
Korporatsiia russkikh
inzhenеров, mekhanikov i
elektrikov, vospitannikov
Politekhnicheskogo instituta
v Praze, 91
Korvin-Piotrovskii V L, 57,
235, 257
Koshits N P, 89, 288
Koshlenko M, 58
Kosinskii I, 160
Kosinskii V A, 89
Koski, 172
Kosolapov V A, 322
Kosta Glasbruk, 89
Kostetskii I V, 89
Kostetskii V G, 67
Kostevich M M, 89
Kostochkin V V, 322, 346
Kostomarova I A, 161, 206
Kotomkin D I, 322, 326
Kovalenko Iu, 160, 161
Kovalevskaia E A, 258
Kovalevskii E P, 60
Kovalevskii P E, 90, 111, 159,
181, 258, 288, 322, 344
Kovarskaia L A, 90
Kovarskii I N*, 90
Kovediaev S, 90
Kovenskaia ruskaia
dramaticheskaja trupka, 62
Kozhevnikova O V, 258
Kozhukhova E I, 258
Kozlovskii P F, 59, 74
Krachkovskii D N, 90
Kraevskii I, 80
Krainii A. *See* Gippius Z N
Krapivin A S, 58
Krasheninnikov N A, 90
Krasnov P N, 90
Kravchenko L, 161
Krechetov (Sokolov) S A, 78,
90, 322
Krediit Pank, 332
Krekman A, 90
Krestovskaia L, 322
Kriazhov I, 334
Kristensen M, 258
Kristi, 240
Kristo O M, 90
Kristo P, 90
Kristov P, 116
Kristy Kh P, 90
Krivenko S N, 158
Krivoshein A V, 90
Kropotkin P A, 17
Krovopuskov K R, 258
Krubich M, 90
Krug D, 333*
Krug I F, 322
Krukliina Z, 160
Krupskaia N K, 181
Krutikov B M, 90
Krutikova L V, 139, 157, 158,
258
Kruzhok molodezhi po
izucheniiu russkoi kul'tury,
126
Kruzhok revnitatei russkogo
proshlogo v Nitsse, 126
Krylova L, 322
Krymov V P, 23, 90
Kryzhitskii M, 91
Kryzhitskii S P, 158, 159, 160,
166, 189
Kryzyski S. *See* Kryzhitskii
S P
Ksiunin A I, 91, 171
Kucherovskii N M, 204
Kudrov V, 156
Küfferle R P, 91, 139, 346
Kugushev A A, 139, 140, 216,
258, 337
Kugusheva A M, 138, 139,
140, 258, 337
Kułakowski S, 171
Kulikovskaia O A. *See* Ol'ga
Aleksandrovna Gr D
Kulish I, 91
Kul'man N I, 91, 258
Kul'man N K, 78, 90, 91, 125,
152, 153, 154, 167, 176,
237, 258
Kulturbund, Österreichische
Gruppe des Verbandes für
kulturelle Zusammenarbeit,
91
Kuncewicz M, 84
Kunz-Hutterstrasser H, 91
Kupčiūnas P, 91
Kupernik A L, 58
Kupreianova E N, 258
Kupriianiuk A, 91
Kuprin A I, 14, 23, 45, 68, 91,
92, 127, 138, 162, 174, 197,
202, 227, 237, 291, 322, 350
Kuprina E M, 138
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, 92,
140, 158, 245, 258
Kurchinskii M A, 323
Kurdiumov M. *See* Kallash
M A
Kurenko M M, 92
Kurilenko E N, 248, 257, 258
Kurilov V A, 39, 258
Kurovskii V P, 92
Kusevitskaia O, 259
Kuskova-Prokopovich E D, 92,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
179, 180, 259, 289
Kustos, 179
Kutateladze M I, 259
Kutepov A P, 140
Kutyryna Iu A, 92, 209
Kuul' O N, 259
Kuznetsov D, 166
Kuznetsova G N, 22, 23, 50,
72, 92, 96, 108, 130*, 133,
134, 135, 136, 137, 138,
139, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
149, 152, 158, 159, 179,
202, 203, 206, 210, 221,
227, 236, 237, 238, 259,
261, 286, 317, 323, 335,
336, 337, 338, 339, 344,
347, 350
Kuznetsova M F, 323
Kvesit E P, 323
Kviatkovskaia E, 323
Kviatkovskaia M, 337
K-vich N, 152

L L, 172
L M, 153
Labry R, 92
Lachinova V, 346
Ladinskii A P, 92, 140, 156,
157, 235, 237, 259
Ladyzhenskii V N, 92, 140,
153, 237, 259, 342
Lagercrantz O, 172
Lagerlöf S, 220
Lambert C, 259
Lambert J, 259
Landau G A, 92
Landau L, 92
Landau L I, 288

- Landelius D, 92
 Landquist J, 172
 Lange E, 259
- Languages**
 Bulgarian, 48, 49, 93, 115, 155, 207, 230
 Croatian, 43, 52, 95, 165, 194
Languages (contd)
 Czech, 22, 43, 48, 57, 63, 77, 100, 165, 171, 183, 186, 194, 230, 307
 Danish, 57, 110, 186, 194, 302, 315
 Dutch, 22, 57, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 194, 315
 English, 1, 2, 3, 22, 23, 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 88, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 112, 114, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 151, 152, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 186, 190, 194, 195, 196, 199, 207, 215, 221, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 245, 246, 250, 257, 259, 266, 267, 272, 274, 277, 280, 283, 284, 288, 289, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 330, 336, 337, 340, 341, 344, 349, 350
 Estonian, 48, 53, 57, 137, 182, 196, 301, 306, 308, 313, 314, 315, 320, 322, 323, 326, 330, 331, 334, 336, 340, 341
 Finnish, 237, 315
 Flemish, 151, 167
 French, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 196, 197, 207, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 354
 German, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 57, 68, 71, 72, 98, 99, 108, 115, 118, 150, 151, 155, 164, 165, 169, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186, 197, 198, 207, 228, 229, 230, 237, 255, 262, 275, 276, 281, 292, 293, 295, 301, 302, 306, 308, 313, 314, 315, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 348, 349
 Greek, 151
 Hungarian, 22, 46, 169, 170, 171, 183, 198
 Italian, 19, 22, 23, 57, 59, 77, 109, 139, 142, 151, 170, 177, 178*, 182, 183, 186, 198, 207, 237, 250, 262, 314, 315, 346
 Japanese, 102, 170
 Latin, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 54, 115
 Latvian, 48, 53, 97, 117, 123, 170, 182, 186, 198, 237, 306, 307, 308, 313, 315, 319, 329, 332
 Lithuanian, 48, 53, 66, 86, 91, 121, 124, 170, 237
 Norwegian, 57, 170, 172, 186, 198, 199, 302
 Oriya, 199
 Polish, 22, 169, 171, 186, 199, 207, 350, 351
 Portuguese, 168, 171, 199
 Romanian, 52, 171
 Serbian, 46, 49, 66, 106, 107, 151, 171, 182, 183, 237, 323
 Sinhala, 199
 Slovene, 182, 199
 Spanish, 57, 63, 111, 119, 121, 165, 167, 168, 171, 199, 289, 315
 Swedish, 22, 46, 54, 55, 57, 72, 96, 132, 136, 151, 152, 163, 165, 167, 169, 172, 179, 182, 186, 191, 192, 199, 200, 233, 237, 269, 300, 315, 341
 Turkish, 230
 Yiddish, 165, 172
- Lapinskii M N, 92, 259, 323
 Lappo-Danilevskaia N A, 92
 Laptev, 342
 Lardennois G, 323
 Larionov K, 92, 140
 Larionov M F, 93, 238
Larousse du XX siècle, 173
 Lasin F, 93
 Laskarzhevskaja M A, 93, 132, 140, 286
 Laskarzhevskii N I, 93, 140, 259
 Lasunskii O G, 203
 Latviešu Akciju Banka, 323
 Latvijas Sutnieciba, 58
 Laurent C, 93
 Lavanshi-Zhdanova, 259
 Lavrov A V, 207
 Lavrov P L, 23
 Lavrov S, 63
 Lavrov V V, 160, 161, 205
 Laxness A, 199
 Laxness H, 199
 Lazarev A P, 181
 Lazarev I Z, 93
 Lazareva N A, 93
 Lazarevskii B A, 93, 259
 Lazarevskii V A, 93, 152, 156, 323
 Le Gall P, 259
 Lebedev I K, 93
 Lebedev S N, 93
 Lebedeva N, 279
 Lebedeva R, 259
 Leblé N, 187, 323
 Lebrun J, 259
 Leconte S-C, 166
 Ledieu & Kindermans, 93
 Ledieu P, 93
 Ledré C, 93, 167, 169, 207
 Lee C N, 323
 Légation de France en Suède, 115
 Légation de Lettonie, 58

Index

- Légation de Suède, 100
Légation de Suisse, 96
Légation Royale de Bulgarie, 77, 93
Legras J, 343, 345
Lehmann J F, 93, 194, 195
Leimans E, 326
Leitneker E, 115
Lenin (Ul'ianov) V I, 22, 23, 179, 180, 181, 242
Lenôtre G, 34, 220
Lenskaia E, 154
Leont'ev N A, 94
Leri, 155
Lermontov M Iu, 23, 63, 220, 292, 296, 344
Lermontov O, 94
Leshetitskaia T F, 94, 259
Leskova O I, 94, 260
Less A L, 260
Levin S I, 94
Levina M G, 94, 260, 286
Levina-Berto V, 260
Levinson A Ia, 94, 153, 167
Lévis-Mirepoix Duchesse de, 94
Levitskii A, 94
Levitskii S A, 106
Levitskii V M, 288
Levkovich E F, 323, 337
Levkovich E I, 260
Levkovich I U, 323, 337
Lewin M, 260
Li A, 324
Lianofilm, 249
Lianozov S G, 91
Liatskii E A, 94
Liber N, 260
Liber S I, 260
Lieberman A B, 237, 260
Lieberman S M, 260
Lichtenberger A, 153
Lidin N, 152, 155
Lidin V G, 157, 260
Lidova I, 238, 260
Lifar' S M, 94, 124, 337
Liga russkoi natsional'noi kul'tury 'Veche', 118
Ligocki E, 94
Likhachev D S, 205, 347
Likhoshesterov A A, 122, 260
Limbosch R, 94
Lindberg L, 162
Lion A, 94, 260
Lipetskoe oblastnoe pravlenie Obshchestva liubiteli knigi, 174
Lipin B M, 161, 206
Lipovskaia N, 260
Lippe F von der, 94
Lippinger N, 83
Lir, 154
Lirondelle A, 94
Lishina M K, 260, 261, 285
Liszniwicz T, 95
Literaturnaia entsiklopediia, 162
Literaturnoe sodruzhestvo v Pol'she, 65
Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok 'Nash universitet', 322
Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok v San-Frantsisko, 96
Literaturno-memorial'nyi dom-muzei I A Bunina v El'tse, 174
Literaturnyi Fond, 58, 95
Litfund Fund for the Relief of Russian Writers and Scientists in Exile, 129, 281, 316
Liubchenko A V, 95, 260
Liubchenko N F, 95, 261, 324
Liubimov D N, 288
Liubimov L D, 342
Liubimov N M, 158, 261
Liubimov V, 95
Liubimova N, 261
Liublinskii P G, 95
Liutsh (Lütschg) V, 95
Liven A P, 95, 322, 324
Livshits A Ts, 249
Lo Gatto E, 95
Loeper M F de, 303
Loginova T D. *See* Murav'eva-Loginova T D
Loginova-Murav'eva T D. *See* Murav'eva-Loginova T D
Logvinov A S, 159, 204
Lokhova M, 95, 261
Lokhvitskaia A, 261
Lolo (Munshtein L G), 40, 58, 95, 139, 141, 152, 154, 237, 261, 333
Lomonosov M V, 304
Lomonosovskaia gimnaziia, Riga, 337
Lomshakov A S, 95
London Mr, 165
Longfellow H W, 25, 193
Lopatin L M, 132, 151, 353
Lopatin M N, 141
Lopatin V M, 354
Lopatina E L, 132
Lopatina E M (El'tsova K), 15, 22, 23, 95, 141, 227, 237, 255, 261, 269, 353, 354
Loretts K M, 95
Losminskii, 60
Loti P, 23, 176, 220
Lovell P M, 165
Lovrić B, 95
Lowrie D A, 96
Lozinskii G L, 91, 96, 124
Luchinin L, 96
Luchinskii V, 155
Luganov A, 154, 289
Lugrin A E, 96
Lukash I S, 96, 176, 324, 342, 346
Lukin A P, 96
Lukomskii G K, 237
Lukoshkov I V, 96
Lundell J A, 96
Lunts family, 96
Lunts G M, 261
Lur'e S V, 261
Lushnikova L, 96
Luther A, 96
Luther W, 261
Lutskaia russkaia gimnaziia, 58
L'vov G E, 353
L'vov L I, 40, 86, 124, 152, 154, 237, 261
L'vova Nad G, 23
L'vova Nina G, 96, 261
L'vova-Tolstaia T M, 96, 261
Lvovsky Z, 167
Lyons E, 288
Lysenko, 96
M, 155
M B, 167
M F, 172
M G, 171
M P, 167
M R, 173
M S, 155
M S-G, 172
Maak G, 96
MacCarthy D, 165
Machké family. *See* Maschke (Machké) family
Maclaren A, 324
Magarshak D, 261
Magerovskaia O N, 97, 262
Magerovskii L F, 97, 262
Magidovich-Magi M G, 262
Mahler family, 262
Mai I, 155
Maiakovskii V V, 15, 23, 180
Maidel' E I, 97
Maikapar F A, 97
Maikapar O, 324
Maison 'Le Paon', 77
Makarov S, 97
Makarova, 97
Makarova M, 97
Makarova O, 324
Makashin S A, 159
Makeev N V, 58, 71, 97, 154, 262, 269, 284
Makhalov (Razumovskii) S D, 75*
Makhina L A, 262

- Makhno N I, 179
 Maklakov Iu N, 97
 Maklakov V A, 97, 101, 124, 235, 237, 262, 281
 Maklakova M A, 97, 262
 Maklakova-Nelidova L F, 354
 Makletsov A V, 97, 118
 Makovetskii D P, 14
 Makovskii S K, 57, 180, 262
 Maksim L, 154
 Maksimov S S, 97, 209
 Malcev J. *See* Mal'tsev Iu V
 Malcor H, 262
 Malenkov G, 97
 Maler E E, 97, 262, 324, 344, 345
 Malevskaia-Malevich Z A. *See* Shakhovskaia (Malevskaia-Malevich) Z A
 Malevskii-Malevich S S, 57
 Maliavin F A, 97
 Malozemova E A, 97, 191, 262
 Mal'tsev Iu V, 160, 206, 207
 Malukhin V, 161
 Malyshev V I, 202, 251, 262, 316, 324, 346
 Mamchenko V A, 262, 345
 Mamonov V S, 324
 Mandel'shtam A N, 98, 284
 Mandel'shtam Iu V, 152, 155, 263, 324, 343, 345
 Mandel'shtam O E, 180
 Mandenova M, 263
 Mann T, 23, 98
 Mansfield K, 14, 176
 Manuilov V A, 209, 263, 324, 344, 347
 Manukhin I I, 98
 Manukhina T I, 98, 263
 Marcus L, 263
 Marès R de, 167
 Margolies, 90
 Margulies M S, 98
 Margulis A I, 98
 Marinicheva S, 161
 Markov G M, 268
 Markovich E, 150
 Marrio M, 98
 Marshak A O, 263, 288
 Marshaliuk N, 263
 Martin du Gard R, 78, 98, 263
 Martovin D, 98
 Martynova V R, 263
 Masainov A, 154
 Masal'skii-Surin N, 177
 Masaryk T G, 180
 Maschke (Machké) family, 327
 Maschke E, 276
 Matrosov P, 98
 Matusevich I A, 78
 Matveev A P, 324
 Matveev S V, 141, 263
 Matveeva O D, 141, 263
 Maupassant G de, 20, 36
 Mauriac F, 78, 98
 Maurois A, 78, 98, 289
 Mazé D M, 98, 263
 Mazon A, 98, 263, 324
 Mazurova A N, 156, 263
 McGill University, Montreal, 61
 McVay G, 166
 McWhirter R, 261
 Meades P H, 239
 Medvedeva I, 161
 Medvedeva S, 98
 Medvedeva S G, 263
 Mefodii arhimandrit, 289
 Mefodii episkop, 263
 Meier G A, 155, 236
 Meingard G A, 86, 98, 263
 Meisner D, 158, 159
 Mel'gunov N A, 22, 23
 Mel'gunov S P, 99, 124, 264, 288
 Mel'gunova P E. *See* Mel'gunova-Stepanova P E
 Mel'gunova-Stepanova P E, 37, 264
 Mel'tev Iu P, 99, 264, 325
 Mel'teva T, 264
 Membre* H, 99
 Mendeleev P P, 99
 Men'shikov N, 264
 Men'shikova E S, 264
 Mercanton-Spiri V, 141, 243, 264
 Merezhkovskii D S, 14, 19, 22, 23, 78, 99, 129, 138, 141, 142, 160, 162, 179, 180, 237, 264
 Merich A. *See* Damanskaia A F
 Meriel D, 167
 Mering A, 99
 Merkulov M, 99
 Merkurov S D, 340
 Meshcherskaia V K, 99
 Mesniaev G V, 156, 202
 Metal'nikov S I, 99
 Metner N K, 288
 Meulenhoff J M, 99
 Miakotin V A, 288
 Miasnikov M, 99, 264
 Mickiewicz A, 288
 Mikhailik G, 264
 Mikhailikov A, 99
 Mikhailov F, 161
 Mikhailov O N, 159, 189, 202, 203, 264
 Mikhailov P A, 56, 86, 99, 264
 Mikhailova E, 100, 264
 Mikhailova-Bréchet V M, 262, 264
 Mikhal'skii E N, 264, 325
 Mikheev M Ch, 100
 Mikheicheva E A, 206
 Mikhel'son N I, 264
 Mikhel'son S, 264
 Mikhel'son T N, 325
 Miklukho-Maklai N N, 130
 Miles P, 166
 Militär-Generaldirektion der Eisenbahnen in Warschau, 48
 Miliukov P N, 23, 100, 124, 140, 142, 152, 154, 288
 Miliukova A S, 154
 Mille P, 100
 Miller E K, 100
 Milliotti (Milioti) N D, 100, 237, 264
 Millner J, 264
 Milokhov, 100
 Miloslavskaia O, 100
 Milovanov P A, 100, 264, 266
 Mil'rud M S, 100, 108, 325
 Minaev N, 265
 Minaev S, 100, 265
 Minaeva E, 161
 Minařik V, 100
 Ministère de la Justice de Bulgarie, 77
 Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, République Française, 49, 72, 100, 325
 Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Office français de protection des réfugiés et apatrides, 231, 311
 Ministère des Affaires étrangères, République Française, 100, 325
 Minkki M, 325
 Minkova, 315
 Minkova S, 325
 Minokin M V, 157, 265, 336
 Minořu B, 101
 Minskii (Vilenkin) N M, 23
 Mirkin-Getsevich B S, 101
 Mirkovich F P, 119
 Mirnyi V S, 343
 Miroljubov V S, 23, 101, 157
 Misheev N, 342
 Mistulova N G, 265
 Mitinskii A, 101
 Mizinova L S, 23
 Mochul'skii K V, 22, 101, 154, 210, 265, 279
 Modin K, 179
 Mogilevskaia E A, 265
 Mogilevskii V A, 101, 265
 Moiseenko E I, 20
 Molière J-B, 100
 Molonel-Kipa M, 325
 Molotov (Skriabin) V M, 23, 181
 Momzikov V S, 325
 Monceaux T, 101, 350

Index

- Mondadori A, 101
Mongault H F, 101
Monkevich V, 74
Montherlant H de, 342
Mordvinov A A, 155
Mordvinov S, 89
Morfessi Iu S, 163
Morozov I V, 265, 285, 325
Morskoe sobranie v Parizhe, 96
Moscou (restaurant), 76
Mosely P E, 101, 265
Moskovskii sovet rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, 47
Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe, 129, 285
Moskvin V N, 101, 265
Mozhaiskaia O N, 57, 237
Mozzhukhina-Kleo-Karini K A, 325
Muizhel' V V, 23, 305*
Muni (Kissin) S V, 23
Muratov P P, 101, 237, 265
Muratova E S, 101, 265
Muratova N A, 142
Murav'ev I N, 265
Murav'eva N, 265, 325
Murav'eva-Loginova T D, 101, 141, 192, 237, 238, 265, 325
Muromtsev A P, 265
Muromtsev D N, 142, 252, 257, 265, 266, 286
Muromtsev family, 227, 229
Muromtsev I E, 75, 265
Muromtsev N A, 132, 142, 157, 266, 286
Muromtsev P N, 132, 142, 252, 266, 286
Muromtsev S A, 142, 179, 208, 210, 214, 288
Muromtsev S V, 266, 325
Muromtsev V, 142
Muromtsev V N, 142, 266
Muromtseva K V, 142, 266
Muromtseva L F, 102, 157, 265, 266, 286
Muromtseva M N, 102, 135, 142, 266, 267
Muromtseva N M, 266
Muromtseva O V, 267
Muromtseva R, 142
Muromtseva T V, 80, 266, 267
Muromtseva V N. *See* **Bunina (née Muromtseva) V N**
Musée de l'Homme, 300, 308, 309, 330
Museo de Autografos, Las Palmas, 119
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge (USA), 65
Mushchenko E G, 206
Mussolini B, 22, 23, 180
Myron P V, 69
N A, 154
N M, 172
N S, 153
Nabokov V D, 102, 227
Nabokov V V (Sirin V), 102, 153, 154, 161, 163, 177, 267
Naef N, 102
Nagels L, 250
Nagler, 267
Naidenov S A, 23, 102, 135, 137, 214
Nakao P S, 102
Nansen F, 50, 231
Národní Rada Československá, 114
Narodnyi komissariat po voennym delam, Tsentral'naia kollegiia o plennykh i bezhentsakh, 47
Nartsissov V A, 325
Narvskii strelkovyi polk, 306
Nasvetevich N, 102
National City Bank of New York, 312
National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 330
Natsional'naia Organizatsiia Vitiazei, 241
Natsional'noe ob"edinenie russkikh diplomirovannykh inzhenerov vo Frantsii, 85
Natsional'nyi soiuz belorusov Litvy, 64
Natsional'nyi soiuz novogo pokoleniia, Grenobl'skoe otdelenie, 107
Natskii D I, 163
Naumov A N, 102, 126
Nazanskii V I, 229
Nazarov A I, 102, 163, 165, 267
Nazarov I, 102, 156
Nazarova B, 267
Nazarova L N, 134, 251, 267, 326, 344
Nazhivin I F, 102
Nazimov G V, 102
Nedachin V P, 102
Nedoshivina N A, 267, 326
Nedrigailov B V, 81
Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V, 102, 152, 155, 267
Nedzel'skii V O, 103, 152, 155, 267, 286
Nefedov V V, 205
Nekliudov A V, 142, 237, 267
Nekliudova E A, 142, 143, 267
Nekliudova N, 267, 326
Nekrasov N A, 23
Nekrasova E A, 163
Nelidov V I, 267
Nelidova N, 103
Němeček Z, 103
Nemirovich-Danchenko Vas I, 103, 125
Nemirovskaia I, 103
Nennsberg T, 180
Nesselrode A de, 103
Neville Spearman, 239
Nevodovskii N D, 103
New School, 121
Nidon, 167
Nietzsche F, 115
Nikandrov N N, 140
Nikashin I A, 103
Nikashin P, 154
Nikitin B V, 103
Nikitin I S, 23, 174
Nikitin V, 345
Nikitina I S, 203
Nikolaev A, 156
Nikolaev K N, 267
Nikolaev S S, 103
Nikolaeva O, 103
Nikolaeva Z N, 268, 286
Nikolaevskii B I, 58, 101, 124, 268
Nikolai arkhiepiskop, 326
Nikolai II (Russia), 177, 340
Nikolai mitropolit, 268
Nikolai Nikolaevich Gr D, 34, 288
Nikolov M, 103, 207
Nicol'skii B, 221
Nikulin L V, 157, 180, 202, 227, 268, 326
Nikulina E I, 326
Nilsson N Å, 103
Nilus B S, 235, 268
Nilus P A, 48, 74, 92, 103, 133, 192, 237, 268
Nilus S P, 268
Nina Briunelli Russian Girl's Home in Paris, 66
Nindal A A, 49, 50, 103
Ninov A A, 158, 202
Nixon, 172
Nizami, 81
Nizheradze M N (Vega), 103, 167
Nobel R, 103
Nobel'-Oleinikova M L, 104, 268, 269
Nobelstiftelsen, 54, 233, 252
Nol'de L*, 326
Nol'de V, 326
Nolden Mme, 104
Nord L, 180
Nortex, 122
North Russian Association, 61
Nouaille C, 167
Novakov S, 104
Novgorod-Severskii I I, 92
Novgorodtsev B, 95
Novikov M M, 104

- Novikova E F, 268
 Novitch J, 169
 Novosadov B, 326
 Nozdrin P I, 81
 Nunapu V, 83
- O molitve**, 178
- Ob"edinenie kavkazskikh
 grenader-artilleristov, 119
- Ob"edinenie litovskikh
 grazhdan russkoi
 natsional'nosti, 121
- Ob"edinenie molodykh poetov,
 234
- Ob"edinenie poetov i pisatelei
 v Parizhe, 117
- Ob"edinenie russkikh
 emigrantskikh
 studencheskikh organizatsii
 ORESO, 307, 326
- Ob"edinenie russkikh iuristov
 byvshikh, 268
- Ob"edinenie russkikh
 natsional'nykh men'shinstv,
 323
- Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei,
 268
- Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei
 vo Frantsii, 56, 57
- Ob"edinenie russkikh tiazhelo-
 uvechnykh voinov vo
 Frantsii, 110
- Ob"edinenie russkikh vrachei
 za granitse, 58
- Ob"edinenie studencheskikh
 organizatsii russkikh
 emigrantov v Germanii, 119
- Ob"edinennyi komitet
 kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh
 organizatsii g[oroda]
 Nitsy, 126
- Ob"edkova Z, 104
- Oberstaatsanstalt München,
 255
- Oblonskaia N I, 268
- Obolenskaia A, 268
- Obolenskaia E, 268
- Obolenskaia N, 344
- Obolenskii N L, 57
- Obozrevatel', 154
- Obshchestvennaia biblioteka
 goroda Chetatia-Alba, 52
- Obshchestvo byvshikh
 vospitannikov Morskogo
 inzhenernogo uchilishcha
 imperatora Nikolaia I-go, 73
- Obshchestvo byvshikh
 vospitannikov
 Moskovskogo universiteta,
 58
- Obshchestvo družei russkikh
 skautov v Gel'singforse, 97
- Obshchestvo družei russkoi
 knigi, 96
- Obshchestvo gallipoliitsev, 126
- Obshchestvo 'Ikona', 111
- Obshchestvo karpatorusskikh
 studentov 'Vozrozhdenie' v
 Prage, 83
- Obshchestvo 'Kul'tura i zhizn'.
See Russkoe obshchestvo v
 Litve 'Kul'tura i zhizn'
- Obshchestvo liubitelei
 iziashchnykh iskusstv,
 Kaunas, 104
- Obshchestvo liubitelei russkoi
 knigi v Marsele, 99
- Obshchestvo okhraneniia
 russkikh kul'turnykh
 tsennostei, 111
- Obshchestvo pomoshchi
 russkim uchashchim i
 uchashchimsia v gorode
 Nitsse, 126
- Obshchestvo pomoshchi
 russkomu rebenku, 126
- Obshchestvo russkikh
 inzhenerov i tekhnikov v
 Chekhoslovatskoi
 respublike, 95
- Obshchestvo russkikh iuristov
 v Zagrebe, 52
- Obshchestvo russkikh
 studentov pri Derptskom
 universitete, 90
- Obshchestvo russkikh vrachei
 imeni Mechnikova vo
 Frantsii, 58
- Obshchestvo russkogo
 studenchestva v Latvii, 306,
 307
- Obshchestvo severian v
 Velikobritanii, 61
- Obshchestvo slavianskoi
 vzaimnosti v Prage, 68
- Obshchestvo
 vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh
 russkikh
 voennosluzhashchikh, 307,
 326
- Obshchestvo
 vzaimopomoshchi russkikh
 shoferov vo Frantsii, 75
- Obshchii gerbovnik Rossiiskoi
 Imperii*, 47
- Océania Agence de voyages et
 de tourisme, 254
- Ochag russkikh shoferov, 104
- Odarchenko A, 104
- Odarchenko Iu P, 57, 104
- Odarchenko N, 268
- Odarchenko S, 268
- Odesskii birzhevoi komitet,
 104
- Odesskoe zemliachestvo imeni
 S F Shterna, 90
- Odesskoe zemliachestvo v
 Parizhe, 116, 258
- Odinets D M, 71, 100, 104,
 124
- Odoevtseva I V (Geinike I G),
 143, 159, 205, 237, 268
- Odynets-Spasskii A A, 104
- Oekonomische Fakultät,
 Universität Lettlands, 89
- Œuvre amicale d'assistance aux
 habitants de Moscou, 129
- Office central des réfugiés
 russes en France, 50, 97,
 262
- Office des réfugiés russes, 50
- Office public d'hygiène sociale
 du Département de la Seine,
 327
- O'Flaherty L, 220
- Ofrosimov S, 105
- Ogloblev E I, 241
- Ogneva G, 269
- Oksman Iu G, 177
- Okulich I K, 156
- Okuneva I, 326, 332*
- Ol'denborger M, 105
- Ol'denburg S S, 288
- Ol'denburgskii P A
 (Aleksandrov P), 36, 105,
 179, 208, 289
- Oleinikov G P, 105, 140, 143,
 237, 269, 326
- Oleinikov N G, 105
- Olenina-d'Al'geim M A, 237,
 269
- Ol'ga Aleksandrovna Gr D,
 105, 288
- Oligier L N, 140
- Olsuf'ev D A, 269
- Onegin A F, 180
- Onu A M, 105
- Opera Mundi, 111
- Oppel R R, 105
- Oppenheimer A, 105
- Orechkin B S, 154, 155
- Orehhov V V, 105
- Oreshin I E, 105
- Oreshnikov A, 269
- Oreshnikov family, 213
- Organisations unies des
 invalides russes résidant en
 France, 126
- Orlov N A, 105
- Orlova N O, 105
- Orlova O, 105
- Orlova V A (Feodosiia mat'),
 269
- Orlovskii Gosudarstvennyi
 pedagogicheskii institut,
 174
- Ose K, 105

Index

- Osipova I, 326
Osobyi komitet po delam
russkikh emigrantov v
Latvii, 306
Osorgin (Il'in) M A, 22, 23, 53,
79, 104, 105, 106, 124, 143,
152, 153, 154, 180, 237,
269, 326, 343
Osorgina (née Bakunina) T A,
269, 326
Osorgina R G, 58, 71, 269, 284
Österling A, 172
Ostrogradskii S S, 265, 269
Ostrovskii strelkovyi polk, 306
Ostrovskoe real'noe
uchilishche, 306
Otdel propagandy Osobogo
soveshchaniia pri Glavno-
komanduiushchem
vooruzhennymi silami na
iuge Rossii, 90
Otdel propagandy Osobogo
soveshchaniia pri Glavno-
komanduiushchem vse
vooruzhennymi silami Iuga
Rossii, 48, 49, 104, 230
Otdelenie osvedomitel'noi
organizatsii pri stavke
Glavno-komanduiushchego
vooruzhennymi silami Iuga
Rossii, 49, 230
Otsup N A, 106, 237, 269
Oven S L, 269
Ovsen'skaia E, 106
Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii D N,
153, 214, 227
Ovtukovenko (Perosio) O, 106
Oxford University Russia
Club, 82
Oy Timber & Pulp, 61
Ozarovskii Iu E, 106
Ozerov Iu, 158
- P I**, 155
P N T, 159
P Sh, 155
Pachmuss T, 160
Padarewski I J, 23
Palei O V, 106
Paleolog S N, 106
Paléologue M, 106
Panina S V, 106
Paniutina N A, 143
Panov V, 159
Panteleimonov B G, 76, 106,
181, 216, 269
Panteleimonova T I, 106
Papini G, 23
Parain B, 106, 269
Parceria Antonio Maria
Pereira, 107
Parijanine. *See* Donzel M
Paris V-A, 269, 327
- Parizhskaia studencheskaia
kazach'ia stanitsa, 81
Parizhskoe obshchestvo
byvshikh studentov
Imperatorskogo Sankt-
Peterburgskogo universiteta,
62
Parnicki T, 171
Pashchenko V V, 23, 106, 149,
157, 158
Paskar G, 269
Pasmanik D S, 107
Pasternak B L, 180, 181, 221
Pasternak L O, 107
Paszkwicz A, 207
Patouillet L, 107
Patrikeev S, 107
Paul Prince Regent
(Yugoslavia), 107
Paul' S M, 319, 327
Paustovskii K G, 158, 163,
270, 337, 338
Pavel episkop, 181
Pavlov A I, 107
Pavlov I P, 107
Pavlov N A, 107, 123
Pavlov V E, 107
Pavlova L, 161
Pavlova-Shaikovich K V, 270
Pavlovskaiia T K, 270
Pavlovskii M N, 107, 270
Pel'tser T, 107
PEN Club, 52, 56, 61, 65, 69,
84, 99, 107, 114, 234, 271
Pensieri U A, 107
Pepin J, 346
Pereina K, 327
Pereira A M, 107
- Periodicals**
1933, 44
7 dnei v illiustratsiakh, 38
8-Uhr Abendblatt, 164
ABC, 171
Adeverul, 171
Aftenposten, 170
Aftonbladet, 172
Allgemeine Zeitung, 169
Al'manakh bibliofila, 160,
205
Ambrosiano, 170
American Contributions to
the Twelfth International
Congress of Slavists, 166
Annales politiques et
littéraires (Les), 44
Annali dell'Istituto
Universitario Orientale,
158
Arbetet, 172
Argentinisches Tageblatt,
169
Årsbok, 191
- Astra, 165
Atlantic (The), 43
Avant-Garde (L'), 168
Avenir (L'), 44
Avenir de Pithiviers (L'),
168
Az Est, 169
Beloe delo, 291, 324
Bergisch-Märkische
Zeitung, 169
Berliner Börsenzeitung, 169
Berliner Illustrierte
Nachtausgabe, 169
Berliner Lokal Anzeiger,
169
Berliner Montagspost, 169
Berliner Westen, 169
Bessarabia, 155
Biulleteni rukopisnogo
otdela Pushkinskogo
doma, 157, 202
Blagonamerenni, 114, 153,
275
Blekinge Läns Tidning, 172
Bor'ba za Rossiui, 176
Bucarestskia novosti, 74
Budushchaia Rossiia, 170
Bulgarie (La), 167
Cahiers du monde russe et
soviétique, 160
Cahiers du Sud, 197, 240
Calgary Albertan, 165
Canada (Le), 168
Candide, 45, 167
Cause Commune (La), 43,
67
Cavalcade, 123
Čechoslovák, 165
České Slovo, 165
Charente (La), 168
Chasovoi, 105, 154, 344
Cherpachek, 154
Chestnyi slon, 156
Chicago Tribune, 165
Chisla, 106, 154, 155
Christian Science Monitor,
165
Chwila, 171
Cīna, 170
Combat, 168
Comércio do Porto (O), 171
Comœdia, 167
Contemporary Review, 43
Courrier d'Afrique (Le), 167
Courrier de la Plata (Le),
167, 168
Courrier de Vevey (Le), 167
Courrier des Etats-Unis
(Le), 167
Courrier du Pacifique (Le),
167
Courrier Nord-Africain
(Le), 167

- Periodicals (contd)**
 Croix (La), 168
 Curentul, 171
 Dagbladet, 172
 Dagens Nyheter, 65, 169, 172
 Daily Graphic, 165
 Danziger Allgemeine Zeitung, 169
 Daugava, 205, 294
 Delo, 191, 208
 Den' neprimirnosti: Pod russkim stiagom, 41
 Den' pechati v Moskve, 103
 Den' russkoi kul'tury, 34, 40
 Département (Le), 168
 Dépêche Algérienne (La), 167, 168
 Dépêche Dauphinoise (La), 168
 Dépêche de Constantine (La), 167, 168
 Dépêche de Toulouse (La), 168
 Dépêche d'Eure et Loire (La), 168
 Dépêche Marocaine (La), 167
 Dernière Heure (La), 167
 Dernières nouvelles (Les). *See* Poslednie novosti
 Deutsche Rundschau, 45
 Deutsche Tageszeitung, 169
 Deutsche Zeitung, 169
 Deutsches Adelsblatt, 169
 Devoir (Le), 167
 Día Gráfico (El), 171
 Diário de Notícias, 171
 Diluvio (El), 171
 Diritti della Scuola (I), 170
 Dlia vas, 41, 155
 Dni, 40, 153, 154, 179
 Echo, 169
 Echo (L'), 168
 Echo d'Alger (L'), 167
 Echo de la Charente (L'), 168
 Echo de Paris (L'), 167
 Echo de Saverne, 169
 Echo du Maroc (L'), 168
 Eckart, 295
 Eclair (L'), 166, 167
 Eclairer (L'), 167
 Eclairer de Nice et du Sud-Est (L'), 167, 346, 347
 Eclairer du Soir (L'), 288
 Edinenie, 160
 Edinyi front, 107
 Ekho, 155
 Elbinger Zeitung, 169
 Época, 171
 Ere Nouvelle (L'), 168
 Estafeta, 209
 Etudes, 44, 178
 Europe, 73, 167, 182
 Excelsior (L'), 44, 167, 168
 Faust, 45
 Figaro (Le), 44, 98, 152, 167, 168, 180, 286
 Figaro Littéraire (Le), 45, 60, 168, 288
 Flandre Libérale (La), 167
 Folket, 172
 Folkets Dagblad, 172
 Folk-Liv, 300, 318
 Forwärts, 165, 172
 France du Centre (La), 168
 France-URSS, 149, 331
 Frankfurter Zeitung, 169
 Gallipoli, 152, 181
 Gazeta Lwowska, 169, 171
 Gazeta Polska, 171
 Gazette de Lausanne (La), 167
 Gazette de Liège (La), 167
 Gazzetta del Popolo, 170
 Generalanzeiger der Stadt Frankfurt, 169
 Generalanzeiger Ludwigshafen, 169
 Godishnik na sofiiskiiia universitet Istoriko-filologicheski fakultet, 155
 Golos, 152, 154, 288, 342
 Golos naroda, 157
 Golos rodiny, 158, 159, 160, 161
 Göteborgs Handelstidning, 172
 Göteborgs Morgon Post, 172
 Göteborgs Posten, 172
 Grand Echo du Nord (Le), 168
 Grani, 28, 156, 157, 191, 201, 209, 219, 274, 280
 Griadushchaia Rossiia, 122
 Hälsinglands Folkblad, 172
 Hamburger Anzeiger, 169
 Hamburger Correspondent, 169
 Härnösands Posten, 172
 Hartungsche Zeitung, 169
 Het Parool, 165
 Höganäs Tidning, 172
 Homme Libre (L'), 168
 Hôpital (L'), 44
 Humanité (L'), 166, 168
 Iakor', 191
 Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, 14, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 83, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 253, 288, 292, 295, 343
 Illiustrirovannaia zhizn', 155
 Illustration (L'), 167
 Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny, 171
 Indépendance Belge (L'), 167
 Indépendant Salonique (L'), 167
 Indreptarea, 171
 Information Nord-Africaine (L'), 167
 International Herald Tribune, 166
 Intransigéant (L'), 44, 108, 168, 180
 Iserlohner Kreisblatt, 169
 Iskry, 288
 Iskusstvo i literatura, 342
 Istoricheskii arkhiv, 158
 Istoricheskii vestnik, 221
 Italia che scrive (L'), 170
 Iunost', 157
 Iuzhnoe slovo, 32, 40, 48, 49, 78, 88, 220
 Izvestiia, 157, 159, 160, 161, 347
 Izvestiia Literaturnogo Fonda, 176
 Journal d'Amiens (Le), 169
 Journal de Genève (Le), 167, 241
 Journal de Haguenau, 169
 Journal de l'Ouest (Le), 168
 Journal de Shanghai (Le), 167
 Journal des Ardennes (Le), 168
 Journal des Débats politiques et littéraires, 86
 Journal du Matin (Le), 168
 Jutarnji List, 165
 Kaliforniiskii al'manakh, 316
 Katrineholms Kuriren, 172
 Kölnische Volkszeitung, 169
 Kommunist, 159
 Komsomol'skaia pravda, 157, 161
 Kontinent, 160
 Krasnaia gazeta, 153
 Krasnoe znamia, 160, 161
 Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury, 346
 Kreuzzeitung, 169
 Krug, 294, 343
 Kurjer Warszawski, 171
 Kurortnaia gazeta, 157
 Larousse Mensuel, 168
 Lavoro d'Italia (II), 170
 Lavoro Fascista (II), 170
 Leader Post, 165

Periodicals (contd)

- Leninskoe znamia, 157,
 160, 161
 Lesnaia gazeta, 161
 Letopis', 153
 Letopisnye zametki, 156,
 201
 Liberal (El), 171
 Libertad, 165, 171

 Liberté (La), 86, 167
 Libre Belgique (La), 167,
 168
 Lietuvos Aidai, 170
 Lietuvos Žinios, 170
 Listovka, 291
 Literator, 161
 Literatura i zhizn', 157, 283
 Literaturnaia gazeta, 154,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
 168, 180, 236, 324, 329
 Literaturnaia Rossiia, 158,
 159, 160, 316
 Literaturnoe nasledstvo,
 202, 203
 Literaturnoe obozrenie, 161
 Literaturnyi Smolensk, 157
 Literaturnyi sovremennik,
 253
 Litovskii vestnik, 26, 28
 Littérature internationale
 (La), 169, 177
 London Magazine, 166
 Lübecker Anzeiger und
 Zeitung, 169
 Ludvika Tidning, 172
 Lunds Dagblad, 172, 179
 Luptă, 171
 Lyon-Républicain, 168
 Madagascar (Le), 167
 Magdeburgische Zeitung,
 169
 Maiak, 297
 Manchester Evening News,
 165
 Manchester Guardian, 165,
 168
 Manchester Guardian
 Weekly, 165
 Marianne, 45
 Marseille Soir, 168
 Materialy i issledovaniia po
 arkheologii SSSR, 346
 Matin (Le), 44, 167, 168
 Mercure de France, 71
 Messenger Franco-Russe
 (Le), 166
 Métropole (La), 167, 182
 Meuse (La), 167
 Midi (Le), 167
 Midi-Journal (Le), 168
 Mladorosskaia iskra, 155
 Mois (Le), 101, 167

 Molwa, 74
 Moment (Der), 172
 Moment (Le), 167
 Monde (Le), 108, 152, 168,
 272, 343, 346, 347
 Monde et Voyages, 167
 Monde Slave (Le), 167
 Montag, 169
 Morgenblatt, 169
 Morgenposten, 170
 Morgonbladet, 172
 Morgontidningen, 172
 Morning Post, 169
 Moscow News, 166
 Moskovskaia pravda, 160
 Moskovskii komsomolets,
 161
 Moskva, 158, 268, 274
 Mosty, 191, 210
 Münsterischer Anzeiger,
 169
 Muza Diaspory, 191
 Mystère-Magazine, 272
 N S Kurier, 169
 Na chuzhoi storone, 99
 Na rodnoi zemle, 157
 Na rubezhe, 291
 Nación (La), 167, 171
 Narodnaia mysl', 153
 Národní Listy, 43, 165
 Národní Rada, 163, 165
 Nash soiuz, 155
 Nash sovremennik, 157, 192
 Nash vek, 179
 Nasha rech', 41, 77
 Nashe obshchee delo, 346,
 347
 Nashe slovo, 181
 Nashe vremia, 156
 Nasz Przegląd, 171
 Nation Belge (La), 167, 168
 National-Zeitung, 169
 Nationen, 172
 Nazione, 170
 Nedelia, 160
 Neptune, 167
 Neue Freie Presse, 169
 Neue Mannheimer Zeitung,
 169
 Neue Rundschau, 45
 Neue Schau, 293
 Neue Zeitung, 169
 Neues Wiener Journal, 169
 Neueste Nachrichten, 169
 Neva, 192, 202, 206
 New Republic, 43
 New Statesman, 166
 New Times, 166
 New York Evening Post,
 165
 New York Herald, 165
 New York Herald Tribune,
 76, 122, 165

 New York Times, 165, 166
 New York Times Book
 Review, 165, 166
 New Yorker, 165
 Nice-Matin, 168
 Nieuwe Gazet (De), 167
 Nieuwe Rotterdamsche
 Courant, 165, 169
 Nord-Est (Le), 168
 Norrköpings Tidningar, 172
 Notre Union, 155
 Nouvelle Revue des Jeunes
 (La), 169
 Nouvelle Revue Française
 (La), 111
 Nouvelles Littéraires (Les),
 44, 45, 167, 168, 169
 Nouvelliste (Le), 168
 Nov', 83, 320, 347
 Novaia gazeta, 41, 154
 Novaia iskra, 155
 Novaia nedelia, 288
 Novaia russkaia zhizn', 33
 Novaia zaria, 157
 Novella, 170
 Novoe russkoe slovo, 15,
 37, 39, 58, 60, 75, 109,
 123, 125, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 159, 160, 161, 179,
 180, 181, 213, 214, 215,
 236, 239, 259, 271, 282,
 283, 288, 289, 342, 343,
 344, 347
 Novoe vremia, 160, 342
 Novosel'e, 26, 156, 192,
 210, 292, 295, 311
 Novosti Broj, 43, 165
 Novosti iz Passi, 214
 Novyi mir, 15, 157, 158,
 202, 206, 277
 Novyi zhurnal, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8,
 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 41, 42, 51, 81,
 85, 118, 121, 128, 129,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 186,
 192, 201, 210, 215, 216,
 234, 252, 288, 291, 292,
 293, 294, 296, 297, 312,
 346
 Nuova Antologia, 346
 Nuovo Giornale, 170
 Ny Tid, 172
 Nya Dagligt Allehanda,
 172, 179, 284
 Nya Pressen, 163, 164, 172
 Oberschlesischer Kurier,
 169
 Observer, 165
 Obshchee delo, 25, 32, 33,
 67, 126, 153
 Odesskie novosti, 181
 Œuvre (L'), 168
 Ogni, 33, 38, 103

- Periodicals (contd)**
 Ogonek, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177
 Ogon'ki, 92
 Omnibus, 170
 Opinió (L'), 171
 Opyty, 57, 80, 201
 Oran-Matin, 168
 Ord och Bild, 172
 Ordre (L'), 167, 168
 Orion, 156, 192
 Orlovskaja pravda, 158, 159, 164
 Orlovskii komsomolets, 159
 Osservatore Romano, 170
 Östergötlands Folkblad, 172
 Östgöta Correspondenten, 172
 Osvobozhdenie, 180
 Otchizna, 347
 Otechestvo, 177
 Otkliki, 130
 Paix et Liberté, 168
 Pariser Tageblatt, 169
 Pariser Tageszeitung, 169
 Paris-Presse, 180
 Paris-Soir, 167
 Patrie Suisse (La), 167
 Patriote (Le), 167
 Pensée Russe (La). *See* Russkaia mysl'
 Perezvony, 294, 297
 Pesti Napló, 46, 169, 171
 Petit Ardennais (Le), 168
 Petit Dauphinois (Le), 168
 Petit Haut-Marnais (Le), 168
 Petit journal (Le), 179
 Petit Niçois (Le), 168
 Petite Illustration (La), 45
 Peuple (Le), 167, 169
 Pod'em, 160, 204, 205
 Podkarpatské Hlasy, 165
 Polední deník, 165
 Police Magazine, 168
 Politika, 46, 171
 Ponedel'nik, 100, 109
 Popolo d'Italia (Il), 170
 Populaire, 168
 Populaire du Centre (Le), 168
 Posev, 157, 289
 Poslednie novosti, 14, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39, 70, 100, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 181, 213, 214, 215, 225, 245, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 308, 309, 318, 342, 343, 346, 347
 Pourquoi Pas?, 168
 Prager Presse, 165, 169
 Pravda, 28, 161, 171
 Pravoslavnaia Rus', 56, 156, 160, 177
 Pravoslavnyi put', 177
 Presse (Die), 172
 Presse (La), 168
 Presse Libre (La), 167, 168
 Presse Marocaine (La), 167
 Preuves, 244
 Pridneprov'e, 158
 Primeiro de Janeiro (O), 168
 Prizyv, 177
 Problemy realizma, 204
 Progrès (Le), 168
 Progrès de la Somme (Le), 168
 Progrès de Lyon (Le), 168
 Prometei, 160
 Prostor, 158
 Prozhektor, 153
 Publicitat, 171
 Put', 176
 Rabochaia tribuna, 161
 Rabochee slovo, 181
 Rabochii put', 158
 Rech', 153
 Réforme (La), 167, 168
 Reichenberger Zeitung, 169
 Reichsbote, 169
 Renaissance (La), 93, 167
 République Lorraine (Le), 168
 République (La), 168
 République du Sud-Est (La), 168
 Resto del Carlino, 170
 Rêves, 45
 Revue des Etudes slaves (La), 160
 Revue des Vivants (La), 169
 Revue européenne (La), 118
 Revue Française (La), 44
 Revue musicale (La), 115
 Rex, 167
 Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung, 169
 Rivista di Letterature Slave, 170
 Rodnoe slovo, 85
 Rossiia, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 38, 154, 155, 156, 157, 347
 Rossiia i slavianstvo, 25, 36, 40, 128, 152, 154, 155, 213, 215, 284, 332, 342
 Rouge et le Noir (Le), 167
 Rubezh, 154
 Ruhrecho, 169
 Rul', 32, 33, 40, 84, 152, 153, 154, 162, 163, 288, 342
 Rupor, 124
 Russian Language Journal, 160
 Russian Life, 154
 Russian Literature, 166
 Russian Review, 166
 Russie et chrétienté, 178
 Russie Nouvelle (La), 86
 Russkaia gazeta, 153
 Russkaia kniga, 153
 Russkaia literatura, 157, 158, 159, 161, 192, 206, 346
 Russkaia mysl', 3, 4, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 180, 181, 216, 251, 283, 284, 288, 289, 332, 342, 343, 344, 347
 Russkaia mysl' (Moscow), 153, 177
 Russkaia nedelia, 153
 Russkaia pochta, 161
 Russkaia zhizn', 154, 160
 Russkie novosti, 26, 27, 37, 39, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 179, 180, 181, 236, 240, 266, 288, 343
 Russkie vedomosti, 283
 Russkie zapiski, 177, 201, 211, 292
 Russkii al'manakh, 205
 Russkii ezhenedel'nik v Bel'gii, 155
 Russkii golos, 82, 152
 Russkii invalid, 24, 25, 62, 85, 154, 179, 220, 296
 Russkii kolokol, 83
 Russkii sbornik, 29, 192, 291
 Russkii v Argentine, 40, 155
 Russkii vestnik, 155, 181
 Russkoe delo, 38, 113
 Russkoe slovo, 32, 155, 181, 283
 Sala Posten, 172
 Satirikon, 71
 Sbornik monastyrskoi bol'nitsy imeni doktora V A Kazem-Bek, 155
 Scenen, 172
 Século (O), 171
 Segodnia, 27, 28, 40, 41, 53, 100, 108, 127, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 162, 179, 288, 293, 296, 308, 319, 325, 328, 330, 342, 343, 346, 347
 Segodnia vecherom, 38, 100, 108, 155, 319, 325, 328, 330
 Sel'skaia zhizn', 161
 Sever, 25
 Shkol'nye gody, 297
 Skånska Aftonbladet, 172
 Skånska Dagbladet, 172

Periodicals (contd)

- Slavia, 346
 Slavianin, 155
 Slavianska filologija, 346
 Slavianskii glas, 155
 Slavic Review, 166
 Slavica Lundensia, 192
 Slavonic and East European Review, 166
 Slovo, 2, 33, 40, 56, 96, 116, 153, 154, 159, 176, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 323, 342, 346
 Słowo Polskie, 171
 Smolenskii etnograficheskii sbornik, 178
 Snällposten, 172
 Social-Demokraten, 172
 Sodruzhestvo, 342, 343
 Soir (Le), 45, 167, 168
 Soir Marocain (Le), 167
 Sol (El), 171
 Sollefteå Bladet, 172
 Sovetskaia arkheologija, 346
 Sovetskaia Estoniia, 161, 347
 Sovetskaia Kirgiziia, 161
 Sovetskaia kul'tura, 161
 Sovetskaia Rossiia, 160, 161
 Sovetskii patriot, 39, 156, 179, 294
 Soviet Weekly, 166
 Sovremennye zapiski, 26, 32, 35, 113, 153, 154, 155, 162, 177, 179, 192, 201, 211, 300, 308, 342, 343, 346, 353, 354
 Spolokhi, 72, 153
 Sputnik, 347
 Sskaiazhi (Russian Life), 156
 Staroe i novoe, 316
 Staryi Narvskii Listok, 300
 Stettiner Generalanzeiger, 169
 Stockholms Dagblad, 46, 119, 172
 Stockholms Tidningen, 46, 55, 119, 172
 Story (The), 43
 Stuttgarter Neues Tageblatt, 169
 Süddeutscher Sonderdienst, 164
 Sud-Ouest Républicain (Le), 168
 Suisse (La), 167
 Sunday Times, 165
 Svensk Damtidning, 172
 Svenska Dagbladet, 113, 172
 Svenska Morgonbladet, 172
 Sviaz', 154
 Svoboda, 288
 Svobodnye mysli, 38, 125
 Sydsvenska Dagbladet, 172
 Syn otechestva, 33, 40
 Table Ronde (La), 197
 Tallinskii russkii golos, 152*
 Teatr i zhizn', 74, 152, 154, 155
 Temps (Le), 108, 168, 173
 Thyse (Le), 167
 Tidens Tegn, 170, 172
 Times (The), 38, 165, 166, 236, 288
 Times Higher Education Supplement, 166
 Times Literary Supplement, 166
 Travail (Le), 168
 Tribune, 238
 Tribune (La), 167
 Tribune de Genève (La), 74
 Trudy IV S"ezda russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitsei, 154
 Trudy otdela drevnerusskoi literatury Instituta russkoi literatury, 346
 Tunisie Française (La), 167
 Uchenye zapiski LGU: Seriya Filologicheskikh nauk, 158
 Ukhvat, 153
 Ultime Notizie-Trieste (Le), 170
 Umebladet, 172
 Union Républicaine de la Marne (L'), 168
 Universul, 171
 Unterhaltungsblatt, 45, 46
 Upsala, 179
 Upsala Nya Tidning, 172
 Utro, 33
 Utro Rossii, 283
 V bol'shoi sem'e, 158
 Valeurs actuelles, 169
 Vanguardia (La), 171
 Vechernee vremia, 153
 Vecherniaia gazeta, 153
 Vecherniaia Moskva, 154, 157, 158, 280
 Vecherniaia Odessa, 160
 Vechernii Leningrad, 159
 Vechernii Rostov, 161
 Vechernii Tallin, 161
 Vereteno, 176
 Versty, 35, 154
 Veshnie vody, 161
 Vesna prishla, 158
 Vesti dnia, 155, 331
 Vesti iz Passi, 214
 Vestmanlands Läns Tidning, 172
 Vestnik Gallipoliitsev, 34
 Vestnik i biblioteka samoobrazovaniia, 153
 Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta, 346
 Vestnik russkogo (studentcheskogo) khristianskogo dvizheniia, 192, 281
 Vestnik soiuza, 331
 Vestnik soiuza russkikh prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii, 155
 Vestnik vospitaniia, 67
 Victoire (La), 43, 44, 166
 Vijenac, 43
 Vi-Nu, 172
 Volia Rossii, 153, 154, 342
 Vooruit, 168
 Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, 151
 Voprosy literatury, 192, 202, 204, 205
 Voprosy literatury i fol'klora, 203
 Vossische Zeitung, 169
 Vostochnaia Evropa, 155
 Vozdushnye puti, 202, 344
 Vozrozhdenie, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35, 38, 56, 82, 114, 119, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 202, 214, 227, 288, 342, 343, 346
 Vrata, 329
 Vremennik obshchestva druzei russkoi knigi, 176
 Vremia, 153, 158, 171
 Vremia i my, 160
 Vseslavianskii vestnik, 116
 Všeslovanská Jednota, 116
 Vstrecha, 292, 295
 Vstrechi, 27, 155, 321
 Vzlety, 105
 Wallonie (La), 167
 Westfälisches Tageblatt, 169
 Wiadomości Literackie, 171
 Wiener Bücherbriefe, 169
 Wochenrundschaу, 169
 Wormser Zeitung, 169
 Würtemberger Zeitung, 169
 Za rulem, 81, 152, 155
 Za svobodu, 153, 156, 181
 Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA, 158
 Zaria, 40, 343
 Zaria vostoka, 159
 Zarnitsy, 85

- Periodicals (contd)**
 Zeitschrift der Leihbücherei, 169
 Zelenaiia palochka, 71, 246
 Zemlia Kolumba, 316
 Zhar-ptitsa, 153
 Zhivye slova, 201
 Zhurnal Sodrzhestva, 155, 162, 163, 331
 Zolotoi petushok, 28, 152, 155
 Zveno, 25, 153, 154
 Zvezda, 156, 158, 205
- Pernikov O A, 270
 Perov A K, 155, 343
 Persina K, 270
 Persits M S, 249
 Pertsov V O, 268
 Pervukhin M K, 107
 Pervyi russkii velikogo kniazia Konstantina Konstantinovicha kadetskii korpus, 57
 Peschl O, 107
 Peshler E A, 107
 Peshkov Z A (Sverdlov Z M), 108
 Peshkova E P, 270, 286
 Peter the Great, 23, 282
 Petersen A, 270
 Petit E (Peti E Iu), 108, 290
 Petites-Sœurs de l'Assomption, 270
 Petrashevskii M V, 220
 Petrinin O, 323
 Petrovskaia E I, 270
 Petrovskaia N I, 23, 108
 Petrunkevich A M, 86, 270
 Petrushevskii V, 108
 Petunikova M, 270
 Peucker L, 108
 Peunova A, 108
 P'ianov F T, 108
 Piatier J, 347
 Piatigorskii G P, 270
 Piatnitskii K P, 23, 135
 Pierre A, 108, 152, 168, 180
 Piiashev N F, 270
 Pilenko A A, 108, 168
 Pilenko Mme, 57
 Pilkin V K, 108
 Pilkina M, 108
 Pil'niak (Vogau) B A, 23
 Pilot, 172
 Pil'skii P M, 108, 152, 154, 155, 288, 327, 342, 343, 345
 Piovano I, 270, 327
 Pirandello L, 179
 Pirogov Society of New York, 254
 Pitollet C, 108
- Pizzinato R, 270
 Plamenevskii S, 108
 Plato, 229
 Platon mitropolit, 109
 Plautin S N, 327
 Plavinskii G, 327
 Plemiannikov N, 109
 Pleshcheev A A, 109
 Pleshko P T, 289
 Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V, 109, 143
 Pliutsinskaia E, 68, 109
 Pobers M, 167
 Pochta SSSR, 181
 Podorol'skii N A, 270
 Poggioli R, 109, 170
 Pogorelova, B M, 180*
 Poincaré R, 109
 Poisson P, 273
 Pokatov S, 103
 Pokrovskaia E P, 271
 Pokrovskaia M, 109
 Pokrovskii B L, 109
 Pokrovskii G E, 271
 Pol' V I, 340, 348
 Polak L S, 249
 Polevitskaia E A, 109
 Poliakov E S, 271
 Poliakov A A, 109, 125, 140, 271
 Poliakov family, 214
 Poliakov S L, 109
 Poliakov-Litovtsev S L, 123, 153, 154
 Polianovskii E, 161
 Polianovskii M L, 157
 Polianskii, 126
 Pol'man M, 327
 Polner T I, 109
 Polonskaia (née Landau) L A, 109, 238, 271
 Polonskii Ia B, 96, 109, 227, 271
 Polonskii Ia P, 23
 Poltov V, 317
 Pomer... S, 171
 Pomerantsev K D, 156
 Poniatovskii A I, 158, 159
 Popich S G, 72
 Popov N E, 271
 Popov N I, 109
 Popov S E, 271
 Popova L, 271
 Popova V P, 161
 Popovskii Iu A, 110
 Popovskii N, 271
 Porte P, 346
 Porter C, 221
 Portugeis S I (Talin V I), 154
 Posarkhosov V, 84
 Posol'stvo SSSR vo Frantsii, 328
 Posse V A, 23
- Pototskaia N, 271
 Pototskii A, 156, 180
 Povolotskii I Ia, 110
 Powys J C, 228
 Pozdnyshev S D, 85
 Pozharova M, 187
 Pozharskii P P, 110
 Pozhedaev G A, 110, 133
 Pozner S V, 110
 Prager-Pries R, 271
 Pravitel'stvennyi upolnomochennyi po ustroistvu russkikh bezhentsev v Korolevstve Serbov, Khorvatov i Sloventsev, 106
 Prechisskaia G I, 161, 190
 Préfecture de la Seine, 236
 Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l'hygiène sociale, 311
 Préfecture de Police, Paris, 49, 50, 230, 231, 309, 327
 Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, 50, 231, 308, 310
 Préfecture des Alpes-Maritimes, Nice, 310
 Préfecture régionale de Nice, 310
 Préfet des Alpes-Maritimes, 327
 Pregel' (Ravnitskaia) S Iu, 57, 258, 271, 311, 319, 327, 331*, 350
 Pregel' B Iu, 249, 271
 Prehn (née Gart'e) I E, 317, 330, 338, 344
 Prehn E D, 317, 327
 Preobrazhenskii V, 58
 Preradović P von, 169
 Présidence de la République, 108
 Priselkov V, 271
 Prishvin M M, 210
 Prishvina V D, 210, 271, 327
 Prismanova A S, 57
Prix Nobel en 1933 (Les), 55
 Prjeralinskof C, 171
 Prjeralinskof O, 171
 Professional'nyi soiuz stolichnykh i inogorodnykh deiatelei pečhati, Odessa, 48
 Professional'nyi soiuz zhurnalistov i literatorov goroda Odessa, 48, 230
 Prokopii Ustuzhskii, 178
 Prokopovich S N, 92
 Pronevich G, 110
 Propo A, 154
 Proshin K, 180
 Protasov N I, 110, 271
 Proust M, 221, 228

Index

- Prszybyszewski S, 22
Prudhon-Kienast R, 271
Ptashnikov V T, 182
- Publishers**
- A F Marks, 21, 22, 30, 187
Abendländische
Verlagsanstalt, 57, 108,
120, 255
Aguilar, 199
Akademiia nauk SSSR, 201,
350
Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi
SSR, 202
Amour, 192
Angel Books, 164, 195
Arbell, 274
Arnold Busck, 194
Aufbau, 197
Az Athenaeum Irodalmi És
Nyomdai
Részvénytársulat
Kiadása, 198
Bartillat, 197
Bietti, 91, 198
Booking International, 190
Bossard, 22, 197
Bradda Books, 190
Brown, Watson, 196
Bruno Cassirer, 68, 164,
169
Calmann-Lévy, 68, 196
Carl Hanser, 197
Casa di Matriona (La), 207
Československý spisovatel,
194
Chatto and Windus, 195
Chekhov Publishing House.
See Izdatel'stvo imeni
Chekhova
Cosmo Press, 164
Czytelnik, 199
Dan Soen, 274
Delo, 63
Detskaia literatura, 188,
193, 210
Dobro, 86
Dom knigi, 85, 209, 321,
342
Doubleday, 79, 195
Droste, 198
Državna Založba Slovenije,
199
E P Dutton, 72
Editeurs réunis (Les), 71,
90, 265
Editions de la Nouvelle
Revue Française, 111
Editions des Syrtes, 196,
197
Editions du Milieu du
Monde, 75
Editions du Pavois, 68
Editions encyclopédiques et
de grande vulgarisation
scientifique, 83
Editions La Source. *See*
Rodnik
Encyclopædia Britannica,
195
Estonskii kul'turnyi tsentr
'Russkaia entsiklopediia',
206
Fischer, 198
Foreign Languages
Publishing House, 195
Franz Ehrenwirth, 72
Fratelli Fabbri, 198
Funk and Wagnells, 194
G A van Oorschot, 194
Gallimard, 45, 76, 106, 196,
269
Garden City Publishing, 195
Gosudarstvennoe
izdatel'stvo detskoi
literatury. *See* Detskaia
literatura
Gosudarstvennoe
izdatel'stvo
khudozhestvennoi
literatury. *See*
Khudozhestvennaia
literatura
Grāmatu Draugs, 198
Guanabara, 199
Gyldendal Norsk, 80, 83,
94, 164, 198, 199
Heideland, 164, 194, 250
Hogarth Press, 93, 194, 195
Hugo Gebers, 22, 77, 164,
199, 200
I & S Federmann, 318
I N Kushnerev, 210
I P Ladyzhnikov, 208
Institut d'Etudes Slaves,
Université de Paris, 208
Inter-Language Associates,
202
International Universities
Press, 84
Iskusstvo, 303
Izdatel', 211
Izdatel'stvo imeni
Chekhova, 13, 22, 58, 64,
71, 114, 121, 127, 152,
189, 190, 191, 201, 208,
209, 211, 212, 238, 241,
246, 259, 283, 315
Izdatel'stvo Voronezhskogo
universiteta, 204
J F Steinkopf, 197, 250
J M Meulenhoff, 99
J Przeworski, 199
Jacques Povolozky, 110
John Lehmann, 194, 195
Josef R Vilímek, 43, 194
Judson Press, 350
Julian Messner, 196
Kareliia, 190
Khemus, 207
Khudozhestvennaia
literatura, 80, 188, 189,
203, 205, 208
Khudozhnik RSFSR, 240,
243
Kniga, 277
Knigoizdatel'stvo
amerikanskogo
khristianskogo soiuz
molodykh liudei. *See*
YMCA-Press
Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v
Moskve, 67, 152, 188,
191
Knopf, 164, 195, 317
Kosmos, 29
Kvadrat, 206
Leningradskii
gosudarstvennyi
pedagogicheskii institut
imeni A I Gertsena, 205
Lenizdat, 209
Lev, 191
Lipetskoe knizhnoe
izdatel'stvo, 202
Loodus, 196
Luis de Caralt, 199
M Caplin, 351
M i S Sabashnikov, 208
MacFadden, 196
Maison du livre étranger.
See Dom knigi
Martin Secker, 43, 195
Medny Wssadnik. *See*
Mednyi vsadnik
Mednyi vsadnik, 90, 322
Milavida, 113
Mladá Fronta, 194
Molodaia gvardiia, 190
Mondadori, 101, 198
Moskovskii rabochii, 190,
206, 208, 211
N P Karbasnikov, 190
Naše Vojsko, 194
Nasledie, 190
Nauka, 203
Noonday Press, 196
Nouvelles éditions latines,
207
Novaia zemlia, 30
Novoe russkoe slovo, 204
Novyi zhurnal, 210
Nyt Nordisk, 104, 194
O Zeluck, 190, 211
OGIZ—Gosudarstvennoe
izdatel'stvo detskoi
literatury. *See* Detskaia
literatura

- Publishers (contd)**
 OGIz—Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury. *See* Khudozhestvennaia literatura
 Okto, 252
 Opleshnik, 210, 211
 Optovyi knizhnyi sklad tovarishchestva ob"edinennykh izdatelei, 71
 Orlovskaiia gosudarstvennaia teleradioveshchatel'naia kompaniia, 206
 Orlovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut, 203
 Orlovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii universitet, 206
 Orlovskoe otdelenie Priokskogo knizhnogo izdatel'stva, 204
 Orphée—La Différence, 196
 Otto Sagner, 207
 Overseas Publications Interchange, 205
 Parabola, 201
 Parizhskoe ob"edinenie pisatelei, 350
 Parus, 121
 Penguin Books, 195
 Petropolis, 29, 30, 31, 64, 85, 108, 187, 188, 189, 191, 212, 321
 Plamia, 101, 209, 221
 Pocket Books, 77
 Polymia, 205
 Posev, 110, 190, 191, 206, 256, 282, 319, 350
 Pravda, 188, 211
 Presse française et étrangère (La), 129, 190, 211, 265
 Presse libre (La), 204
 Priokskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 204
 Progress, 193
 Prosveshchenie, 203
 R Piper, 197, 198
 Rad, 194
 Random House, 317
 Rockport Press, 111
 Rodnaia rech', 188
 Rodnik, 30, 90, 209
 Rombaldi, 196
 Russische Kunst, 68
 Russkaia biblioteka, 29
 Russkaia pechat', 324
 Russkaia zemlia, 152, 188
 Russkie zapiski, 201
 Russkii nauchnyi institut pri Russkoi akademicheskoi gruppe v Parizhe, 209
 Russkii put', 206
 Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo 'Detinets', 102
 Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo 'Ikar', 102
 Russkoe knizhnoe delo v SShA, 203
 Salamandra, 96, 317, 323, 324, 328, 350
 Saxon & Lindströms, 200
 Sever, 193
 Shipovnik, 193
 Skorpion, 208
 Slavia, 198
 Slavianskoe izdatel'stvo, 29
 Slovo, 189, 190, 193
 Smena, 194
 Sovetskii pisatel', 189, 190, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211
 Sovremennik, 203
 Sovremennye zapiski, 29, 152, 188, 189, 190, 191, 210, 212, 350
 Státní Nakladatelství Krásné Literatury, Hudby a Umění, 194
 Stock, 196, 197
 Story Press (The), 67
 Strannik, 212
 Suhrkamp, 198
 Thomas Seltzer, 195
 Tiden, 281
 Tovarithchestvo zarubezhnykh pisatelei, 204, 212
 Tsentral'no-chernozemnoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 203
 TsK KP Latvii—Kursiv, 189
 Twayne, 207
 Universitetska pechatnitsa, 201
 University Microfilms International, 207
 Victor Kamkin, 203
 Vologodskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 210
 Vozrozhdenie, 191, 201, 208, 209
 Wahlström & Widstrand, 127
 Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 207
 YMCA-Press, 32, 59, 90, 96, 127, 189*, 192, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 342, 350
 Zaria, 189, 212
 Znanie, 30, 152
 Puchkov P, 110
 Pugachev E I, 292, 293, 295, 296
 Puissanceau R, 260
 Pukhal'skii D I, 110
 Pumpianskii A, 110
 Pusheshnikov A P, 110, 143
 Pusheshnikov D A, 136, 143
 Pusheshnikov N A, 93, 110, 137, 159, 203, 271, 286
 Pusheshnikov P A, 143
 Pusheshnikova K P, 143, 272
 Pusheshnikova S N, 143
 Pushkarev B G, 110
 Pushkarev I (Bunin I A). *See* **Bunin I A — Verse:** Pesn' o veshchem Gruzine
 Pushkin A S, 2, 14, 22, 23, 34, 64, 94, 97, 110, 179, 209, 211, 212, 314, 346, 348
 Pushkin Club, 314
 Pushkin N A, 110, 144
 Pushkina N A, 110, 144, 272
 Pushkinskii komitet, 97
 Pypin A N, 23
R, 155
 R D, 155
 R G, 168
 R N, 180
 R S, 153
 Rabenek L, 272
 Radio Liberty, 162
 Raev M I, 272
 Raevskii G A, 57
 Rafal'skii S M, 159
 Rageot T L, 272, 276, 327
 Raiskaia M A, 272
 Raissignier J P, 111
 Rakhmaninov S V, 111, 135, 144, 179, 237, 336
 Rakhmaninova (née Satina) N A, 272
 Rakhmaninova I S. *See* Volkonskaia (née Rakhmaninova) I S
 Rakhmaninova T S. *See* Konius (née Rakhmaninova) T S
 Rakhmanov A V, 268
 Rakhmanov L, 268
 Rakhmanov P, 266, 268
 Rakhmanova L, 266
 Rakhmanova O A, 272
 Rakhmanova T P, 266
 Rakhmanova Z S, 268
 Rakovskii L I, 272, 327
 Ramm M M fon, 111
 Ramses II, 23
 Randal A, 272
 Randal N, 272

Index

- Rannit A K, 328, 333*
Rapoport Iu K, 152, 154
Rappoport P A, 328, 346
Raslovlev M S, 328
Ratgauz D M, 111
Ratiani, 328
Ratner M Ia, 140
Razumovskii S D, 75*
Razygraev M, 272
Réau L, 111
Rebinder, 332
Rebinder A A, 332
Reboul R, 310
Redaktion des Lexicons
 Menschen und Menschenwerke, 99
Régie des chemins de fer des territoires occupés, 62
Regnier H de, 23
Reichherzer & Co
 Darmgrosshandlung, 285
Rein G E, 111, 272
Reitborgel M, 272
Remington, 185, 349
Remizov A M, 22, 23, 53, 57, 58, 111, 124, 180, 210, 211, 235, 272, 288
Renault M, 272
Repin I E, 15, 111
Research Centre in Altruistic Integration and Creativity, Harvard University, 278
Rev, 288
Révész A, 111
Rexès J, 111
Rezchikov A N, 86
Riabushinskii D P, 86, 111
Riabushinskii V P, 111, 288
Riazanov V, 156
Riazanovskaia A F, 328
Richard-Masse, 177
Rigana V, 111
Rigas Pilsētas Pašvaldības Darbinieku Slimo Kase, 307
Rilke R M, 163
Rivière J, 111
Rizhskaia gorodskaia Russkaia gimnaziia, 306
Robeson P, 180
Rochefoucauld Duchesse de la, 273
Rocher P, 167
Rodichev A I, 112
Rodionov K S, 273, 328
Rodionov N I, 157
Rodionov N S, 273
Rodionov S, 273
Rodries M, 112
Rodzianko A P, 338
Rodzianko V, 347
Rogalia-Levitskii Iu, 112
Roggers-Farrère H, 273
Rognedov A P, 112, 237, 273
Rogovskii E F, 112
Rolland R, 112, 153, 167
Romanov B G, 288
Romanov dynasty, 178, 229
Romanov E R, 209
Romanov P A, 112
Romanova A V, 112
Room A, 158
Roosevelt F D, 23
Rops D, 241
Rosenberg K, 112
Rosenthal L (Rozenal' L M), 112, 138
Roshchin (Fedorov) N Ia, 112, 135, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 192, 234, 237, 273, 338
Roshchina-Insarova E N, 112, 273
Roskina I, 273
Roskina N A, 273
Rossiiskii obshchestvennyi komitet v Pol'she, 41, 116
Rossiiskii torgovo-promyshlennyi i finansovyi soiuz, 115
Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet, 61, 128
Rossiiskoe tsentral'noe ob"edinenie, 81*
Rossolimo K N, 273
Rostovtsev, 23
Rostovtsev M I, 102, 112
Rostovtseva E V, 280
Rostovtseva S M, 112, 273
Rosyjski komitet spoleczny w Polsce, 116
Rotach P P, 273
Rothstein R W, 112, 192
Rovenskoie russkoe pravoslavnoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo, 107
Rovere R, 88
Rovinskii S V, 273
Rowieńskie Rosyjskie Pravosławne T-wo Dobroczyńność, 107
Royal Commission for Ancient and Historical Monuments (Scotland), 324
Rozanov M, 232
Rozenberg N, 273
Rozenberg V, 63
Rozen-Meyer (Pushkina) E A, 112
Rozenovich L, 110
Rozenal' L M. *See* Rosenthal L
Rozov A E, 328
Rozov E, 328
Rozova N, 328
Rtishchev Iu S, 21, 112, 123
 Rodoslovnaia roda Buninykh, 21
Rubinshtein A, 273
Rubinshtein I L, 112
Rubinshtein S, 274
Rubisova E F, 113, 343
Rudenko L, 145
Rudenko M M, 274
Rudnev V V, 113, 274, 328
Rudneva V I, 113, 274
Rumanov A V, 57
Rumiantsev P I, 274
Runge V G, 241
Runov V, 91
Rusakov A, 155
Rusen E V, 113
Ruska matica, Ljubljana, 118
Ruské reformní reálné gymnasium v Moravské Třebové, 120
Ruské reformní reálné gymnasium, Praha, 111
Ruski kulturni odbor, Beograd, 66
Ruský Domov, 106
Ruský Spolek Invalidů v Československu, 100
Russ, 154
Russian Ecclesiastical Mission in Jerusalem, 59
Russian Institute, Columbia University, 65
Russian Liberation Committee, 124
Russian Literary and Art Society, San Francisco, 53
Russian Refugees Relief Association, 272
Russian Student Christian Movement in France, 108
Russian Writers' Guild of California, 316
Russian Writers of 1946, 173
Russkaia akademicheskaia grupa v Estonii, 122
Russkaia akademicheskaia grupa vo Velikobritanii, 89
Russkaia biblioteka inzhenera D I Pukhal'skogo, 110
Russkaia dramatičeskaia studii v Zagrebe, 74
Russkaia gimnaziia, 235
Russkaia konservatoriia, 253, 254
Russkaia literatura v emigratsii, 159
Russkaia matitsa, Ljubljana, 64, 118
Russkaia matitsa, Novyi Sad, 117

- Ruskaia reformirovannaia real'naia gimnaziia v Moravskoi Trzhebove, 120
- Ruskaia reformirovannaia real'naia gimnaziia v Prage, 111
- Ruskii akademicheskii soiuz v Bolgarii, 62
- Ruskii bibliograficheskii institut brat'ev A i I Granat, 100
- Ruskii Dom, 81, 113
- Ruskii emigrantskii komitet v Litve, 74
- Ruskii institut universitetskikh znani, 109
- Ruskii kalendar' na 1939i g.*, 177
- Ruskii kul'turno-istoricheskii muzei, Ruskii svobodnyi universitet v Prage, 66, 104
- Ruskii literaturnyi arkhiv v Parizhe, 124
- Ruskii literaturnyi kruzhok, 83
- Ruskii literaturnyi kruzhok v N'iu-Iorke, 280
- Ruskii narodnyi universitet, 71
- Ruskii narodnyi universitet v Estonii, 115
- Ruskii natsional'nyi sekretar' v Estonii, 115
- Ruskii natsional'nyi soiuz, Iur'evskii otdel, 122
- Ruskii nauchnyi institut v Belgrade, 121
- Ruskii nauchnyi institut, Ljubljana, 118
- Ruskii ochag, 106
- Ruskii politicheskii komitet v Pol'she, 113
- Ruskii pravoslavnyi prikhod pri khrame Sviatogo Nikolaia v Prage, 307
- Ruskii soiuz invalidov v Chekhoslovakii, 100
- Ruskii tsentral'nyi uchitel'skii soiuz v Estonii, 115, 308
- Ruskii vysshii tekhnicheskii institut, 59
- Ruskii zagranichnyi istoricheskii arkhiv v Prage, 79
- Russkoe akademicheskoe obshchestvo v Latvii, 328
- Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Grodne, 118
- Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she, 109
- Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she, Brestskaia ruskaia gimnaziia, 110
- Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she, Otdel v gorode Ostroge, 87
- Russkoe nauchno-filosofskoe obshchestvo, 111
- Russkoe obshchestvo v Litve 'Kul'tura i zhizn', 53, 121
- Russkoe sodruzhestvo v gorode Oslo, 90
- Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie, 108, 285, 325
- Rybakov B A, 83
- Rybinskii N Z, 155, 156, 177
- Ryska Institutet, Stockholms Högskola, 103
- Rytov V, 116
- Ryzhov I, 161
- Rzhevskaiia A S. *See* Shishkova (Rzhevskaiia) A S
- Rzhevskii (Surazhevskii) L D, 113, 156, 209, 274
- S, 155, 180
- S, 172
- S G, 153, 168
- S"ezd russkogo natsional'nogo ob"edineniia v Parizhe, 49
- Saakians A A, 158
- Sabaneev L L, 180
- Sablin E V, 152
- Sablina N I, 113
- Safonov A, 161
- Sakkar, 152, 155
- Salkina E, 344
- Salmanov A, 328
- Sal'nikov A N, 202
- Saltykov A A, 23, 113
- Saltykov M E (Shchedrin N), 23
- Samarin V D, 160
- Samoilov F Ia, 113
- Samoilova A, 113, 274
- Samsonov M, 153
- Sand G, 296
- Sanin A A, 288
- Sansom W, 166
- Sapozhnikova I, 106
- Saramo G, 274
- Saront V I, 82
- Satina S A, 274
- Savchenko A G, 274
- Savchenko I G, 274
- Savel'ev S A, 274
- Savez ruskikh književnika i novinara, 91
- Savez ruskikh književnika i žurnalista u Kraljevini S H S, 91
- Savich O N, 136
- Savich S E, 60
- Savin I (Savolainen I I), 36, 113, 145
- Savinkov B V, 23, 113, 181, 227
- Savinkova (Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova) E I, 113, 276
- Savitskii N, 125
- Savodnik V F, 255
- Savolainen I, 113
- Savolainen L, 113
- Savva ieromonakh, 274
- Sazonov D, 274
- Sazonova Iu L, 16, 23, 66*, 113, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 180, 257, 274
- Schlumberger J, 114
- Schmorak H, 274
- Schulberg B, 88
- Scialtiel M, 114
- Scob family, 327
- Scott M D, 114
- Sdružení rodičů při Ruském gymnaziu v Praze, 97
- Secrétariat d'Etat à l'Agriculture et au Ravitaillement, 50
- Sedov V V, 328
- Seduro V I, 180
- Sedykh A (Tsvibak Ia M), 4, 26, 106, 111, 123, 125, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 167, 179, 180, 204, 233, 236, 237, 282
- Seifert A, 68, 114, 163, 165
- Seleznev A, 275
- Semenov B K, 328
- Semenov E P, 114
- Semenov Iu F, 91, 114
- Semenov M N, 114, 170
- Semenov S, 168
- Semenova A, 145, 275
- Semenova O P, 23
- Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii A D, 114, 275
- Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii N D, 22, 114
- Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii P P, 17, 20, 23
- Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P, 22, 114, 154, 163, 275, 342
- Sentianin V E, 114
- Séquanaise Capitalisation (La), 329
- Serebriakov A B, 114
- Serge V, 180
- Sergeev E, 155
- Sergii Radonezhskii, 23
- Seroszewski V, 114
- Serov family, 114
- Serov S M, 130, 275
- Serova Irina 130*
- Serova M, 130
- Serova V V, 145

Index

- Service de presse et radio
étrangères, Direction de la
documentation, Secrétariat
général du Gouvernement,
94
- Service des avoirs étrangers et
du contrôle financier, Office
des Changes, 105
- Serzhpovskii A, 323, 329
- Sev E, 275
- Severianin I (Lotarev I V), 114,
152, 154, 180
- Shaikevich A E, 156
- Shakhmatov N, 80
- Shakhovskaia (Malevskaia-
Malevich) Z A, 57, 97, 152,
159, 167, 168, 202, 203,
216, 262, 324
- Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann
arkhimandrit & episkop),
114, 156, 209, 275
- Shaleev G, 160
- Shaliapin F I, 15, 20, 22, 37,
115, 135, 136, 180, 275
- Shaliapina T F. *See* Koner-
Shaliapina T F
- Shaliia N, 90
- Sham'e E A, 275
- Sham'e N A, 275
- Shapiro M, 115
- Shapiro M T, 249
- Shapiro N T, 249, 275
- Sharshun S I, 57, 155, 275, 345
- Shatokhin P P, 115
- Shavel'skii G I, 115
- Shcheglova N, 160
- Shchegolev P E, 23
- Shchepkina-Kupernik T L,
115, 181, 275
- Shcherbakov E, 57
- Shcherbakov M V, 329
- Shcherbakova T, 161
- Shchitkov A, 152
- Shchukin, 20
- Shebeko N N, 115
- Sheingauz M, 48, 230
- Sheinman V M, 275
- Sheller T, 275
- Sherard R H, 275
- Servinskii, 336
- Shessin (Shershevskii) S B, 55,
115, 144, 145, 167, 172,
233, 237, 338
- Shestov (Shvartsman) L I, 91,
115, 228, 237, 276
- Shestova A E, 115, 241, 276,
286
- Shevchenko E S, 153
- Shevyrev S P, 23
- Shik A A, 115, 156, 180, 211,
276, 345
- Shilling S M, 115, 329
- Shilovskaia S N, 276
- Shimanskaia A S, 57, 276
- Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova E I.
See Savinkova (Shirinskaia-
Shikhmatova) E I
- Shirmakov P P, 157, 159, 202,
276
- Shirov N I, 329
- Shishkin N N, 115
- Shishkova (Rzhevskiaia) A S,
113, 145, 274
- Shkaf M, 249
- Shkaff R, 276
- Shkliar E L, 155
- Shkliaver G G, 276
- Shklovskiaia Z, 115
- Shklovskii I V. *See* Dioneo
- Shkol'nikov S, 347
- Shletser (de Schloezer) B F,
115, 153
- Shlezinger F S, 71, 115, 276,
329
- Shlezinger T, 276
- Shmarevskaia N A, 329
- Shmelev I S, 23, 44, 78, 116,
124, 145, 152, 179, 181,
209, 227, 237, 266, 276,
286, 288, 329
- Shmeleva O A, 116, 145, 215,
276
- Shmidt, 116
- Shmidt V V, 116, 134, 146
- Shneider I V, 111
- Shneider V P, 23
- Shneur Z, 116
- Shnitnikova Z Z, 276, 329
- Shpiletova K A, 276
- Shpis M, 329
- Shpolianskaia E, 246
- Shpolianskaia N M, 71, 246,
276, 284
- Shrayer M D, 166
- Shreider Z E, 277, 286
- Shteiger A S, 237, 277
- Shteinberg I, 116, 329
- Shtepanek (Štěpánek) V K, 116
- Shtern S F, 90, 116, 277
- Shttrandtman V N, 116
- Shturm N A, 277, 286
- Shturm S V, 277, 286, 329
- Shul'gin V V, 116
- Shul'man A M, 75
- Shumakov Iu D, 161, 206
- Shumskii A, 177
- Shuvalova A I, 116
- Shvarts A V, 116
- Sikorskii I I, 277
- Silevich N, 277
- Siluan starets, 211
- Sil'vester episkop, 277
- Sil'vestr, 342
- Simanskii P N, 116
- Simkov A E, 277
- Simonov K M, 116, 145, 211
- Simonov P T, 116
- Simonov S, 117
- Simonovich S V, 163
- Sinevskii Iu, 347
- Sirin V. *See* Nabokov V V
- Sirotnin V N, 117
- Sisova M, 40, 152, 155
- Sizif, 155
- Skii. *See* Rafal'skii S M
- Skii B P, 117, 277
- Skirmunt S A, 67
- Skitalets (Petrov S G), 14, 22,
23, 117, 129, 135, 136
- Skriabin S A, 229
- Skriabina K N, 117
- Skrynchenko D, 117
- Skvortsov N A, 117
- Slatina Z, 117
- Slavianskaia beseda v
Bratislave, 84
- Slaviansko druzhestvo v
Bŭlgarii, 64
- Slavic Languages and
Literatures, Harvard
University, 74
- Sliusarenko K, 117
- Sliusarenko V, 117
- Slivitskaia O V, 207
- Slizskoi A F, 157
- Slonchik I, 156
- Slonim M L, 44, 117, 153, 156,
157, 166, 277, 289, 329,
342, 345
- Slonimskii N L, 277
- Slovenská škola robotnícká v
Košiciach, 101
- Slovo o polku Igoreve*, 2, 176
- Slovtsov R. *See* Kalishevich
N V
- Sluchevskii K K, 236
- Smagina O, 117
- Smesova R V, 90
- Smirnov D A, 117
- Smirnov G, 329
- Smirnov N P, 146, 158, 159,
236, 277, 329
- Smirnova A, 106
- Smirnov-Sokol'skii N P, 158
- Smirskii M, 237
- Smolenskaia T, 277
- Smolenskii V A, 73, 117, 237,
277
- Smoliakov V, 96
- Smol'ianikova E B, 207
- Snegirev V I, 117
- Snow V, 173
- Sobol' A (Iu M), 23
- Sobranie inzhenerov putei
soobshcheniia vo Frantsii,
74
- Societatea Bibliotecei Publice
din oraşul Cetatea-Albă, 77

- Société amicale des ressortissants de la ville de Voronège et de sa région, 129
- Société anonyme des entreprises A Monod, 261
- Société de secours aux écoles russes de Nice, 102
- Société de secours par le travail aux émigrés russes de la Côte d'Azur, 69
- Société des amateurs du livre russe, Marseille, 99
- Société des amis du livre russe, 96
- Société d'exploitation presse française & étrangère, 101
- Société Générale, 312
- Société médicale russe en France, 58
- Société mutuelle des chauffeurs russes, 75
- Société Norlaine, 284
- Société pour le commerce de diamants F Friedmann, 249
- Société russe de philosophie des sciences, 111
- Société Tourgueneff des artistes russes à Paris, 278
- Socomat, 240
- Sofiev Iu. *See* Bek-Sofiev Iu B
- Sofiiskaia russkaia gimnaziia, 115
- Sofronii arkhimandrit, 277
- Sofronii ieromonakh, 211
- Soiuz deiatelei russkogo iskusstva vo Frantsii, 130
- Soiuz Dobrovol'tsev, 103
- Soiuz družei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure, 310
- Soiuz pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii, 89
- Soiuz pisatelei SSSR, 60, 268
- Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitse, 89, 278
- Soiuz russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitse, 95
- Soiuz russkikh dvorian, 99
- Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe. *See* Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Parizhe
- Soiuz russkikh muzykantov vo Frantsii, 67
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i poetov v Parizhe, 327
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii, 74, 127
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v
- Chekhoslovatskoi respublike, 60, 125
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Korolevstve Jugoslavii, 91
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Korolevstve S Kh S, 91
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Parizhe, 53, 128, 234, 308, 332
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol'she, 87, 321
- Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii, 100
- Soiuz russkikh prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii, 308
- Soiuz russkikh shoferov, 126
- Soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov emigrantov v Pol'she, 62
- Soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov vo Frantsii, 87
- Soiuz russkikh zhurnalistov i literatorov v Germanii, 78
- Sokol'nikova P, 117
- Sokolov A, 180
- Sokolov E K, 82
- Sokolov P A, 89, 277
- Sokolov R A, 278
- Sokolova-Mikitova L I, 146
- Sokolov-Mikitov I S, 117, 137, 146, 278
- Sokol'skaia chetvergovaia shkola, 235
- Sollogub (née Zaitseva) N B, 128, 146, 206, 278, 332
- Sollogub A V, 278, 332
- Solntsev L, 329
- Sologub (Teternikov) F K, 22, 23, 207
- Solomon F, 123
- Solonevich I L, 117
- Soloukhin V A, 161, 211
- Soloveichik T E, 278, 329
- Solov'ev A E, 330
- Solov'ev V S, 14, 23, 151, 187, 210, 227, 228, 229, 353
- Solozhev D A, 278
- Solozheva E, 278
- Solzhenitsyn A I, 349
- Somov E I, 278
- Somov K A, 118
- Somova E K, 278
- Sorani A, 170
- Sorin S A, 146
- Sorokin P A, 118, 278, 345
- Sorokina E, 118
- Sosinskii V B, 278
- Soupault P, 118
- Soustelle J, 330
- Sovet narodnykh komissarov goroda Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissii po evakuatsii goroda Moskvy, 48, 230
- Spegal'skii Iu P, 303
- Spektorskii E V, 118
- Spender S, 88
- Speranskii V N, 118, 152, 157, 278
- Spiridonovich A I, 118
- Společnost slovanské vzájemnosti, 68
- Spolek Karpatoruských Studentů 'Vozroždenie' v Praze, 83
- Spolek ruských inženýrů a techniků v ČSR, 95
- Srechinskii G S, 278
- Sredin A, 118
- Srpska Kraljevska Akademija, 63
- Srutova L, 165
- St Alphonse de Liguori, 184
- St Kirill, 23
- St Martin, 23
- St Mefodii, 23
- St Peter, 23
- St Thérèse-de-l'Enfant-Jésus, 289
- St Thérèse-de-Lisieux, 214
- Stakhiev P, 272
- Stakhovich A A, 118
- Stalin (Dzhugashvili) I V, 22, 23, 179, 180, 181
- Stanislavskii (Alekseev) K S, 157
- Stanitza des Etudiants-Cosaques de Paris, 81
- Stanskaia-Ottava K, 118
- Staroshenko D, 278
- Statsbiblioteket, Århus, 252
- Stavraki E P, 118, 278
- Stavropigiiskii institut vo L'vove, 81
- Stavrov P S, 57, 156, 235, 237
- Stavrova M I, 57, 278
- Steer P, 173
- Stefanova O, 118
- Stein Mme de, 22
- Steiner-Mahler family, 262
- Stekliarov L I, 90, 278
- Stekliarova I I, 90
- Stelletskii D S, 118, 237
- Stendhal H B, 23
- Stepanov A N, 209, 278
- Stepanov D P, 279
- Stepanov I, 77
- Stepanova-Mel'gunova P E. *See* Mel'gunova-Stepanova P E

Index

- Stepun F A, 22, 23, 118, 137, 138, 146, 153, 155, 156, 163, 201, 211, 227, 237, 255, 279, 330, 336, 346
- Stepun M A, 92, 108, 118, 146, 259, 261, 279, 317, 344
- Stepun M F, 118, 279
- Stepun N N, 137, 138, 336
- Sterlina I D, 202
- Stetskevich G, 118
- Steurs F, 167
- Stevenson R B K, 330
- Stiernstedt M, 119
- Stolitsa L N, 119
- Stolitsa R E, 119
- Stolkind A Ia, 119
- Stolpovskii G, 119
- Stopani I M, 119
- Stradman, 331
- Strahle B, 172
- Strakhov A A, 279
- Strakhov N A, 279
- Strakhov N N, 22
- Strepalov N, 62
- Stroev G, 119, 279
- Strömberg K, 46, 119, 172
- Struve A P, 119, 279, 286, 330
- Struve E A, 279
- Struve G P, 23, 119, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 180, 201, 279, 330
- Struve L P, 288
- Struve M A, 119, 237
- Struve N A, 279
- Struve P B, 63, 68, 80, 116, 119, 146, 154, 159, 209, 211, 227, 237, 279
- Strycek A, 279
- Stsepurzhinskaia M, 279
- Studio Harcourt, 290
- Suarez de la Vega, 119
- Subbotin S A, 119
- Süiuz na ruskitie pisateli i zhurnalisti, 74, 127
- Sukhomlin V V, 161
- Sukhotina-Tolstaia T L, 23, 119, 122
- Sukhovo-Kobylin A V, 204
- Sulimovskii I T, 120
- Sumbatov V A, 279
- Summereder H, 120
- Surguchev I D, 120, 227
- Surkov A A, 177
- Sutt M, 288
- Suvarin B K, 180
- Suvorin A S, 23
- Suvorin B A, 120, 153
- Suvorina A I, 120
- Svatikov S G, 72, 120, 280
- Svaz ruských spisovatelů a novinářů v Československé Republice, 60
- Svaz ruských spisovatelů a žurnalistů v Československé Republice, 125
- Sven-Kul'bitskii V B, 120
- Svenska Akademien, 120
- Sverchkov D I, 120
- Sverchkov E P, 120
- Svet G, 120
- Svetozarov V, 120
- Sviatopolk-Mirskii D P, 153, 154
- Sviato-Troitskaia Aleksandro-Nevskaia Tserkov' pri Rossiiskom posol'stve v Parizhe, 49
- Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr', 128, 284
- Sviderskii N A, 120
- Svidzinskaia (Vaino) T G, 330, 331
- Svidzinskaia E M, 330
- Svidzinskii G V, 330
- Svobodin B V, 120
- Swiss Bank Corporation, 51, 120
- Swoboda J, 350
- Sytin I D, 22
- Szenbaum H, 280
- T**, 172
- T F-t, 172
- T N, 227
- Tabenskii A I, 280
- Tagore R, 22
- Taliat-Kelpech H, 120, 280, 330
- Talin V I. *See* Portugeis S I
- Tallinna peatolliameti revident, 308
- Tallinskii Tsekh Poetov, 330
- Tal'nikov (Shpital'nikov) D L, 159, 280
- Tal'nikova Iu M, 280
- Talyzin M, 23, 305*
- Tamanin T. *See* Aleksinskaia T I
- Tamirov, 68
- Tamosaitis I, 121
- Tannefors G, 172
- Tarakanova S A, 350
- Taranik M, 96
- Taranovskii F V, 63, 121
- Taranovskii K, 91
- Taranovskii V P, 121
- Tarasenkov A K, 201
- Tarasova N B, 280, 289, 330, 345
- Tariel M-L, 280
- Tartak I L, 121, 156, 280
- Tarusskie stranitsy*, 163
- Tassin N, 171
- Tatarintsev I E, 121
- Tatishchev D S, 330
- Tatishchev N D, 157
- Tatishcheva D, 289
- Tauber-Starova E L, 121, 237, 280, 344, 345
- Taylor Institution, Oxford, 89
- Taylor P B, 280
- Teffi (née Lokhvitskaia, Buchinskaia) N A, 14, 39, 57, 59, 85, 91, 106, 121, 129, 152, 155, 156, 179, 180, 181, 204, 222, 227, 235, 237, 249, 280, 288, 289
- Teitel'baum I A, 330
- Teixeira de Mattos F, 121
- Teleshov A N, 158, 280
- Teleshov N D, 14, 121, 135, 136, 157, 158, 280
- Teleshova E A, 280
- Tělocvična Jednota Sokol Ruský 'Praha I' v Praze, 94
- Temirov S, 156
- Temnomerov V A, 121
- Terapiano Iu K, 57, 152, 156, 157, 158, 180, 235, 280, 343, 344, 347
- Terent'eva T G, 23, 114, 121
- Tereshchenko A N, 121
- Teriokskoe real'noe uchilishche, 82
- Ter-Pogos'ian M M, 281
- Teslenko N V, 72
- Tetmajer K, 22
- Thalberg N, 281
- Tikhonov (Serebrov) A N, 121
- Tikston P A, 121
- Timashev N S, 153
- Timchenko Iu, 180
- Timofeeva V V, 316
- Timrot A G, 126
- Timrot E, 122
- Tir G, 122
- Tito J B, 22, 181
- Titov A A, 281
- Titov family, 334
- Titov I, 334
- Titov V, 334
- Tiurin S, 107
- Tiutchev F I, 22, 187, 204
- Tiutiumov I M, 122
- Tizengauzen M N, 122
- Tkachenko I, 160
- Tkhorzhevskii I I, 82, 122, 154, 201
- Tochenyi O, 159
- Tolstaia A L, 15, 23, 101, 122
- Tolstaia A M, 330
- Tolstaia M L, 23
- Tolstaia T, 330
- Tolstaia-Krandievskaia N V, 163, 281
- Tolstoi A N, 15, 23, 122, 129, 162, 227
- Tolstoi A S, 330, 335, 338, 339

- Tolstoi I L, 23, 122
 Tolstoi L L, 122
 Tolstoi L N, 14, 15, 22, 23, 32, 34, 43, 45, 53, 72, 100, 115, 157, 162, 177, 178, 189, 192, 201, 248, 340
 Tolstoi S L, 23, 122
 Tolstoi S M, 281
 Tolstoy Foundation, 122
 Tomara S, 122
 Tomilova N A, 126
 Tonkonogova E, 249
 Torres B, 330
 Tovarov L, 281
 Trakhterev O S, 122, 201
 Travois J-J, 167
 Traz R de, 122
 Tredez S, 97
 Tréhard M, 122
 Trembovetskii A, 107
 Trenev K A, 122
 Tret'iakov S N, 115
 Tret'iakov V, 342
 Tretii s"ezd russkogo emigrantskogo studenchestva v Prage, 339
 Trivier A, 281
 Trofimov A, 331
 Trofimov S, 123
 Troitskii A F, 23
 Trotskaia-Zil'berkveit Z S, 281
 Trotskii (Bronshtein) L D, 181
 Trotskii I M, 123, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 181, 237, 281
 Troyat H, 123, 281
 Trubetskoi E N, 23
 Trubetskoi Iu P, 123, 146, 156, 180, 281
 Trubetskoi N S, 123
 Trubetskoi S N, 151
 Trubnikov P. *See* Pil'skii P M
 Tsakni A N, 17, 23, 49, 123, 136, 146, 183
 Tsakni N P, 17, 67, 123
 Tsatskin N, 281
 Tsekh poetov, 320
 Tsekh russkikh zhurnalstov v Kalifornii, 316
 Tsentral'nyi evakuatsionnyi komissariat, 47
 Tsentral'nyi soiuz russkikh uvechnykh voinov v Germanii, 78
 Tsereteli I, 126
 Tserkovno-prikhodskaia chetvergovaia shkola, 126
 Tsetlin M O, 75, 123, 138, 153, 210, 237, 281
 Tsetlina (née Tumarkina, Avksent'eva) M S, 58, 116, 121, 123, 138, 140, 146, 237, 280, 281, 284, 286
 TSION S A, 123, 172
 Tsurul'nikov M, 161
 Tsurikov N A, 123, 281
 Tsvetaeva M I, 123, 180, 203, 237, 281, 289
 Tsvetkov N A, 123
 Tsvibak Ia M. *See* Sedykh A
 Tsymlov D, 331
 Tulub Z P, 124
 Tulub'ev V V, 124
 Tumarkin A S, 124
 Tumarkina R S, 124
 Turgenev I S, 22, 23, 177, 204, 212, 278
 Turgenevskiaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka, 53, 104, 106, 124
 Turoverov A, 159
 Turovich M Kh, 282
 Tutankhamen, 22, 23
 Tutkovskii P, 91
 Tvardovskii A T, 211
 Tverskii V, 124
 Tverskoi M M, 282
 Tyminskii A I, 53, 124, 155
 Tyrkova-Vil'iams A V, 124
Udodov B T, 204
 Udostoivshiisia prisutstviia, 156
 Ueinsdorf, 124
 Ul'ianov N, 331
 Ul'ianov N I, 282, 288, 289, 331, 345, 347
 Umanets V, 221
 Umov I, 124
 Unbegaun E D, 124
 Unidentified correspondents and signatories, 48, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 85, 86, 87, 91, 94, 96, 98, 101, 104, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117, 121, 130, 131, 133, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 180, 187, 227, 230, 236, 237, 238, 240, 244, 246, 248, 249, 252, 255, 259, 266, 268, 276, 277, 278, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 322, 323, 329, 330, 333, 334, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 354
 Unidentified people (photographs), 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 336, 337, 338, 339, 348
 Union académique russe, 100
 Union Aiguille en France, 129
 Union chrétienne de jeunes gens, 59
 Union de la noblesse russe, 99
 Union des amis de la patrie soviétique, 310
 Union des anciens cadets du Corps de Poltava de l'Empereur Pierre le Grand, 282
 Union des écrivains et journalistes russes (Bulgaria), 74, 127
 Union des écrivains et journalistes russes (Yugoslavia), 91
 Union des écrivains et poètes russes à Paris, 310
 Union des écrivains russes. *See* Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei vo Frantsii
 Union des groupes académiques à l'étranger, 95
 Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger, 58, 239, 308, 309, 312
 Union des ingénieurs diplômés russes en France, 82, 103
 Union des médecins russes à l'étranger, 58
 Union des musiciens russes en France, 67
 Union des mutilés et invalides russes anciens combattants résidant en France, 87, 120
 Union des organisations des étudiants russes émigrés ORESO, 307
 Union des patriotes russes en France, 276
 Union des zemstvos russes, 87
 Union financière et commerciale russe, 115
 Union générale des chauffeurs russes, 126
 Union librairie-papeterie, bibliothèque, Nice, 124
 Union of Russian Jurists Former DP in USA, 267
 Union of Writers of the USSR. *See* Soiuz pisatelei SSSR
 Union patriotique russe d'Alexandrie, 104
 United Ballet Foundation, 273
 Université populaire russe, 71
 University College of North Staffordshire, 249
 University College, Oxford, 82
 University of Manchester, 238
 University, Birmingham, 89
 Unkovskii V N, 56, 124, 152, 154, 282, 331, 342, 343, 345
 Upenieks A, 125

Index

- Uperov F V, 331
Urusova A, 282
Urusova E A, 282
US Department of Justice, 243
Usenko L, 158
Usol'tseva N Ia, 282
Uspenskaia O A, 125
Uspenskii A, 121
Ustinov G F, 153
Ustinov V, 159
Utländska Pressföreningen, 55,
115, 233
Uvarova E, 126
- V G**, 343
V K, 157, 342
V L, 172
V V, 156
V V S, 154
Vainberg V, 282
Vainer M, 62
Vaino T G. *See* Svidzinskaia
(Vaino) T G
Vaitenkov N V, 125
Val'be B S, 282
Valéry P, 125
Val'gor, 152, 155
Valkind S, 125
Valois S de, 351
Val'ter L, 153
Vargas F, 228
Varnava patriarkh, 125
Varshavskaia O, 282
Varshavskii S I, 116, 125
Varshavskii V S, 57, 154, 156,
235, 257, 282, 331, 343, 345
Varsher T S, 125, 155
Varvarina M, 166
Vasil'chikov M, 331
Vasil'ev I, 80
Vasil'eva A, 80
Vasil'evskaia N, 331
Vasilevskii I M (Ne-bukva),
125
Vasil'kioti D otets, 282
Vasil'kioti Z K, 282
Vedrinskaia M A, 288
Veidle L V, 125, 134
Veidle V V, 57, 125, 140, 152,
154, 155, 179, 235, 237,
282, 342
Veimarn B, 125
Veinbaum M E, 7, 22, 125,
156, 181, 227, 283, 343
Velchev V, 346
Velichkovskaia T A, 57, 180,
238, 288, 344
Velichkovskii A E, 57, 180,
283
Velikhov B A, 125, 283
Velikovskii I, 125
Vel'min A P, 152, 154
- Venäläisen Partiojoukkueen
Ystävien Seura Helsingissä,
97
Vene Üliõpilaste Selts Tartu
Ülikooli Juures, 90
Verband der Studenten-
Organisationen russischer
Emigranten in Deutschland,
119
Verband russischer
Journalisten und
Schriftsteller in
Deutschland, 78
Verbov M A, 146
Verbov S F, 125, 283
Vereshchagin V A, 126
Vereshchagina M N, 126, 180
Verhaeren E, 215
Verisotskii F I, 126
Vernadskii G V, 283, 345
Vetkin K, 331
Vetkina E, 331
Vetlugin A (Ryndziun V I),
126
Vetterlund F, 126, 172
Viacheslavov P L, 139, 190,
192, 283, 331
Vial Mlle, 326
Viazemskii P A, 23
Vic, 172
Vilar M F de, 283
Vil'de B V, 332
Vil'gel'm K, 126
Ville de Grasse, 312
Ville de Grasse, Cabinet du
Maire, 310
Ville de Grasse, Service du
travail obligatoire, 310
Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVIe
arrondissement, 50, 231,
236, 312
Vinaver M M, 126
Vinci L da, 22, 23, 288
Vindel'band V (Windelband
W), 211
Virbelaureur* A, 332
Virbelaureur* L, 332
Viretskii, 78
Vishnevskaa M N, 126
Vishniak M V, 32, 288
Vitberg A L, 227
Vitkovskii V K, 126
VI L, 156
Vladimir arkhiepiskop, 126
Vladin A, 153
Vlasov V, 159
Vodov S A, 270, 283, 332
Voevodin A A, 60, 125
Voinov I V, 73, 126
Voitsekhovskii S L, 126
Vol'f S E, 126
Vol'fson Erma, 126
Vol'fson Eva, 126
- Volgin I, 160
Vol'kenshtein O S, 126
Volkonskaia (née
Rakhmaninova) I S, 144,
283
Volkonskaia S P, 127, 283, 288
Volkonskii S M, 22
Volkov A A, 22, 161
Volkov A F, 283
Volkov B N, 332
Volkov L F, 283
Volkovskii N M, 127
Vol'man V, 127, 168, 256
Voloshin G F, 127
Voloshin I, 74
Voloshin M A, 15, 23, 36, 127,
215
Volotskii I, 127
Vol'skaia N B, 57
Volzhanin (Izrael'son) O A,
127, 163, 178
Von Lieven, 169
Vorobeichik R, 283
Voronina Z V, 283
Voronkov K V, 332
Voronov M N, 221
Voronskaia N V, 272
Voronskii A K, 153
Voroshilov K E, 23
Vorotnikov A P, 127
Vostrotin S V, 86
Voznesenskii E E, 116
Vrangel' (née Elpat'evskaia,
Kulakova) L S, 127, 162,
283, 345
Vrangel' M D, 127
Vrangel' N A, 127, 283
Vrangel' P N, 34, 178
Vrangel' S, 283
Vreden N R, 127, 283
Vremennaia komissiiia dlia
okazaniia pomoshchi
russkim pisateliam i
zhurnalistam v
Konstantinopole, 68
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz, 87
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz
pomoshchi bol'nym i
ranenym soldatam, 47
Vseslavianskoe edinienie v
Prage, 116
Vtoroi s"ezd russkogo
emigrantskogo
studenchestva v Prage, 306,
339
Vvedenskii N, 284
Vygodskii D I, 153
Vyubov V V, 127, 227, 235,
284
Vysheslavtsev B P, 59, 127
Vyshnegradtsev, 284
Vzaimopomoshch': Evreiskoe
obshchestvo vzaimnoi

- pomoshchi,
 blagotvoritel'nosti i kul'tury,
 82
- W & G Foyle**, 75
 Ward D, 332
 Wasiolek E, 128, 284
 Wega. *See* Nizheradze M N
 Weiss L, 128
 Wells H G, 32, 43
 Westberg B, 284
 White A C, 128, 147
 White A T, 128
 Wilczkowski C. *See* Elita-
 Vil'chkovskii K S
 Wilde O, 22, 23
 William Aspenwall Bradley,
 243, 317
 Williams H, 179
 Witz G, 142
 Wurmser I, 284
- XXX**, 178
- Y**, 288
 Yan H, 128
- Z**, 170, 288
 Zabezinskii G B, 180
 Zaborin V, 284
 Zadonskii A V, 128
 Zadykh V, 284
 Zagrebel'skii I, 128
 Zaitsev B K, 22, 23, 53, 124,
 128, 139, 146, 147, 152,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 159,
 180, 201, 202, 205, 206,
 211, 212, 229, 234, 235,
 237, 238, 262, 284, 288,
 289, 332, 337, 338, 344, 345
 Zaitsev K I, 25, 128, 152, 154,
 201, 212, 238, 284, 288,
 332, 342, 343, 345
 Zaitsev M M, 133
 Zaitseva S A, 128, 284
 Zaitseva V A, 63, 138, 147,
 265, 266, 284, 286
 Zak V, 347
 Zakhar'in G A, 23
 Zalite L, 332
 Zalkind E F, 128, 284, 288
 Zamaraeva O, 128
 Zamoyska H, 332
 Zanarevskii N L, 128, 284
 Zarubezhnoe obshchestvo
 vzaimopomoshchi v
 Berline, 102
 Zarubezhnyi soiuz russkikh
 sester miloserdiia, 58
 Zarubezhnyi soiuz russkikh
 voennykh invalidov, 85
 Zavadskii S V, 125, 253
 Zavalishin V K, 156, 157, 159,
 180
 Zav'ialov V V, 232
 Zavoloko I, 336
 Zavrĕlova O, 101
 Zeeler V F, 23, 72, 111, 120,
 128, 130, 156, 180, 285, 332
 Zelenina M N, 285
 Zelinskii F F, 129
 Zelinskii N, 285
 Zeliuk O G, 129, 190, 211
 Zel'kina E N, 129
 Zeluck O. *See* Zeliuk O G
 Zembulatova N A, 129
 Zen'kovskii V V, 285
 Zentral-Verband russischer
 Kriegsbeschädigter in
 Deutschland, 78
 Zenzinov V M, 58, 124, 128,
 129, 238, 248, 285, 332
 Zernov A, 285
 Zernov M S, 129, 285
 Zernov V M, 129, 232, 285
 Zernova S M, 129, 285
 Zet, 155
 Zhaba S P, 212, 343, 344
 Zhakovskii I I, 129
 Zhdanovich V G, 129
 Zheleznov M K. *See* Argus
 Zhevich, 150
 Zhigalova (Noiburg) O M, 129
 Zhigulev N, 156
 Zhil'bart, 285
 Zhilevich Iu, 215
 Zhirov A M, 285
 Zhirova (née Lishina) E N,
 285, 286, 289, 333
 Zhirova O A, 129, 147, 285,
 286, 312, 333
 Zhivotovskii S V, 129
 Zhozefson M L, 104
 Zhukov E A, 129
 Zhukovskii S V, 130
 Zhukovskii V, 285
 Zhukovskii V A, 22, 23, 178,
 180
 Zhuravlev S, 170
 Zhuravskaia-Portugalova Z N,
 130
 Zinghaus V, 130
 Zinov'ev K L, 285
 Zlobin V A, 130, 138, 238, 285
 Znosko-Borovskaia S V, 266,
 286
 Znosko-Borovskii E A, 130
 Zolorusskii I, 130
 Zritel', 154
 Zubarev E, 161
 Zubkova V F, 288
 Zubov V, 333
 Zubova A, 345
 Zubovskii V, 77
- Zurov L F**
Drevnii put', 298, 299,
 301*, 350
Ivan da Mar'ia, 298, 299
Kadet, 298, 299, 350
Mar'ianka, 235, 293, 294,
 298, 344, 345, 350
Otchina, 298, 299, 350
Pole, 298, 299, 318, 350
Zimnii dvorets, 235, 292,
 296, 297, 299, 314
- Zurov L F** (in MSS.1066-1067
 & MS.1069), 1, 7, 14, 23,
 30, 36, 48, 51, 56, 57, 87,
 130, 133, 134, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 147,
 148, 152, 158, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 193,
 202, 203, 209, 210, 211,
 212, 215, 216, 229, 231,
 232, 234, 245, 251, 255,
 257, 268, 277, 286, 287,
 289, 354
- Zurova (née Kuznetsova) A F,
 339
 Zurova (née Kviatkovskaia)
 A I, 147, 339
 Zurova N, 106
 Zvezdich P I, 130
 Zvinskii I, 286
 Zweers A F, 166
- " [hard sign], 152

